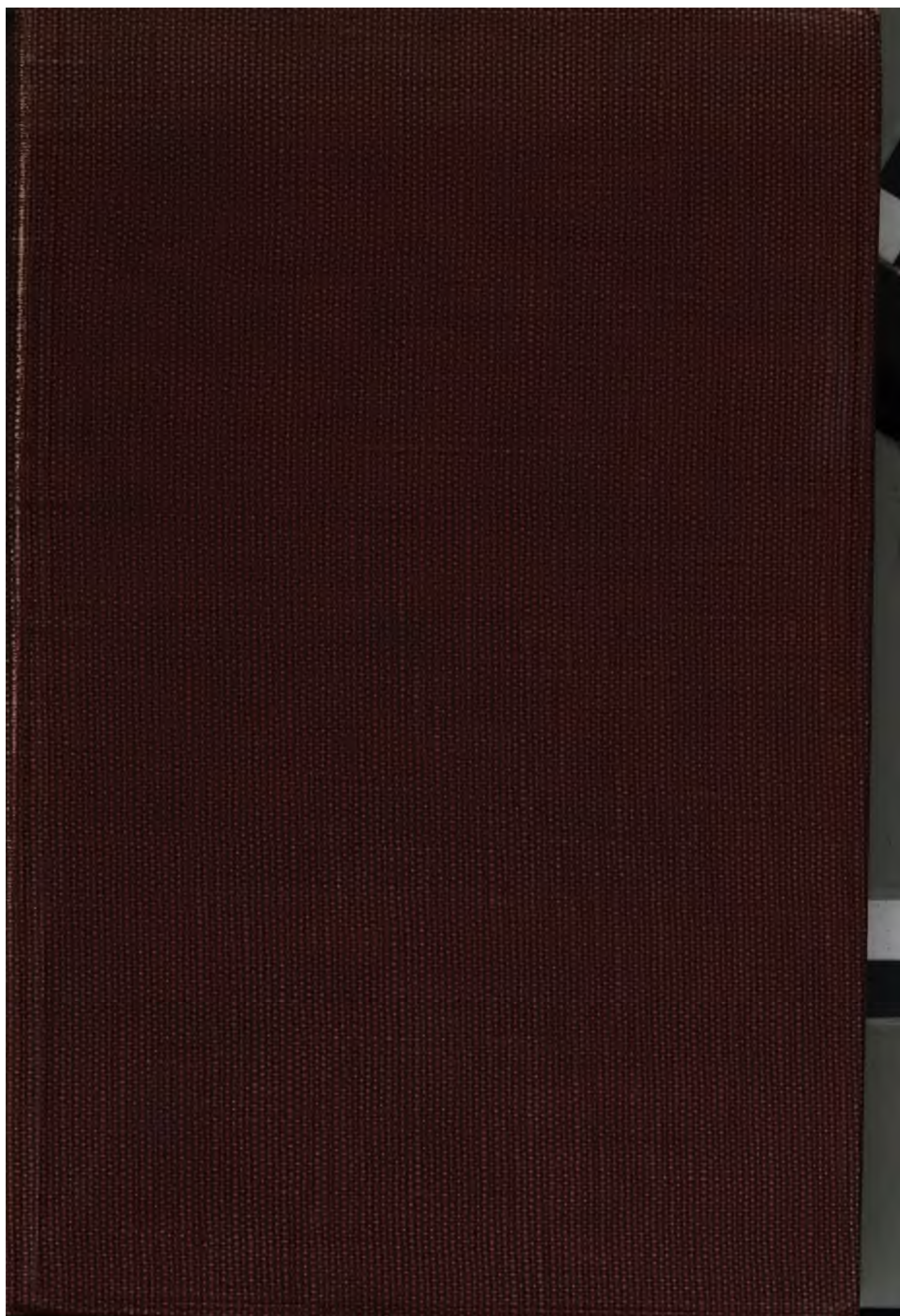
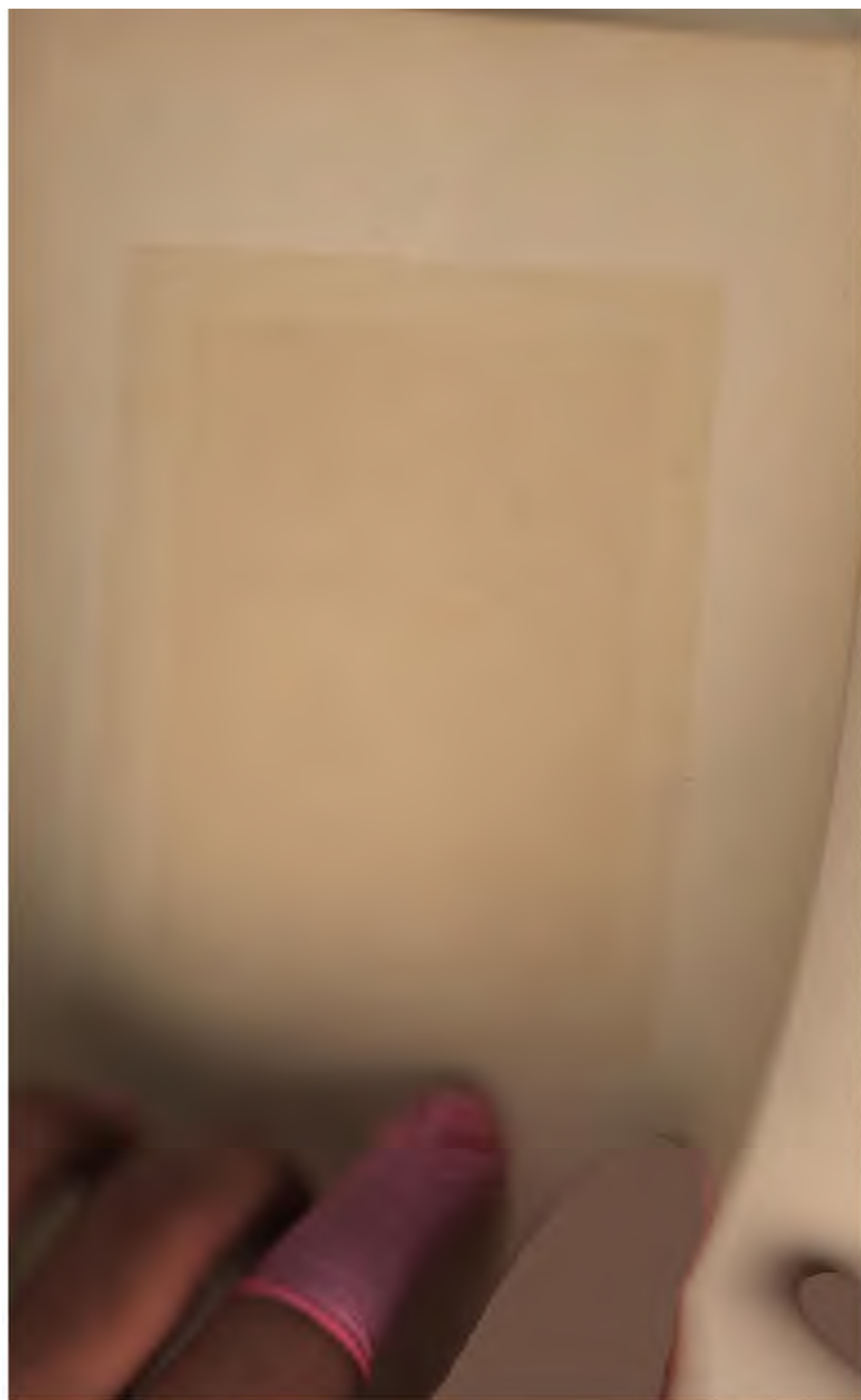






INDEX VERBORVM
C·SVETONI TRANQVILLI

STILIQVE EIVS PROPRIETATVM NONNVLLARVM

CONFECERVNT

ALBERTVS ANDREAS HOWARD
CAROLVS NEWELL JACKSON



CANTABRIGIAE MASSACHVSETTENSIVM
E TYPOGRAPHEO ACADEMIAE HARVARDIANAE
LONDINI APVD HVMPHREY MILFORD
M DCCCC XXII

PRINTED AT THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A.

ANNAE H·HOWARD

OPTIME DE HOC LIBRO MERITAE

S·P·DD·EDITORES

PRAEFATIO

DESIDERARI nobis uisus est conspectus plenus atque integer uerborum Gai Suetoni Tranquilli certae fidei operum ad recentiores editiones auctoris accommodatus, qui et curiosis Suetoni generis dicendi et historiae studiosis fortasse usui esset. Priora enim opera huius modi quamuis praestantia, delectum tantum exemplorum praebent, et ad fidem uetustiorum editionum confecta saepius uirorum doctorum coniecturas aut deteriorum codicum lectiones exhibent.

Indicem igitur confecimus uitarum duodecim Caesarum, textum secuti editionis maioris Maximiliani Ihm, cui addidimus lectiones libellorum de Grammaticis et de Rhetoribus uitarumque Terenti, Horati, Lucani ex editione Caroli Roth, quam editioni Reifferscheidianae praetulimus ut propius ad codicum fidem accedentem. Exempla omnia cuiusque uerbi in his operibus reperti in indice notauimus. Cetera excerpta et fragmenta uulgo Suetonio attributa incertiora esse duximus quam ut fidenter accipi deberent, quamquam sine dubio pleraque in iis continentur ex scriptis Suetoni delibata, nec a genere eius dicendi plane abhorrentia.

Capitum distributionem editionis Ihmianae in uitis Caesarum excutiendis seruauimus numerisque minusculis capitum numeris subiunctis particulas indicauimus. Minorum operum capitum distributionem ipsi confecimus, cuius conspectum ad paginas editionis Rothianae conlatae ad finem huius praefationis adiecimus.

Codicum auctoritatem, quamquam ad manum nobis erant collationes propriae omnium ab Ihm adhibitorum aliorumque nonnullorum, sicut Cantabrigiensis Kk 5, 24, Dunelmensis C. III. 18, Sionensium duorum, Suessionensis 19, Laurentiani 64, 8, nisi parcius non inuocauimus, ne liber tali materia immoderatius oneraretur. Consensum tamen codicum ab editoribus reiectum plerumque designauimus, aut expresse aut per formulam scribendi infra depictam.

PRAEFATIO

Formulam rationemque scribendi ab Ihm institutam custodiuimus, retentis, quo melius praestantiorum codicum lectiones ostenderentur, uncis et quadratis et hamatis quibus indicantur litterae uerbaque aut omittenda aut ab editore suppleta, quae quidem scribendi ratio indici nobis potius quam textui editionis conuenire uidetur. Eadem de causa uarietates orthographiae ubique ostendimus, etiamsi uix nobis credibile uidetur Suetonium ipsum, grammaticae studio deditum, ita in scribendo uariasse ut plerasque formas eiusdem uerbi usitatissimi usurparit.

Nomina propria quorum formae et titulis et usu confirmatae sunt aliquanto liberius tractauimus, id est omissis uncis, exempli gratia nomen Ahenobarbi, quod semel tantum in codice Memmiano h litteram exhibet, in ceteris codicibus nusquam. Similiter formas nonnullas in textu Rothiano, sicut *adolescens, epistola,* neglexímus rationemque editionis Ihmianae seruantes ad recentiorem normam omnes reuocauimus.

Numeris inclinatis ea indicauimus quae recta oratione ex scriptis aut locutionibus aliorum a Suetonio adlata sunt, sed et uerba singula nonnulla quae aliis attributa Suetonio ipsi aliena sunt; quae autem oratione obliqua in textu exprimuntur, ut fortasse uerba auctoris ipsius aliorum sententias interpretantis accepimus, praesertim cum adnotassemus easdem sententias apud alios scriptores adlatas aut uerbis aut ordine uerborum inter se discrepare.

Numeros qui uerbis singulis in textu exprimuntur, etiam aduerbia sicut *tricies, milies,* et similia, quae omnia fere per compendium scribuntur, suis locis in indice adsignauimus; ceteros in unum conlatos sub uerbo *numerus* ordinauimus.

Graeca praeter uerba singula quae apud Suetonium leguntur seorsum ad finem indicis protulimus; nihil quidem ad usum pertinent Suetoni, puri sermonis amatoris, qui uix unum et alterum uerbum Graecum Latinis inserit, nec illud ut cogitationis laborem effugeret. Verba singula Graeca in indice ordinantur.

Acies, bella, clades, flumina, gentes, insulae, leges, montes, templa, triumphi, uictoriae, multaque eiusmodi nomina aut adiectiuis propriis aut aliis indiciis notata sub uerbis *acies, bellum,* reliquisque ordinata inuenientur; tituli librorum sub uerbo *titulus;* nomina propria sub nominibus gentilicis; adiectiua propria plerum-

que iterata, semel loco suo et iterum sub nominibus cum quibus coniunguntur.

Quod ad proprietates dictionis Suetonianae attinet, rem sane difficillimam, medium adfectauimus cursum, non omnia communi iam usu optimorum scriptorum satis confirmata adferendo, sed ea praesertim quae et usum auctoris illustrarent et artem qua partes sententiarum inter se nectit. Qua de causa aduerbiorum temporalium, coniunctionum, praepositionum, pronominum usus uarietatem distinguere adgressi sumus nec minus ordinem distributionemque horum uerborum, ueriti etiam ne indigesta moles exemplorum fastidium tantum moueret, nec usui alicui seruiret.

Omnibus qui nos in indice edendo aut consilio aut opera censoria aut alioqui adiuuarunt gratias maximas agimus, praesertim collegis nostris G. L. Kittredge, J. D. M. Ford, E. K. Rand, nec minus Typographei Academiae Haruardianae antistitibus, qui summa liberalitate sumptus huius libri susceperunt.

ALBERTVS ANDREAS HOWARD
CAROLVS NEWELL JACKSON

CANTABRIGIAE, MASSACHUSETTENSIUM
XII. Kal. Dec. A.D. MDCCCCXXII

MINORVM OPERVM CAPITVM DISTRIBVTIO AD PAGINAS ROTHII CONLATA

De Grammaticis			
	3_2	258, 14	Posthac magis
	4_2	259, 9	Veteres grammatici
	9_2	261, 12	Ac ne principum
	10_2	261, 37	Philologi appellationem
	11_2	262, 30	Vixit ad extremam
	23_2	266, 28	Arrogantia fuit
De Rhetoribus			
	1_2	268, 10	De eisdem
	1_3	268, 22	Paulatim et
	1_4	269, 6	Sed ratio
	1_5	269, 18	Veteres controuersiae
	1_6	269, 24	Aestiuo tempore
	1_7	269, 30	Venalici cum
	6_2	271, 18	Egit et causas
	6_3	271, 26	Et rursus
Vita Terenti			
	1_1	292, 1	Publius Terentius Afer
	1_2	292, 9	Hic cum multis
	2	292, 28	Scripsit comoedias
	3_1	293, 5	Non obscura
	3_2	293, 15	Videtur autem
	3_3	293, 28	Santra Terentium
	4_1	293, 36	Post editas comoedias
	4_2	294, 3	De morte eius
	5_1	294, 14	Fuisse dicitur
	5_2	294, 22	Hunc Afranius
Vita Horati			
	1_1	297, 3	Q. Horatius Flaccus
	1_2	297, 24	Extant epistulae
	1_3	297, 35	Scripta quidem
	2	298, 12	Habitu corporis
	3	298, 20	Ad res Venerias
	4	298, 28	Natus est
Vita Lucani			
	1_1	299, 10	M. Annaeus Lucanus
	1_2	299, 20	Hic initio
	1_3	299, 32	Ad extremum

INDEX SVETONIANVS

COMPENDIA SCRIPTVRAE

A	Diuus Augustus
ab.	ablatiuus
abs.	absolutus, absolute
ac.	accusatiuus
adi.	adiectiuum
adu.	aduerbium, aduerbialiter
auct.	de auctore
Cal	Caligula
caus.	causalis
Cl	Diuus Claudius
conc.	concessiuus
coni.	coniunctio
cpu.	comparatiuus
d.	datiuus
D	Domitianus
dub.	dubie
f.	femininus
f.	filius, filia
fin.	ad finem.
fr.	frater
fut.	futurum
G	Galba
g.	genetiuus
gd.	gerundium
gdu.	gerundiuum
Gr	De Grammaticis
H	Vita Horati
i. e.	id est
imu.	imperatiuus
ind.	indicatiuus
inf.	infinitiuus
instr.	de instrumento
interr.	interrogatiuus
J	Diuus Iulius
l.	libertus
L	Vita Lucani
loc.	localis, localiter
m.	masculinus
mat.	de materia

n.	nepos, neptis
N	Nero
neg.	negatiuus
neu.	neuter
nom.	nominatiuus
O	Otho
O. O.	oratio obliqua
O. R.	oratio recta
orig.	de origine
part.	partitiuus
pf.	praeteritum perfectum
pl.	pluralis
pr.	pronomen
prp.	praepositio
prs.	praesens
ptc.	participium
R	De Rhetoribus
rel.	relatiuus
s.	singularis
sc.	scilicet
sep.	de separatione
soc.	socer
sub.	substantiuum
subi.	subiunctiuus
sup.	supinum
superl.	superlatiuus
T	Diuus Titus
temp.	temporalis
Ter.	Vita Terenti
Tib	Tiberius
trop.	tropice, translate
ux.	uxor
u.	uide
ub.	uerbum
Ve	Diuus Vespasianus
Vi	Vitellius
uoc.	uocatiuus
< >	suppleta
[ ]	omittenda

INDEX SVETONIANVS

A J 56_6; A 88; duplex A A 88.

a, ab (*prp.*).

a (*sep.*) J 29_1, 33, 43_1, 56_2, 59; A 8_1, 17_1, 21_2, 31_5, <38_2>, 40_4 *bis*, 44_1, 64_1, 70_1, 94_4; Tib 2_2, 6_1 *bis*, 12_3, 29, 30, 37_1, 56, 61_2, 62_3, 63_2, 65_1, 73_2; Cal 12_3, 48_1; N 1_2, 2_1, 10_1, 11_1, 17, 19_3, 25_3, 36_1, 43_1, 47_1, 52 *bis*; G 11; Vi 8_2, 15_4; T 5_3, 8_1; D 22; Gr 4_1 *bis*; H 1_1.

a (*temp.*) A 3_1, 22, 26_3, 32_3, 61_1, 100_3; Tib 68_4; Cal 18_3; N 27_2; G 18_1; O 2_1, 12_1; T 9_3; Gr 9_1.

a (*loc.*) J 20_4, 44_3, 45_2, 46, 58_2, 85; A 36, 49_3, 78_1, 79_2, 100_2 *bis*; Tib 20, 37_3, 52_1, 60, 75_3; Cal 13, 25_2, 27_1, 27_4, 28, 51_1, 58_2; Cl 17_2; N 20_2, 26_1, 31_1, 31_3, 45_2; G 7_2, 13, 20_2; O 12_2; Vi 9, 13_2; Ve 1_3, 21; D 14_4.

a (*orig.*) J 6_1, 14_1, 23_2, 24_2, 49_3, 54_1, 65 *ter*, 78_2, 84_2; A 2_2, 4_1, 21_2, 39, 40_2 *bis*, 66_4 *bis*, 91_2, 94_3, 98_2, 98_4, 101_4; Tib 3_1, 56, 70_1; Cal 57_2, 57_3; Cl 12_2, 15_3, 23_2, 41_2, 43; N 9, 33_1, 33_2, 44_2, 47_1, 47_3, 49_4, 56; Vi 2_5, 14_5, 15_2; Ve 5_2; T 8_1; D 8_2, 11_3; R 5; Ter 3_2, 4_2.

a (*auct.*) J 1_1, 2 *bis*, 4_1, 6_2, 7_1, 11 *bis*, 17_1 *bis*, 20_5, 23_1, 27_2, 30_1, 35_1, 41_3, 45_2, 49_3, 50_1 *bis*, 51, 73, 74_1, 75_4, 78_1, 79_2, 79_3, 80_4; A 2_1 *bis*, 3_1, 7_1 *bis*, 10_2, 12, 14, 16_2, 16_3, 23_1, 25_1, 27_4, 29_3, 29_5 *septies*, 31_2, 31_5, 42_1, 45_4, 46, 53_1, 56_2, 65_3, 66_4, 67_1, 68, 88, 89_2, 89_3, 94_5, 94_6, 99_2, 100_3 *bis*, 101_4; Tib 2_2, 3_2, 4_2, 6_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_2, 19 *bis*, 25_2, 27, 31_2, 41 *ter*, 42_2, 49_2, 50_1, 51_1, 53_1, 57_1, 61_2, 61_5, 61_6, 72_2, 73_2; Cal 1_1, 2 *bis*, 4, 5, 10_1, 16_1, 19_3, 21, 36_1, 38_2, 38_4, 43, 44_2, 49_1, 49_3, 50_2, 53_1, 59; Cl 1_5, 2_1, 3_2, 8, 11_3, 12_3, 13_1, 17_1, 18_2, 20_1 *bis*, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*, 27_1, 28, 37_1 *bis*, 38_3, 41_1, 41_2, 42_2, 45; N 6_2, 6_4, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 12_3, 15_2, 22_3, 23_1, 26_2, 29, 30_1, 35_2, 40_2, 41_1, 43_2, 46_1, 48_2, 49_2 *bis*, 52; G 3_4 *bis*, 4_1, 5_1, 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_1, 10_5, 12_1, 12_2, 14_3, 19_2 *bis*; O 1_2, 2_1, 5_1, 6_3, 7_2 *bis*; Vi 3_2, 6, 7_1, 8_1 *bis*, 13_2; Ve 1_2, 1_4, 2_2, 7_1, 7_2, 9_1, 16_3, 22; T 2, 8_1; D 1_1, 3_1, 6_2, 7_3, 8_3, 12_2, 14_3, 15_3 *ter*, 17_1, 17_2; Gr 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 7, 9_2, 17, 19, 20; Ter 1_1 *bis*, 3_1; H 1_1, 1_2, 2; L 1_1, 1_2.

a (**a manu**, *etc.*) J 74_1; A 67_2; Tib 42_2; Cl 28; N 49_3; Ve 3; D 14_4.

†a Cl 11_2.

ab (*sep.*) J 29_2, 32; A 40_2, 40_3, 52; Cl 25_3; N 2_2; O 10_2; Vi 15_1; D 9_1; Gr 4_1.

ab (*temp.*) A 8_3, 41_2, 84_1; Tib 14_1, 42_1; Cal 38_2; Cl 3_1; N 22_1; Ve 8_5, 11; D 12_3.

ab (*loc.*) J 4_2, 35_2, 39_2, 56_5, 60, 82_1; A 17_3, 20, 79_2, 87_3, 89_1, 95 *bis*, 99_1; Tib 11_1 *bis*, 11_5, 37_3, 59_2, 68_1; Cal 8_5, 24_2, 39_1, 59; Cl 17_2, 23_2, 34_1; N 17, 31_3; G 11; Vi 1_3; Ve 5_7, 8_3; T 7_2; Gr 2, 3_1; H 1_1.

ab (*orig.*) J 1_2, 6_1 *bis*, 30_4; A 2_2, 7_2 *bis*, 66_4; Tib 3_1; Cal 27_2, 60; Cl 6_1; G 3_3, 20_2; T 9_2; R 4; Ter 3_2.

ab (*auct.*) J 9_1, 9_2, 19_2, 52_2, 53, 55_3 *bis*, 56_7, 80_2, 81_4, 83_1; A 11, 14, 16_1, 16_3, 17_4, 21_3, 28_1, 29_5, 38_3, 54 *bis*, 56_2, 59, 71_1, 72_3, 73, 74, 85_2, 101_1; Tib 6_1, 12_3, 14_3, 15_2, 34_2, 42_2, 47, 49_1, 59_2, 61_1, 72_3, 73_1, 74; Cal 16_1, 19_3, 24_1, 26_4, 32_1, 34_1, 38_2, 55_2, 57_3, 60; Cl 4_3, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 15_1, 15_3, 15_4, 20_1, 21_2, 24_1, 33_2, 37_2, 41_2, 44_1; N 3_2, 13_1, 15_1, 28_2, 35_4, 38_2, 41_2, 46_1, 46_3, 54; G 1, 19_1, 22; O 5_1, 7_1, 12_2; Vi 7_2, 8_2, 17_1, 18; Ve 5_6, 9_1, 22; T 6_1; D 9_2; Gr 1, 2, 3_2, 10_1, 14, 16, 17, 22; R 3, 6_1; Ter 1_2, 3_2; H 2.

ab (**re esse**) A 94_1; D 11_3.

ab (**studiis**, *etc.*) Cl 28 *bis*.

23_1, 42_1, 52_3; A 20; Tib 12_1; **abessent** A 43_1; **abesse** Tib 31_1; G 19_1; Ve 7_1; **absens** (*m. nom.*) A 65_2; Tib 7_1, 26_2, 65_1; Cal 17_1; N 25_3; D 6_2; **absentis** (*m. g.*) J 28_2; G 16_1; Vi 15_1; **absenti** (*m. d.*) J 26_1; A 57_1; **absentem** (*m.*) Cal 45_3; **absente** (*m.*) Tib 75_2; Vi 2_4; Ve 15; D 9_1; **apsente** (*m.*) J 76_2; **absentes** (*m. nom.*) Cal 39_1; Cl 25_1; **absentium** (*m.*) Cal 36_2; O 12_2; Ve 6_1; **absentis** (*m. ac.*) A 10_1; **absentibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 15_2; **absentis** (*sub. m. ac.*) J 28_3; **afuturus** Tib 72_3.
minimum afuit quin A 14.
nec multum afuit quin Cal 22_1.
non multum afuit quin Tib 19; G 11.
paulum afuit quin Cal 34_2; N 28_1.
tantum afuit. . . ut A 21_2; N 25_3; **tantum afuit ut . . . ut** Tib 50_1; Ve 14.

absumo absumpsit Cal 37_3; **absumeret** A 84_2; Cl 21_6; **absumpsisset** A 101_3; **absumeretur** N 26_1; **absumpturos** (esse) A 98_2; **absumendi** (*gd.*) N 30_2; **absumptae** (*g.*) A 57_2; **absumptam** Tib 53_2; N 31_1; **absumpta** (*ab.*) J 25_2; **absumpto** (*neu. ab.*) J 23_1; G 15_1; **absumptas** A 30_2; D 20; **absumpta** (*ac.*) D 5; **absumendos** N 37_2.

absurde non absurde Cl 28; D 3_1; Gr 6.

abundanter abundantissime A 74.

abundantia abundantiam Cl 40_1; **abundantia** (*ab.*) Cl 44_3.

abunde (*adu.*) J 86_2; Cal 8_5.

abundo abundauit Cal 57_4; **abundaret** J 54_2; **abundaturum** (esse) (*m.*) Cl 28; **abundanti<s>** (*m. g.*) G 22; **abundante** (*f.*) J 10_1; **abundante** (*neu.*) A 2_2; **abundantis** (*f. ac.*) A 87_3; **abundantissimam** N 42_2; **abundantissimum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 17_2.

abutor abuteretur D 11_2; **abuterentur** N 30_1; **abuti** Cl 15_3; N 42_2; **abusus** (esse) J 76_1; **abutentes** (*m. nom.*) Tib 43_2; **abusum** (*m.*) Cal 8_2; **abutendum** (*gdu. m.*) G 14_2.

ac J 1_3, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 6_1, 10_1, 12, 14_2, 16_1 *bis*, 17_2, 18_1, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_3 *bis*, 21, 22_2, 24_3 *ter*, 25_1 *bis*, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 28_2, 28_3, 29_1, 30_2, 31_2, 33, 35_1, 35_2 *bis*, 36, 38_1, 38_2, 39_3, 39_4 *bis*, 40_2, 41_2, 41_3, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 45_2, 48, 52_2, 54_3 *ter*, 56_5, 56_7, 60, 65 *bis*, 67_1 *bis*, 68_3, 70, 72, 73, 74_1, 75_3, 75_4, 76_1, 77 *bis*, 79_1, 81_2, 81_3, 81_4, 84_1, 84_3, 86_1, 88; A 2_1, 2_3, 3_2, 5 *bis*, 9, 10_2, 10_3 *ter*, 10_4, 13_2, 14 *bis*, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 16_3, 17_4 *bis*, 17_5, 18_1, 18_2, 19_1 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3, 23_2, 25_1, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 27_3, 27_4, 27_5, 28_1 *bis*, 28_2, 30_1, 30_2, 31_1, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 38_2, 40_1, 40_2 *bis*, 40_3, 40_4, 40_5, 41_1, 41_2, 42_3 *bis*, 43_1, 43_3, 44_1, 45_1 *bis*, 45_2 *bis*, 46 *ter*, 48, 49_2, 49_3, 53_3, 55, 56_3, 56_4, 57_2, 60 *bis*, 61_1 *bis*, 62_1, 62_2 *bis*, 63_2, 64_3, 65_1, 65_2, 65_4, 66_1, 70_2, 71_1, 72_1 *bis*, 72_3, 74, 75, 78_1, 78_2, 79_1 *bis*, 79_2, 80, 81_2, 82_1 *ter*, 82_2, 84_2, 86_1, 88 *bis*, 92_1, 93, 94_1, 94_5, 94_6, 94_8, 94_{12}, 95 *bis*, 96_2, 98_3, 98_4, 99_1, 99_1, 99_2, 100_3, 100_4, 101_1; Tib 1_2, 2_2, 2_4, 3_1 *bis*, 4_2, 5, 6_2, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 9_1, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 13_1, 14_2, 14_3, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_2, 17_2, 19, 20, 21_1, 23, 26_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 28 *ter*, 30 *ter*, 32_2 *bis*, 33, 34_1 *bis*, 35_2, 36, 37_1, 37_3 *bis*, 38, 40, 42_2, 43_2 *bis*, 44_1, 45, 46, 49_2 *bis*, 51_2, 52_3, 55 *bis*, 57_1, 59_1, 59_2, 61_2, 61_4, 62_3, 63_1 *bis*, 64 *bis*, 65_1 *bis*, 67_2, 68_1, 68_3, 69, 70_3 *bis*, 72_2, 72_3, 73_1, 73_2, 74; Cal 1_2, 2, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 3_3, 5, 6_1, 6_2, 8_5, 9, 13, 14_1, 15_1 *bis*, 16_3 *bis*, 16_4, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2, 19_1, 22_4, 23_1, 23_2, 23_3, 24_2, 24_3, 25_1, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 26_1, 26_5, 27_4, 29_1, 30_2, 32_2, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 36_1, 36_2, 37_2, 37_3 *ter*, 38_3, 38_4 *bis*, 39_2, 40, 41_1, 41_2, 42 *bis*, 44_1, 44_2, 45_1 *ter*, 45_2, 46, 47 *ter*, 50_1 *bis*, 50_2 *bis*, 50_3, 51_1, 51_2 *bis*, 52_1 *bis*, 53_2, 54_1, 54_2, 55_1, 55_3, 58_1 *bis*, 58_3, 60; Cl 1_2, 1_3, 2_1, 3_1, 3_2, 4_7 *bis*, 6_2 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 10_2, 10_4, 11_1 *bis*, 11_2, 11_3, 12_1, 12_2, 13_1, 13_2 *bis*, 15_1 *bis*, 15_3 *bis*, 15_4, 16_2 *bis*, 16_4, 17_2, 18_1 *ter*, 20_1, 21_1 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 21_4, 21_5, 21_6, 24_1, 25_5, 26_2, 26_3, 28, 29_1, 30, 32 *bis*, 33_1 *bis*, 34_2, 35_1, 35_2, 36, 37_2 *bis*, 38_3, 40_1 *bis*, 41_3 *bis*, 42_1 *bis*, 43, 44_1; N 1_1 *bis*, 1_2 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3_2, 6_4, 9, 10_2, 11_2, 13_2, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 17 *ter*, 19_1, 19_3, 20_2, 20_3, 21_1, 21_3 *bis*, 23_1, 23_2, 23_3, 24_1, 24_2, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 26_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27_2, 28_2 *bis*, 29, 30_1 *bis*, 31_1, 31_2, 31_4, 32_1, 32_2, 32_3,

33_2, 33_3, 34_1, 34_2, 34_4, 35_1, 37_1, 37_2, 37_3 *quater*, 38_2, 38_3, 40_2, 40_3 *bis*, 40_4, 41_1, 41_2 *bis*, 42_2, 43_2, 44_1, 46_1, 46_3, 47_1, 47_2, 47_3, 48_3 *bis*, 49_1, 49_3 *bis*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57_1; G 1, 3_3, 4_4 *bis*, 6_3, 7_1, 10_1, 10_4, 11, 12_1 *bis*, 12_2, 12_3, 13, 14_2 *bis*, 14_3, 15_1 *bis*, 17 *bis*, 18_1, 18_2, 19_1, 20_1, 20_2; O 2_1 *bis*, 2_2 *bis*, 3_2, 5_2, 6_3, 7_1, 8_1, 8_2, 9_3, 10_1, 12_1, 12_2 *bis*; Vi 2_2, 2_3, 2_4, 6, 7_1, 7_2, 7_3 *quater*, 8_1, 9 *bis*, 10_2, 11_1, 11_2, 12, 13_2, 13_3, 14_5, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2 *bis*, 15_3, 15_4, 17_1; Ve 1_1 *bis*, 2_1, 2_3, 3, 4_4, 4_5, 5_1, 5_2, 5_3, 5_4 *bis*, 5_7 *bis*, 6_2 *ter*, 7_1 *ter*, 8_1, 8_3, 8_5 *quater*, 9_2, 12 *bis*, 13 *bis*, 15, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 23_4 *bis*, 24 *quater*, 25; T 1, 2, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1, 5_2, 6_2, 7_3 *bis*, 8_3 *bis*, 8_4, 8_5 *ter*, 9_3, 11; D 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 2_1 *ter*, 2_2, 3_1, 4_1, 4_2, 4_4 *ter*, 4_5, 5, 8_3 *bis*, 8_5, 10_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1, 13_2 *ter*, 16_2, 17_1, 17_2 *bis*, 18_1, 21 *bis*, 22; Gr 1, 2 *quater*, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4_2, 5, 6, 9_1, 9_2 *bis*, *11*$_1$, 15, 18, 21, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*, 24 *bis*; R *1*$_2$, 1_3, 1_4 *bis*, 1_5, 2, 3, 4, 6_1 *bis*, 6_3 *bis*; Ter 3_3, 4_2 *bis*, *5*$_2$; H 1_1 *bis*; L 1_2, 1_3 *bis*.

aeque ac J 12; **aliter ac** O 6_3; **idem ac** Gr *5*; **non secus ac** A 17_5; **perinde ac** A 35_4, 88; Cal 10_2. *u.* **simul.**

†a causante H *2*.

accedo accessit J 82_1; Tib 17_1; Cal 14_3; G 11; O 4_1; Ve 7_2; **accesserunt** A *71*$_2$; Tib 12_2; N 39_1; **accesserant** G 12_1; **accesserit** (*subi.*) A 41_1; **accessisset** Cal 38_2; **accessisse** J 53; Cl 46; **accedentibus** (*f. ab.*) Ve 10.

accendo accensis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 18_2.

accensus (*sub. nom.*) J 20_1.

accessio accessione Ve 23_4.

accessus (*sub.*) **accessum** J 58_1.

accido accidebat Cl 8; **accidit** (*pf.*) J 33; A 43_5; Tib 14_3, 75_2; N 45_1; G 8_2; **acciderunt** T 8_3; **acciderat** J 28_3; **acciderant** Cal 57_3; **accideret** J 20_4; Cal 3_3, 23_3; **accidisset** A 101_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 18_2; R 1_5; **accidisse** Tib 18_1; N 42_1; **adcidentem** (*m.*) Cl 10_2.

accio acciuerat A 94_9; G 10_1; **acciri** Cl 15_2; **accitus** Cal 10_1; Cl 10_3; **accitum** (*m.*) J 16_2; Cl 34_1; **accitam** J 52_1; **accitos** A 34_2; Cal 54_2; **accitis** (*m. ab.*) A 28_1.

accipio accepit J 22_1, 33, 54_1; A 23_1, 62_2, 68; Tib 1_1, 9_3; Cl 26_2; G 4_2, 5_2, 8_1; Ve 4_2; Gr 17; R 5; **accepimus** A 90; N 1_2; **acceperat** J 24_2, 82_3; N 33_1; G 10_5; **acceperant** J 11; **acciperet** A 40_2; Tib 44_2; Cl 43; O 4_2; **acciperent** Gr 9_1; **acceperit** A 94_5; **accepisset** A 28_3, 67_2; N 56; **accipe** Cal *58*$_2$; **acciperentur** Cal 55_3; **accipere** A 41_2; Tib *53*$_1$; T 9_1; **accepturos (esse)** A 42_2; **accipi** Tib 59_2; **accipientium** (*sub. m.*) J 41_3; **acceptum** (*neu. nom.*) N 33_2; **acceptum** (*m.*) Gr 21; **acceptam** N 35_3; **accepto** (*m. ab.*) O 12_2; **accepta** (*ab.*) Vi 12; **accepta** (*ac.*) Tib 15_2; **acceptior** (*m.*) Vi 4; **acceptissimis** (*m. ab.*) A 67_2.

acclamatio adclamatione A 58_1; **adclamationum** D 23_1; **acclamationes** (*ac.*) J 79_1; **adclamationes** (*ac.*) O 6_3.

acclamo adclamatum est A 70_2; Tib 52_3; **adclamari** D 13_1; **adclamante** (*m.*) Cl 7; **adclamantes** (*m. nom.*) G 20_2; **adclamantibus** (*m. ab.*) Vi 15_4; **adclamantium** (*sub. m.*) Cl 27_2.

accommodo accommodauit J 40_1; A 32_2, 98_5; **accommodaret** G 9_2; **accommodarent** D 8_1; **accommodassent** Tib 48_2; **accommodata** (*neu. nom.*) J 84_2; **accommodatius** (*nom.*) N 8.

accresco adcreuit N 45_1.

accubo accubans (*m.*) N 12_2; **accubantem** (*m.*) A 98_4; **accubans** (*ac.*) J 44_1; **accubante** (*f.*) Ve 21; **accubantibus** (*m. ab.*) J 49_2.

accumbo accumberet Ter 2; **accumbentis** (*m. g.*) Ve 5_4; **accumbentem** (*m.*) Cal 25_1.

accurate accuratissime D 15_3.

accurro accucurrerunt Cal 58_3; **accurrisse** N 21_3, 34_4.

accusatio accusationem J 55_1; **accusationes** (*ac.*) Cal 53_2.

accusator Tib 35_1; **accusatori** D 9_2; R 2; **accusatorem** A 51_2; **accusatore** A 38_3, 56_4; D 12_1; **accusatorum** A 66_2; **accusatoribus** (*d.*) Tib 61_2.

accuso accusauit Tib 54_2; Vi 2_3; accusati (sunt) Tib 61_2; accusaretur Cl 15_2; accusandi (*gd.*) D 8_2; accusanti (*m. d.*) R 3; accusante (*m.*) A 56_3.

acer G 9_1; acrem (*m.*) Cal 44_1; acrior (*f.*) O 3_2; acerrimus J 67_1.

acerbe J 75_5; acerbius A 27_1; N 34_1; Vi 7_2; acerbissime Cal 43; D 12_2.

acerbitas J 12; Tib 67_2; acerbitate J 73; Tib 51_1; Cal 48_2; N 44_2; acerbitatibus (*ab.*) Cal 2.

acerbus acerbae (*g.*) Gr 9_1; acerba (*ab.*) Tib 57_2; acerbo (*neu. ab.*) Cl 3_2; acerbior (*m.*) G 14_2; acerbius (*nom.*) Tib 25_3; acerbissima (*ab.*) Gr 15; acerbissimo (*neu. ab.*) D 23_1; acerbissimos Cl 35_1.

acerra acerram Tib 44_2; G 8_2.

Acerronius Cn. Acerronio Proculo (*ab.*) Tib 73_1.

aceruus aceruos A 57_2; Cal 42.

acetum aceto (*ab.*) Cal 37_1.

Achaia Achaiam Tib 4_3, 6_2; Cl 25_3; N 22_3; Ve 8_4; Achaia (*ab.*) Cal 21; Cl 42_1; N 19_2; Ve 5_5.

Achaica *u.* Mummia.

Achaicus (*adi.*) Achaicam N 19_1; Achaica (*ab.*) N 51; Ve 4_4.

Achilles Achilli (*d.*) Tib 70_3.

acies aciem J 62; A 16_2, 96_2; acie (*ab.*) J 35_2; A 11, 20; Cal 46; Cl 1_4; N 49_2; O 5_1, 10_1, 11_2; T 4_3; D 18_1; acies (*ac.*) J 39_3.
 acie Betriacensi Ve 5_7; Mutinensi acie A 12; aciem Pharsalicam J 63; Pharsalica acie J 30_4, 75_2; N 2_3; Ve 1_2; Philippensi acie A 91_1.

Acilius Acili (poetae) (*g.*) J 84_2.
 Acilius J 68_4; Gai Acili J 68_4.
 Acilio Auiola Cl 45.
 Acilium Glabrionem D 10_2.

acinus acinis (*ab.*) A *76_2*.

acquiesco adquiescebat Tib 56; Vi 14_5; adquieuerunt T 7_2; adquiescerent Tib 31_1; adquiescens (*m.*) Cal 51_3.

acquiro adquireret Cl 17_1; adquirere Cl 28; adquisiturum (esse) (*m.*) J 60; adquiri Cl 36.

acriter acrius A 79_2; D 9_2; acerrime Tib 19.

acroama acro<a>mata (*ac.*) A 74; Ve 19_1.

acroasis acroasis (*ac.*) Gr 2.

Acte Acten N 28_1; Acte (*ab.*) N 50.

Actiacus (*adi.*) *u.* bellum, triumphus, uictoria.

actio actionem J 15; R 2; actionibus (*d.*) Cal 53_2; actiones (*ac.*) J 49_1; Cl 14; actionibus (*ab.*) N 15_1.

actito actitauit G 3_3.

Actium Actium (*ac.*) A 17_2, 18_2, 96_2; Actio (*ab.*) A 17_3.

Actius Actium Tib 47.

actor Cal 57_4; actores (*ac.*) J 5.
 actor causarum J 39_1; a[u]ctorem summarum D 11_1.

Actorius M. Actorius Naso J 9_3; Naso J 52_1.

actuarius (*sub.*) actuaris (*ab.*) J 55_3.

actum (*sub.*) acta (*nom.*) J 19_2; acta (*ac.*) J 37_2, 82_4; A 10_1; Tib 26_2, 67_2, 67_3; Cal 36_2; Cl 11_3; D 20; actis (*ab.*) J 23_1; Cal 8_2.
 diurna acta (*nom.*) J 20_1; diurnis (*ab.*) Cl 41_3; acta publica (*ac.*) Tib 5; acta senatus (*nom.*) A 36; senatus actis (*ab.*) A 5; Tib 73_1.

actus (*sub.*) actus (*g.*) A 78_1; actu (*ab.*) Cl 30; N 24_1.
 actui rerum A 32_2; rerum actum Cl 23_1; rerum actu (*ab.*) Cl 15_1; N 17.

acumen acumen (*ac.*) R 5.

acute Gr 4_1.

acutus (*adi.*) acuta (*ab.*) J 55_2; acutior (*m.*) J *55_2*.

ad J 5, 6_2, 7_2, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 10_1, 12, 13, 14_2, 15, 17_2, 18_1, 20_2, 20_3, 20_4 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_2, 25_2, 26_1, 26_2, 27_1, 28_2, 30_4, 31_2 *quater*, 32 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 35_1, 36, 37_2, 39_3, 39_4, 40_1, 41_2 *bis*, 41_3, 43_2, 44_2, 44_4 *bis*, 45_3, 46, 49_1, 49_2, 55_1 *bis*, 55_2, 56_5, 56_6 *quater*, 56_7, 58_1 *bis*, 59, 63 *bis*, 64, 66, 67_2, 68_4, 69, 72, 74_1, 75_1, 75_3, 76_1, 79_1, 80_4, 82_2 *bis*, 84_1 *bis*, 84_2 *bis*, 84_3, 84_4, 85; A 1, 2_1, 5, 10_2, 12, 13_1, 14, 15 *bis*, 16_1, 16_3, †ad 17_3, 17_4, 17_5, 19_1, 19_2, 21_1, 21_3, 24_1, 25_2 *bis*, 26_1, 26_3, 31_2, 31_5 *bis*, 32_1, 32_3, 34_2, 35_1, 35_2, 35_3, 36 *bis*, 41_1, 43_3, 43_4, 46, 47, 49_1, 49_2 *bis*, 50, 51_2, 53_3, 55, *58_2*, 59, 64_1, 65_4, 66_1, 66_2, 66_3, 69_2, 70_2, *71_3* *bis*, 71_4,

A 53_2; **adeuntibus** (*sub. m. d.*) A 6; Cal 22_2; **adeuntis** (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 40; **aditus** Cal 49_1; **adita** (*ab.*) Tib 6_3; **adito** (*neu. ab.*) T 5_1; **aditis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 72_1; **adeundi** (*gdu. m. g.*) Tib 40.

adeo (*adu.*) J 14_2; Cl 25_5; G 14_1.

adeo (*cum neg.*) A 65_2, 88; G 7_1; O 5_2.

adeo (*cum rel. subi.*) Cl 37_1; N 35_4. *u.* **usque, ut, ut non.**

adequito adequitarent A 64_3; **adequitantem** (*f.*) Cal 25_3.

adhaereo adhaerente (*m.*) O 6_3; **adhaerentis** (*m. ac.*) G 14_2.

adhibeo adhibes R *5*; **adhibebat** Cl 32; **adhibuit** J 73; Cal 27_4, 39_2; T 8_4, 9_2; D 8_2; **adhiberet** Gr 22; **adhibitus** (est) N 16_2, 37_1; **adhibita** (est) Tib 61_5; **adhibitum** (esse) (*m.*) A 74; **adhibitam** (esse) Ve 5_3; D 2_3; **adhibendum** (esse) (*m.*) Tib 34_1; **adhibitus** O 4_2; **adhibitum** (*m.*) Cal 25_1; T 2; **adhibito** (*m. ab.*) A 100_3; Tib 25_3; Cal 2; Vi 15_1; **adhibita** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; Vi 11_2; **adhibitis** (*m. ab.*) J 33; Cl 35_2.

adhoc D $\mathit{18}_2$.

adhortatio adhortationes (*ac.*) A 94_{12}.

adhortor adhortatus est Cal 45_2; N 41_1; T 8_2; **adhortatam** (esse) Tib 50_3; **adhortando** (*gd. ab.*) J 33; Cl 21_6; **adhortante** (*m.*) J 81_4; **adhortantis** (*m. ac.*) Tib 24_1.

adhuc J 26_1, 46, 55_2, 69; A 6, 17_2, 20, 25_2, 56_2, 62_1, 64_1, 69_2, 89_1, 94_6, 94_9, 98_3; Tib 6_3, 14_2, 17_1, 21_1, *29*, 44_1, 57_1, 61_4, 65_2, 75_2; Cal 7, 12_2, 14_1, 24_1, 36_2, 58_1; Cl 10_2, 21_2, 26_1, $\mathit{40}_2$, 41_3, 43, 45; N 1_1, 7_1, 10_1, 35_5, 38_2, 49_4; G 4_1, 5_1, 20_2; O 3_1; Vi 10_1; Ve 1_2, 3, 4_2, 5_2, 7_2, 12; T 1, 11; D 9_1, 10_1, 15_2, 22; Gr 2, 9_2, 15, 24; R 1_5.

ἀδιατρεψίαν Cal 29_1.

adicio adicit J 9_2; A 11; **adiciet** Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; **adiecit** J 10_2, 38_2, 79_1; A 40_4, 99_1, 101_4; Cal 16_3, 17_2, 29_2; Cl 15_3, 43; O 1_3, 7_1; Vi 14_2; D 16_1; **adiecerat** D 12_1; **adiciamus** O $\mathit{11}_1$; **adiceret** A 56_2; N 32_4; **adiceretur** Tib 50_2; Cl 6_2; **adicerentur** Cal 15_3; **adici** G 14_3; **adiecto** (*neu. ab.*) J 22_1.

adigo adegit A 17_4; N 49_3; Ve 6_3; **adegerunt** Cal 58_3; **adegissent** G 19_2; **adigi** G 16_2.

adimo ademit J 43_1; A 45_3, 65_3; Tib 35_2, 37_3; Cal 35_1, 44_1; Cl 24_1, 25_3, 38_2; T 7_3; D 8_3; **ademerat** A 48; **ademerant** A 21_3; Tib 9_1; **ademptum** (est) Tib 61_4; **adimeretur** J 28_3, 29_2; **adimerentur** Cl 35_2; **adempturum** (esse) (*m.*) J 24_1; **adempta** (esse) (*ac.*) Tib 49_2; **adempto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 16_2; **adempta** (*ab.*) A 34_1; Ve 8_4.

†adinspectantium J 86_1.

adipiscor adeptus est J 26_2; A 3_1; N 20_1; G 14_1; Ve 2_3; **adepta est** Tib 1_2; **adipisceretur** A 40_4; **adepturum** (esse) (*m.*) A 16_2; **adeptum** (esse) (*m.*) J 22_2, 86_2; **adeptus** Cal 13; D 13_1; **adeptum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 38; **ade[m]ptum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 16_3; **adepto** (*m. ab.*) N 6_3; Ve 2_2; **adepti** (*nom.*) Cl 17_3; **adipiscenda** (*ab.*) D 14_4.

aditus aditus (*g.*) N 21_3; **aditu** (*ab.*) J 80_4.

adiectio adiectione Tib 26_1.

adiudico adiudicauit A 32_2.

adiumentum adiumento (*ab.*) Tib 68_4.

adiungo adiunxit J 19_1; **adiuncta foret** Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

adiuro adiurauit A 31_3; **adiurans** (*m.*) T 9_1; **adiurante** (*m.*) N 24_1.

adiuto adiutare Ter $\mathit{3}_1$.

adiutor adiutorem A 10_2; **adiutore** J 12; **adiutores** (*ac.*) Tib 63_2; Cal 26_1; **adiutoribus** (*ab.*) A 39; Ter 3_3.

adiutorium adiutorium (*ac.*) Gr $\mathit{10}_1$.

adiuuo adiuuat Gr 18; **adiuuaret** Ve 19_1; **adiuuerit** Cal 8_3; **adiutus sit** N 57_2; **adiuuare** J 23_2; Ter 3_3; **adiutus** (esse) D 14_4; **adiutum** (esse) (*m.*) Vi 7_1; Ter 3_1; **adiuuante** (*m.*) Cl 41_1; **adiuuante** (*f.*) N 21_1; **adiuuantium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 41_1; **adiutus** Tib 13_2.

admetior admensus est A 41_2.

administratio administrationem D 3_2; **administratione** J 16_1, 75_1.

administro administrauit J 20_2; A 3_1, 20, 27_1; Tib 8; Cl 25_5; O 1_2, 3_2; Vi 5, 12; Ve 4_3; **administraret** Tib 21_1; **administrarent** J 76_2; **administran-**

4_2; **adulescentuli** (*nom.*) Ter 3_3; **adulescentulos** N 20_3; R *1*$_2$.

adulor adulando (*gd. ab.*) Vi 2_5; **adulantium** (*sub. m.*) O 7_1.

adulter (*sub.*) **adultero** (*d.*) Cl 36; **adulterum** J 74_2; **adultero** (*ab.*) Cl 29_3.

adultera (*sub.*) **adulteras** Cal 24_3.

adulterium adulterii A 5; Cl 1_1, 43; D 8_3; **adulterio** (*ab.*) Tib 62_3; **adulteriorum** J 52_3; N 5_2, 35_2; **adulteria** (*ac.*) A 69_1, *70*$_1$; Tib 11_4; Cal 11; **adulteriis** (*ab.*) A 34_1; Cl 16_1.

adultero adulterare A 67_2; **adulteratam (esse)** J 6_2; **adulteratam** J 48.

aduncus (*adi.*) **adunco** (*m. ab.*) G 21.

adueho aduecta erat N 34_2; **fuerat aduectus** Cl 20_3; **aduectum esset** A 43_4; **aduexisse** N 45_1; **aduectum** (*m.*) Tib 74.

aduena aduenae (*nom.*) J 39_4.

aduenio aduenere (*pf.*) Ve 7_1; **aduenerat** Cl 9_1; O 4_1; **aduenerant** Cal 22_1; **adueniret** Cal 4; **aduenire** G 19_2; **aduenisse** Tib 62_1; **aduenientes** (*m.*) N 37_3; **aduenienti** (*m. d.*) J 54_1; Cl 6_1; **aduenientem** (*m.*) Tib 2_1; Vi 7_3; **aduenientibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Cal 41_1; **aduenientes** (*sub. m. ac.*) A 99_1.

aduenticius (*adi.*) **aduenticia** (*f. nom.*) Vi 13_2.

aduentus (*sub. nom.*) G 13; **aduentus** (*g.*) J 66; Tib 51_2; **aduentum** N 35_5; O 9_1; **aduentu** (*ab.*) J 30_2; A 92_2; N 2_3.

aduersarius (*sub.*) **aduersario** (*d.*) R 6_2; **aduersarium** Cal 35_3; Cl 37_1; N 54; **aduersario** (*ab.*) Gr 22, *22*; **aduersarii** (*nom.*) A 15; **aduersariorum** J 36, 68_3; A 69_1; N 23_2; **aduersarios** J 30_4; N 23_2; **aduersariis** (*ab.*) J 29_2, 30_1; Cl 15_1; D 1_2; **aduersaris** J 22_2.

aduersor aduersante (*m.*) A 10_2; **aduersante** (*f.*) J 11; **aduersantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Vi 10_2.

aduersus (*adi.*) **aduersae** (*g.*) J 63, 75_2; D 10_5; **aduersae** (*d.*) J 58_2; **aduersum** (*m.*) J 25_2; **aduersam** Cal 14_2; **aduerso** (*m. ab.*) T 6_2; **aduerso** (*neu. ab.*) J 68_3; N 48_2; Vi 8_2; **aduersa** (*nom. pl.*) A 96_2; **aduersarum** Tib 6_3; Vi 18; **aduersis** (*f. ab.*) Tib 11_1; **aduersissimis** (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3.
ex aduerso Cal 58_2; **aduersa** (*sub. ac.*) N 48_2; T 8_5; **aduersis** (*sub. neu. ab.*) T 8_3.

aduersus (*prp.*) J 16_1, 30_3, 55_3, 59, 68_1, 71, 75_4; A 7_1, 8_1, 9 *quater*, 30_1; Tib 2_4, 3_2, 28, *29*, 31_1, 50_1, 61_1, 75_2; Cal 5, 24_3, *29*$_1$, 30_2, 34_1, 51_2; Cl 15_4, 25_1, 38_2, 41_3; N 2_2, 17; G 16_2, 19_1; O 1_2; Vi 1_3, 9; Ve 4_3; D 2_2, 12_1; L 1_2.

aduocatio aduocatione Gr 22.

aduocatus (*sub.*) **aduocato** (*ab.*) Gr 9_2; **aduocatis** (*d.*) Cl 25_1; **aduocatos** Cl 15_2; **aduocatis** (*ab.*) Cl 33_2.

aduoco aduocata (*ab.*) Cl 22.

aduolo aduolauit Vi 9; **aduolauerunt** G 20_1.

aedes (*i. e.* **templum**) J 84_1; **aedem** A 97_1; **aedium** Tib 26_1; **aedes** (*ac.*) Cl 21_1.
Caesarum aede G 1; **aedes Castoris** (*nom. s.*) J 10_1; **Pollucis et Castoris (aedem)** Tib 20; **aede Castoris et Pollucis** Cal 22_2; **Concordiae aedem** Tib 20; **aede Concordiae** Vi 15_4; **deorum aedes** (*nom. pl.*) Cal 21; N 38_2; **aedes Dianae** (*nom. s.*) A 29_5; **Aedes Herculis Musarum** (*nom. s.*) A 29_5; **aede Capitolini Iouis** A 26_3; **aedem Custodi Ioui** D 5; **aedem Tonantis Iouis** A 29_1; **aedem Tonanti Ioui** A 29_3, 91_2; **aedis** (*sc.* **Iouis Tonantis**) (*g.*) A 91_2; **aedem Iouis Olympii** A 60; **aede Diui Iuli** A 100_3; **aedem Martis** A 29_2; Cl 13_1; **Martis aede** A 29_1; Cal 44_2; Cl 33_1; **aede Martis Vltoris** A 21_2, 29_1; **aedem publicam** G 8_2; **aedium sacrarum** A 100_2; **aedes sacras** A 30_2; **aedes Saturni** (*nom. s.*) A 29_5; **aede Saturni** O 6_2; **aedem Serapidis** Ve 7_1; **aede Capitolinae Veneris** Cal 7; **aede Veneris Genetricis** J 61, 78_1; **aedem Vestae** Tib 50_3; **aede Vestae** N 19_1.

aedes (*i. e.* **domus**) **aedium** Cal 42; N 44_2; G 4_3; **aedes** (*ac.*) Tib 35_2; **aedibus** (*ab.*) J 46; Tib 11_1; N 30_2; T 1; **aedibus Hortensianis** (*ab.*) A 72_1.

aedificium aedificiorum A 30_1; N 16_1, 38_1; O 8_3; **aedificiis** (*ab.*) N 31_1.

J 28_3; A 94_3; D 9_2; **aerario** (*ab.*) J 11; A 101_4; N 17 *bis*.
aerarium militare (*ac.*) A 49_2; **aerario pop. R.** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; **aerari Saturni** Cl 24_2.
aerarius *u.* **tribunus.**
aereus aeream A 7_1; **aerearum** Ve 8_5.
aes aeris J 54_3; **aeri** N 1_1; **aes** (*ac.*) J 28_3; **aere** A 59; Gr 13.
aeris alieni J 13, 42_2, 54_1; Tib 48_1; O 5_1; **aere alieno** A 47.
Aesar A 97_2.
Aesculapius Aesculapi A 59. *u.* **insula.**
aesculus aesculis (*ab.*) G 3_1.
Aeserninus A<e>sernini (*g.*) A 43_2.
Aesius Proculus Cal 35_2.
aestas aestatem A 16_1; **aestate** J 40_1; A 72_1, 82_1.
aestimatio aestimationem J 42_2.
aestimo aestimauit Tib 48_1; Ve 15; **aestimaret** N 21_1; **aestimare** A 57_1; Cal 60; **aestimari** Cal 39_2.
aestiuo aestiuare G 4_3; Ve 24.
aestiuus aestiuo (*neu. ab.*) N 27_2; R *1_6*; **aestiuos** Cl 23_1; **aestiuis** (*m. ab.*) A 31_4; N 57_1; **aestiuis** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 1_3.
aestiua (*sub.*) **aestiuorum** Tib *21_5*; **aestiua** (*ac.*) A 49_1.
aestuo aestuabimus Cl *4_2*.
aestus (*nom. s.*) Cal 49_3; **aestus** (*ac.*) A 81_2.
aetas A 31_3; Ve 10; **aetatis** J 49_3, 88; A 3_1, 26_1, 32_3, 41_2, 61_2, 79_1, 100_1; Tib 7_1, 14_1, 68_4, 73_1; Cal 1_2, 10_1; Cl 10_1, 45; N 7_1, 26_1, 57_1; G 23; O 11_2; Ve 24; T 3_1, 11; D 2_1, 17_3; Gr 7, 9_2, 17, 21; Ter *1_2*; **aetati** A *51_3*; **aetatem** A 5, 8_1; Cal 4; Cl 46; N 8; Gr 3_2; L 1_1; **aetate** J 7_1, 13, 30_5; A 19_1, 48, 49_2, 65_3, 66_4, 69_1, 84_1; Tib 10_1, 44_1, 54_1; Cal 25_3; Cl 2_1, 3_1; N 22_1, 40_3; G 4_4, 10_2, *20_2*; Vi 4, 7_3; **aetatium** A 31_5; **aetatibus** (*d.*) J 43_1. **illud aetatis** G 14_2.
aetatula aetatulae (*d.*) Cl 16_1.
aeternitas aeternitatis N 55; **aeternitate** N 11_2.
Aethiopia Aethiopia (*ab.*) J 52_1.
Aethiops (*sub.*) **Aethiopas** Cal 57_4.
Aetnaeus Aetnaei (*m. g.*) Cal 51_1.
Aetolia Aetoliae (*g.*) A 17_3.
aeuum aeui Cal 34_1.
Afer (*adi.*) **Afri** (*neu.*) A 4_2; **Afrorum** (*m.*) Cal 18_1.
Afer (*sub.*) **Afros** Ter 1_1.
Afer *u.* **Tedius, Terentius.**
affatim N 29.
affectatio adfectatione Tib 70_1; T 9_1; **affectatione** Gr 10_1.
affecto adfectabat Ve 23_1; **affectati** (*neu.*) J 79_2.
affectus (*sub.*) **affectum** T 8_3.
affero afferunt A 86_1; **afferret** D 16_2; **attulerunt** O 12_2; **attulisse** Ve 6_2; **afferri** Tib 14_4.
afficio adfecit J 25_2; A 17_5, 24_2; Tib 35_2; Cal 2; Cl 26_2; G 9_1; **adficeret** J 4_2; **adfecerit** J 48; **adfecisset** G 12_1; **adficiuntur** A 33_1; **adficiebatur** Tib 66; **adfectus est** Tib 52_1; **adficeretur** Cl 14; **adfici** N 39_2; Vi 10_1; **adfectus** Vi 14_1; **adfectum** (*m.*) Tib 21_1; **adfecta** (*ac.*) Cl 25_2.
affigo adfixit G 9_1.
affinis (*adi.*) **affini** (*m. ab.*) Cl *4_3*.
affinis (*sub.*) **adfines** (*ac.*) J 1_2.
affinitas affinitatis A 48; Tib 65_1; **adfinitatem** J 21; **affinitate** N 35_4.
affirmatio affirmatione O 4_1.
affirmo affirmant N 28_2; **affirmabat** Cl 16_1; **affirmauit** A 42_2, 94_9; Tib 57_2; Cal 57_2; Cl 37_1; N 41_2, 43_2; Vi 15_4; D 16_1; **adfirmauit** J 52_2; **adfirmaret** J 33; **affirmarent** D 1_1; **affirmasset** Cal 19_3; Cl 24_1; **affirmatum est** A 94_5; **adfirmare** Ve 25; **affirmasse** A 94_5; T 2; **adfirmasse** T 9_2; **affirmans** (*m.*) A 40_3; Tib 34_1; Cal 56_1, 57_1; Cl 37_2; **affirmantem** (*m.*) Tib 14_4, 74; D 15_3; **affirmante** (*m.*) Gr 22; **affirmantibus** (*m. ab.*) Cl 29_2; G 19_2.
afflicto adflictatus (esse) T 2.
affligo afflixit A 96_1; Tib 51_2; N 7_1; R 6_2; **afflicti** (sunt) N 16_2; **affligi** D 23_1; **afflicti** (esse) A 66_1; **afflictae** (*f. g.*) Cal 13; **afflictam** Ve 8_1; **afflictarum** T 8_4; **afflictas** Ve 17; **afflictis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 8, 52_3; **afflictis** (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; **afflicto** (*sub. m. ab.*) Vi 3_2.
afflo afflari Tib 69; **afflatus** Tib 72_2.
affluo affluentem (*m.*) A 35_1; **affluente** (*m.*) Cl 44_3.

affor affari Cl 3_2.
Afranius Afranius (poeta) Ter 5_2; Afrani (*g.*) N 11_2.
L. Afranio (*ab.*) J 34_2; Afranius J 75_2; Afranio (*ab.*) J 75_3.
Africa Africae (*g.*) O 1_2; Vi 5; Africam J 70; G 7_1; Ve 4_3; Africa (*uoc.*) J *59*; Africa (*ab.*) J 35_2, 36, 70; A 16_4, 47; Tib 31_2; N 31_4; G 8_1, 11; Ve 3.
Africanae (*sub.*) Africanarum Cal 18_3; Africanas Cl 21_3.
Africanus *u.* Fabius.
Africanus *u.* triumphus.
Africus *u.* bellum.
Agamemnon Agamemnonem Tib 61_3.
agasma (*ac.*) Gr 3_2.
ager agri (*g.*) J 70; agrum Tib 1_1; O 4_2; agro (*ab.*) Ve 5_4; agri (*pl.*) Cl 20_2; N 11_2; agrorum A 41_1; agros J 38_1; A 24_1, 32_1; Gr 23_2; agris (*ab.*) A 13_3, 21_1; Tib 12_2; D 9_3.
u. cultura.
agrum Campanum J 20_3; A 4_1. Thurin[g]um agrum A 3_1.
Agermus L. Agermum N 34_3.
agger aggere Cal 27_2, 37_3.
aggrauo adgrauante (*m.*) J 1_2; adgrauata (*ab.*) A 98_5.
aggredior adgressus est J 25_2; Cal 3_2, 12_2; Cl 20_2, 41_1; N 33_2; adgrederentur D 17_1; adgredi J 44_3; A 10_1, 19_2; Cal 56_2; O 6_1; adgressus J 25_2; N 19_2; Ve 8_5; aggressos Gr 10_2.
aggrego adgregarentur N 43_1.
agilis agiliore (*f.*) Tib 68_1.
agitator agitatori Cal 55_2; agitatorem N 22_1.
agito agitabant Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; agitauit Cl 32; N 47_2; agitauerunt J 39_2; agitantes (*f. ac.*) J 8.
agmen agminis Vi 17_1; agmen (*ac.*) Cal 45_2, 51_2; agmine J 57; Cal 13, 19_2; Vi 9; D 19.
agnosco ad[co]gnouit Cl 10_2; agnosceret Cl 37_1; agnitus est N 48_2; adgnosci A 65_4; adgnitum (esse) (*m.*) J 52_2; agnoscentem (*f.*) Cl 15_2; agnoscentibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 23; agnitus Vi 17_1.
ago agunt Cl 21_3; agitis G *20*$_1$; agebat A 45_1; Tib 50_1; Gr 22; agebant Ve 8_2; egit J 26_1, 37_1, 39_2, 41_3; A 12, 22, 27_5, 40_2; Tib 12_2, 15_2, 18_1, 20, 26_1, 54_1; Cl 18_1, 29_1; Vi 3_2, 10_3, 15_1; Ve 1_2, 4_2; T 6_1; D 6_1; R 6_2; egimus A *71*$_3$; egerunt J *55*$_2$; G 13; egerat Cal 57_4; agat Tib *24*$_1$; agamus N *32*$_4$; ageret A 85_2; Tib 11_2; N 15_1; Ve 14; Gr 9_2; a[u]geret Tib 21_1; agerent Cal 27_2; Cl 25_1; G 10_3, 20_1; egerit A 61_1; N 25_3; egisset Cal 38_3; age Cal *58*$_2$; agebantur Tib 31_2; actus est D 12_2; acta est Tib 58; Ter 2; ageretur J 19_2, 88; A 33_2, 35_3, 94_5; Cal 48_2; Cl 40_1; actum esset J 7_1; agenda erunt J *31*$_2$; agere J 81_4; A 64_2, 72_2; Tib 24_1; Cl 15_1, 35_2; T 6_1; L 1_2; acturum (esse) (*m.*) J 28_2; agi J 29_2; A 32_3; Tib *28*, 69; N 28_1; T 8_5; actum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 49_1; actum (esse) (*neu.*) J 20_2; Tib 50_2; N 42_1; agens (*m.*) J 68_4; G 9_2; agenti (*m.*) J 73; Tib 60; Cl 5; agentem (*m.*) J 44_4; Cl 30; acturus Cl 23_2; actum (*m.*) Cl 1_2; acto (*m. ab.*) Cal 12_2; Ve 8_1; actis (*m. ab.*) Cal 43; agendum (*gdu. m.*) N 4; agendas J 45_1.
annum agens (*m.*) J 1_1; A 8_1, 61_2; Cal 1_2; Ve 24; Gr 21.
gratias egit J 16_2; N 7_2; T 11; egit gratias Ve 2_3; gratias ageret Ve 8_3; gratiae agerentur Tib 53_2; gratias agere Cl 37_2; gratias agens (*m.*) Cl 15_3; agenti gratias (*m.*) Cal 56_2; N 10_2; agendas gratias O 2_2.
agon agona N 23_1, 45_2; agones (*nom.*) N 22_3.
Neroneum agona N 21_1.
agrarius *u.* lex.
Agrippa Marco Agrippa Tib 7_2; M. Agrippae (*g.*) A 66_3; Tib 10_1; Cal 7; M. Agrippae (*d.*) A 63_1; Gr 16; M. Agrippam A 25_3; M. Agrippa (*ab.*) A 16_2, 29_5; Agrippa (*nom.*) A 63_1; Agrippae (*g.*) A 35_1, 97_1; Cal 23_1; Agrippae (*d.*) A 94_{12}; Agrippa (*ab.*) A 42_1, 64_1 *bis*, 94_{12}.
M. Agrippa (iuuene) (*ab.*) Tib 15_2; Agrippae (*g.*) A 51_1; Tib 25_1; Agrippam A 19_2, 64_1, 65_1 *bis*, 65_4; Agrippa (*ab.*) Tib 15_2, 22.
Agrippina Agrippinae (Attici neptis)

(*g.*) Tib 7_2; **Agrippinam** Tib 7_2, 7_3. **Agrippina** (**Germanici ux.**) (*nom.*) Cal 8_3; **Agrippinae** (*g.*) A 86_3; Cal 8_1; **Agrippinam** A 64_1 *bis*; Tib 53_1; Cal 7, 8_4; **Agrippina** (*uoc.*) Cal 8_4. **Agrippina** (**Neronis mater**) (*nom.*) Cal 7; **Agrippinae** (*g.*) Cl 26_3, 29_2, 43; N 39_3; G 5_1; **Agrippinae** (*d.*) N 28_2; **Agrippinam** Cl 39_2, 44_2; Ve 4_2; **Agrippina** (*ab.*) Cl 26_3, 44_1; N 5_2, 6_1, 6_2; Ve 9_1.

Agrippinensis *u.* **colonia.**

Ahenobarbus Ahenobarbi (*nom.*) N 1_1; **Ahenobarborum** N 1_1, 1_2. **Gnaei** (*g.*) N 1_2; **Gnaeos** N 1_2 *bis*. **Luci** (*g.*) N 1_2; **Lucios** N 1_2 *bis*. **Ahenobarbus** *u.* **Domitius, Nero.**

aio ait J 9_2, 55_1; A 18_1, 43_1, 65_2, 71_2, 86_2, 87_1; Tib 67_3; Cal 29_1, 30_2; Cl 42_1; N 22_3, 34_5; G 4_1; Vi 10_3; Ve 23_2, 24; T 8_1; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 6, 10_1, 11_1; Ter 3_2 *bis*; **aiunt** A 73; Tib 62_3; Cl 44_3; N 53; O 6_2; T 2; Gr 7; R 1_6; **aiebat** A 25_4; Tib 19; Cl 3_2; N 38_2; O 10_1; D 21; R 5.

†**aituero** J 56_7.

Aiax *u.* **titulus.**

ala alae (*g.*) Tib 30; **alam** Cl 25_1 *bis*; **alarum** A 38_2; G 10_2, 10_5; **alis** (*d.*) A 38_2; Cl 28; **alis** (*ab.*) Ve 4_6.

Alani Alanos D 2_2.

Alauda (*nom.*) J 24_2.

Albanum (*sub.*) **Albanum** (*ac.*) N 25_1; Ter 1_2; **Albano** (*ab.*) D 4_4.

Albanus (*adi.*) **Albano** (*m. ab.*) D 19; **Albanarum** A 72_1. *u.* **mons.**

albatus albatos D 12_3.

Albia Albia Terentia (*ab.*) O 1_3.

Albis *u.* **fluuius.**

Albucius C. Albucius Silus R 6_1.

Albudignus *u.* **fons.**

Albulae (*sub.*) **Albulis** (*ab.*) A 82_2.

albulus (*adi.*) **albulis** (*f. ab.*) N 31_2.

album (*sub.*) **albo** (*ab.*) Tib 51_1; Cl 16_2; N 21_1; D 8_3.

albus albam G 1; **albo** (*m. ab.*) D 2_1; **albis** (*m. ab.*) N 25_1; **albis** (*neu. ab.*) N 50.

alea (*nom.*) J *32*; **aleae** (*g.*) A 71_1; Cal 41_2; Cl 5, 39_1; Vi 4; **aleae** (*d.*) A 70_2; **aleam** A *70*$_2$; Cl 33_2; N 30_3; **alea** (*ab.*) Cal 41_2; D 21.

ales (*sub.*) **alitem** G 1.

Alexander Magni Alexandri J 7_1; A 18_1, 50; Cal 52; N 19_2; **Magno Alexandro** (*d.*) A 94_5; **Alexander** (*nom.*) J 7_1.

Alexandria Alexandriae (*loc.*) J 64; Cl 42_2; Gr 7; **Alexandreae** (*loc.*) J 76_3; **Alexandriam** J 35_1; Cl 16_2; Ve 7_1; T 5_3; **Alexandream** J 79_3; Tib 52_2; Cal 49_2; D 20; **Alexandria** (*ab.*) J 35_2; A 71_1; N 20_3; Gr 20; **Alexandrea** (*ab.*) A 17_3.

Alexandria (**Neronis nutrix**) N 50.

Alexandrinus Alexandrina (*f. nom.*) N 45_1; G 10_4; **Alexandrini** (*m. g.*) Cl 20_3; **Alexandrinam** N 19_1; **Alexandrina** (*ab.*) A 98_2; N 19_1; **Alexandrinarum** A 98_2. *u.* **bellum, triumphus.**

Alexandrinus (*sub.*) **Alexandrinum** Gr 20; **Alexandrini** (*nom.*) J 11; Ve 19_2; **Alexandrinorum** N 20_3.

algeo algere Cal 58_1.

alias (*adu.*) A 75, 94_8; Tib 18_1, *29*; Ve 22; T 8_3.

alibi A 23_1.

alicubi Gr 7.

alienigena (*sub.*) **alienigenis** (*d.*) A 48.

alieno alienatae (*f. g.*) A 99_2.

alienus alienum (*neu. nom.*) J 44_4; R 1_5; **alieni** (*neu.*) Cl 2_2; N 17; **alieno** (*m. d.*) Ve 11; **alienae** (*d.*) Cal 36_1; **alieno** (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4, 55; Cl 15_1, 34_1; D 20; **aliena** (*ac.*) A 91_1; N 52; **alienis** (*neu. ab.*) A 45_2; **alieniorem** (*m.*) Tib 12_2; **alienissimae** (*nom.*) D 12_2. **alienum** (*sub.*) **alieno** (*ab.*) T 7_3; **aliena** (*ac.*) Ter 4_1.

alimentum alimenta (*ac.*) Tib 54_2.

alimonium alimonium (*ac.*) Cal 42.

alio (*adu.*) A 98_2.

alioqui Tib 71; Vi 2_2.

aliquamdiu J 1_3, 82_3; A 27_1; Tib 72_3; Cal 42; Cl 24_1; N 6_4; D 3_2, 9_1.

aliquando A 43_1, 43_3, 45_1, *70*$_2$; R 1_6.

aliquanto (*adu.*) J 10_2, 86_2; A 5, 25_3, 34_1, 38_1, 65_2; Tib 7_3, 19, 57_1, 62_3, 70_1; Cal 19_3, 49_2; Cl 10_3; N 27_3; G 3_4, 18_2; O 4_1; Vi 1_1, 4; T 6_1, 10_1; D 4_4, 10_1, 10_5.

aliquantum (*adu.*) Tib 13_2.

aliquantum (*sub.*) **aliquantum** (*ac.*) J 81_1; N 48_4.

Allobroges Allobrogibus (*ab.*) N 2_1.
allocutio adlocutione Tib 23; **allocutiones** (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.
alloquor adloquebatur N 23_3; **adloquendo** (*gd. ab.*) J 33; **adloquens** (*m.*) Tib 29; **adloquenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 58_2; **adlocuturo** (*m. d.*) G 18_3.
alluceo adluxit Vi *8*$_2$.
alludo adludens (*m.*) J 22_2.
alo aluit J 61; **ali** A 65_4; Cl 27_1; R *2*; **alendam** Cal 25_4.
Alpes Alpium J 56_5; A 79_1; Cal 21, 51_3; N 18; **Alpes** (*ac.*) O 9_2; **Alpibus** (*ab.*) J 25_1.
Alpinus *u.* **gens.**
altaria altaribus (*d.*) Cal 32_3; **altaria** (*ac.*) A 94_5; Cal 13; Vi 13_3.
alte Cal 32_3; **altius** N 2_1; **altissime** A 94_7.
alter (*adi.*) **altera** (*f. nom.*) R 5; **alterum** (*nom.*) Vi 17_2; **alterius** (*m.*) J 61; N 24_1; **alterius** (*f.*) Tib 11_3; N 45_2; **alterum** (*m.*) J 24_1, 29_1; A 37, 87_3; Cal 14_1; O 11_2; **alteram** J 32; A 49_1; Tib 31_1; T 2; **alterum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 7_1; D 10_2; **altero** (*m.*) Cl 7, 26_3; Vi 3_1, 6; T 4_3; D 3_1; **altera** (*ab.*) J 41_2; Ve 5_7; Gr 10_2; **alteris** (*f. ab.*) Cl 4_4.
alter (*sub.*) J 82_1; **altera** (*f. nom.*) G 10_5; **alterius** (*m.*) Tib 52_1, 58; Vi 14_2; T 9_2; **alterum** (*m.*) A 11, 16_4; Tib 65_1; Cal 27_2, 58_2; D 2_2, 10_4; **alteram** A 63_1; **altero** (*m.*) A 37, 62_2; Tib 25_2; N 15_2.
alter . . . alter (*adii.*) **alteri . . . alteri** (*m. d.*) Cal 49_3; **alterum . . . alterum** (*m.*) D 15_1; **alterum . . . alterum** (*neu. ac.*) A 7_2; Tib 76; Ve 23_4; **altero . . . altero** (*m.*) D 13_3; **altera . . . altera** (*ab.*) Ve 25; **altero . . . altero** (*neu.*) Cal 57_2; Cl 16_4.
alter . . . alter (*subb.*) Tib 1_2; Cl 13_1; Gr *14*; **alter . . . altera** (*nom. s.*) Cl 37_2; **alterum . . . alterum** (*nom.*) Cal 21; **alteri . . . alteri** (*m. d.*) Tib 42_1; Cl 20_1; **alterum** (*m.*) **. . . alteri** (*m. d.*) A 66_2; **alterum alteri** (*m. et m. d.*) Cal 56_1; **alterum . . . alterum** (*m.*) A 51_1; Tib 61_1; Cal 34_2; Cl 20_1; Gr 10_2; **alteram . . . alteram** Cl 29_1; 38_1; **alterum . . . alterum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 48_1; **altero . . . altero** (*neu.*) Cl 42_2; **alteris . . . alteris** (*m. ab.*) A 13_3. *u.* **unus.**
altercatio altercatione J 71; Tib 2_4; Cl 15_4; H 1_1; **altercationes** (*ac.*) J 23_1; A 54; **altercationibus** (*ab.*) Ve 15.
alterno alternantes (*m. nom.*) N 1_2.
alternus alternis (*f. ab.*) A 82_2; **alternis . . . alternis . . . nonnullis** (*m. ab.*) Gr 4_2.
alteruter (*sub.*) **alterutri** (*m. d.*) A 13_2.
altitudo altitudinis Tib 40.
altiusculus altiusculis (*neu. ab.*) A 73.
altus altiorem (*f.*) G 9_1; **altiora** (*ac.*) Gr 21; **altiora** (*sub. ac.*) J 26_2; **altissimam** Cal 46; Cl 20_3; **altissima** (*ab.*) A 94_6; Tib 65_2.
alumna alumnam Cl 39_2.
alumnus alumnum Cal 13.
alueus aluei A 37; **alueum** A 30_1; **alueo** (*ab.*) Cl 33_2.
aluus alui A 97_3; N 34_5; **aluum** A 80; **aluo** (*ab.*) Ve 24.
amabilis amabili (*f. ab.*) Cal 8_2; **amabilis** (*m. ac.*) A 83.
amanuensis amanuensibus (*ab.*) N 44_1; T 3_2.
amare amarissime A 70_1; Tib 54_2.
amator Ter *5*$_2$.
amatorius amatorio (*neu. ab.*) Cal 50_2.
Amazones Amazonas J 22_2.
Amazonicus Amazonicis (*f. ab.*) N 44_1.
ambigo ambigitur G 3_1; **ambigebatur** Tib 58.
ambiguus ambiguum (*nom.*) G 8_2; **ambigui** (*m. g.*) Cal 27_4; **ambigui** (*neu. g.*) A 32_2; **ambigua** (*ac.*) Tib 12_3; **ambiguis** (*m. ab.*) A 75; **ambiguis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 24_1.
ambio ambiit A 95; **ambirent** A 31_3; **ambienti** (*m. d.*) J 18_2.
Ambitaruius *u.* **uicus.**
ambitio ambitionis O 4_2; **ambitionem** J 28_3; A 42_3; **ambitione** A 25_3; Tib 21_2; Cal 22_3; Gr 9_1.
ambitiosus ambitiosum (*m.*) A 42_1; **ambitiosas** D 8_1; **ambitiosius** (*neu. ac.*) A 25_1.
ambitus ambitus (*g.*) J 9_1; **ambitum** A 94_4; Tib 71; Cl 21_6; **ambitu** J 41_1; A 34_1, 40_2.

J 72; N 3_2; Ve 9_2; **amplissima** (*ac.*) J 50_2; D 5; **amplissimis** (*neu. ab.*) J 16_2; O 1_3; Vi 5.
ampulla ampulla (*ab.*) D 21.
amputo amputabat Cal 32_1; **amputauit** G 9_1, 20_2; D 10_5; **amputasset** A 24_1.
an J 58_1, 81_4; A 8_2, 28_1, 54, *69_2 bis*, *86_3*, 99_1; Tib 14_2, 22, 58; Cal 1_1, 4, 58_1; Cl 21_6, 35_2, 44_3; N 21_2; O 1_1, 5_1; Ve 1_2; D 2_3, 12_2; H *1_3*.
an . . . an Cal 25_1.
anasceuas R 1_4.
anceps ancipitem (*f.*) A 81_1; **ancipiti** (*m. ab.*) A 59; **ancipiti** (*f. ab.*) J 36; **ancipiti** (*neu. ab.*) J 60.
Ancharia Ancharia (*ab.*) A 4_1.
ancile ancilibus (*ab.*) O 8_3.
ancilla (*nom.*) Ve 11.
ancora anc[h]oras Cal 19_1.
Ancus Marcius Anco Marcio (*ab.*) J *6_1*.
Andronicus *u.* **Pompilius.**
angiportus angiportum G 10_5.
angor angore Tib 7_2, 49_1.
anguis anguem A 43_4.
angustiae angustias J 63; A 45_2; Cal 34_1, 51_2; Cl 9_2, 12_2; N 48_4; **angustiis** (*ab.*) N 38_1; O 9_1.
angusticlauius *u.* **tribunus.**
angustus angusto (*m. ab.*) A 73; **angustiorem** (*m.*) Cal 19_3; **angustius** (*ac.*) A 56_2; **angustissimo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 41_1; **angustissimos** J 31_2.
Anicetus Anicetum N 35_2.
anima animam J 88; A 99_2; D 2_3.
animaduersio animaduersione A 24_2; **animaduersionum** Tib 19; **animaduersionibus** (*d.*) Cal 11.
animaduerto Gr 6; **animaduertit** (*pf.*) J 82_2; A 15; Tib 50_3, 68_3; Cal 35_1; Cl 29_2; **animaduerterat** D 15_3; **animaduerteret** Tib 18_1; D 12_1; Gr 24; R *1_1*; **animaduerterit** A 88; **animaduertisset** A 27_3, 98_4; **animaduertissent** Cal 9; Cl 25_4; **animaduersum (est)** Tib 61_2, 61_3; **animaduersa (sunt)** N 16_2; **animaduersum fuerat** G 20_2; **animaduertisse** A 94_8; **animaduerti** J 80_2; A 94_1; Cal 30_1; **animaduersum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) N 24_1; **animaduersam fuisse** A 89_2; **animaduersam** N 32_3; **animaduersa** (*ab.*) J 7_1; **animaduerso** (*neu. ab.*) A 97_1; **animaduersis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_2.
animal animalia (*nom.*) G 3_1.
animo animatus Vi 7_3.
animose animosissime J 47.
animus J 82_4; Cal 56_1; Cl *4_5*; O 6_1; **animi** (*g.*) A 83, 86_1; Tib 7_2, 54_2, 59_2, 68_3; Cal 3_1, 50_2; Cl 1_4, 15_1; O 5_1; T 3_1; D 12_3; L 1_3; **animo** (*d.*) O 12_1; **animum** J 46; A 35_4, 51_1, 66_2, 98_5; Tib 49_1; Cal 3_3, 32_1, 38_1; N 32_1, 48_1, 53; O 8_1; Vi 15_3; D *18_2*; **animo** (*ab.*) J 45_1, 75_5; A 98_1; Tib *67_4*; Cl 2_1, 16_1; N 42_1; Vi 7_3, *8_2*; Ve 5_6; T 9_3; D *18_2*; Gr 15; **animi** (*nom.*) J 68_2; **animos** Tib 12_3; N 47_2; O 6_3.
aequo animo J 33; O 3_1; **aequiore animo** Tib 25_3; N 23_3; **aequissimo animo** A 56_1.
Anio Anienem Tib 1_1.
Anienis noui Cl 20_1.
Annaeus M. Annaeus Lucanus (poeta) L 1_1.
Seneca (pater) (*nom.*) Tib 73_2.
Annaeo Senecae (phil.) (*d.*) N 7_1; **Seneca** (*nom.*) N 52; **Senecam** Cal 53_2; N 7_1, 35_5.
annales annalibus (*d.*) Tib 61_6.
anne Tib 55.
annecto adnexo (*neu. ab.*) O 12_1.
Annius Cimber Annius A *86_3*.
anniuersarius anniuersarium (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_4; **anniuersario** (*neu. ab.*) G 4_3; **anniuersarias** A 81_2.
annona (*nom.*) A 42_3; **annonae** (*g.*) A 41_2; Tib 8; Cl 18_1; N 45_1; **annonae** (*d.*) A 18_2; **annonam** Tib 34_1; **annona** (*ab.*) A 25_2; Cl 18_2; G 7_2.
annoto adnotauit Cal 27_1; **adnotasset** N 41_2; **adnotatum est** Gr 1; **annotare** Gr 24.
annumero adnumeratus est J 55_1.
annuntio adnuntiari A 49_3; **adnuntiata** (*ab.*) Vi 9.
annus J 40_2; **anni** (*g.*) J 9_1, 14_2, 23_1, 35_1; A 59, 100_2; Tib 4_2; Cl 29_2; N 12_1; G 14_3; Vi 7_2; Ve 4_2; **annum** J 1_1; 40_1, 40_2; A 8_1, 21_2, 31_2, 40_2, 61_2, 98_4, 101_1; Tib 32_2, 49_1; Cal 1_2, 8_2; Cl 7; N 21_2, 23_1, 40_3; Ve 24; D 4_3, 9_2, 14_1, 15_2; Gr 7, 9_2, 17, 21; Ter 4_1; H 4; **anno** (*ab.*) J 21, 29_1, 40_1, 76_2,

aquilam A 10_4; G 12_2; aquila (*ab.*) Ve 4_5; aquilas Cal 14_3; Ve 5_7.
Aquila *u.* Pontius.
Aquileia Aquileiae (*loc.*) Tib 7_3; Aquileiam A 20; Ve 6_2.
aquilifer aquilifer[o] (*nom.*) J 62; aquilifero (*ab.*) A 10_4.
Aquilius Niger A 11.
aquilus aquilum (*m.*) A 79_2.
Aquitania Aquitaniae (*g.*) G 9_2; Aquitaniae (*d.*) G 6_1; Aquitaniam A 21_1.
ara (*nom.*) A1; Cl 2_1; arae (*g.*) Cal 8_3; aram A 15, 35_3, 94_8; ara (*ab.*) N 50; G 18_2; arae (*nom.*) Tib 14_3; Cal 5; aras J 76_1; A 59, 94_5; Cal 8_1.
aram Iouis Cassii N 22_3.
arator Ve 5_4; aratorum A 42_3.
arbiter O 4_2.
arbitratus arbitratu (*ab.*) A 35_1; Tib 34_1, 68_4.
arbitrium (*nom.*) Cal 14_1; arbitrii Tib 18_1; Cl 2_2; arbitrio (*d.*) A 28_1; arbitrium (*ac.*) J 7_2, 9_1, 20_2; T 8_2; D 8_4, $\mathit{11}_3$; arbitrio (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; G 14_2; O 7_1; Vi 12; L 1_3.
arbitror Cal 8_5; N 1_2; arbitrabatur A 25_4; arbitremur Cl $\mathit{4}_2$; arbitraretur Cl 17_1.
arbor Ve 5_4; D 15_2; arboris Cl 16_4; Ve 5_2; arborem A 94_{11}; G 1; arborum Cal 37_2; arboribus (*ab.*) Cal 45_1.
arca (*nom.*) Cal 49_3; arca (*ab.*) Tib 63_1.
Arcadia Arcadiae (*g.*) Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; Arcadia (*ab.*) Ter 4_2; Arc[h]adia (*ab.*) Ve 7_3.
arcanus arcanarum Tib 43_1.
arceo arcerentur N 16_1; arceri N 46_1; arcendos Cl 25_2.
arcesso arcessiit N 20_1; arcesseretur T 5_1; arcessirentur (arcesse-, Ihm) G 20_1; arcessi Tib 53_1; Cl 37_2; arcessendam J 2; O 3_2; arcessendas J 58_2; arcessitum (*m.*) Cal 35_1; arcessitam N 33_2; arcessitis (*m. ab.*) A 78_2; Cl 21_5.
accers- (*codd.*) J 2, 58_2; Tib 53_1; N 33_2.
Archelaus Archelaum Tib 8, 37_4.
Archelaus *u.* Laelius.
archimimus Ve 19_2.
architectus architectos O 6_2.
arci (ἀρκεῖ) D $\mathit{13}_2$.
arcus arcum Cl 1_3, 11_3; arcu (*ab.*) N 25_2; arcus (*ac.*) D 13_2. caelestis arcus (*g.*) A 95.
ardenter ardentius Cal 25_3; ardentissime D 22.
ardeo arserunt N 38_2; arserat D 5; arderent Cl 18_1; ardere Tib 14_4; ardentis (*f. g.*) N 11_2; ardentem (*m.*) Cal 23_2; ardenti (*m. ab.*) J 55_2; ardenti (*f. ab.*) A 68; ardente (*neu. ab.*) J 70; D 1_2; ardentis (*f. ac.*) Cal 13; ardentibus (*m. ab.*) J 84_3; ardentibus (*f. ab.*) N 34_4.
ardor ardori O 9_1; ardore Cal 53_1.
area (*nom.*) J 26_2; areas Ve 8_5.
area Capitolina (*ab.*) Cal 22_4; Capitolina area (*ab.*) Cal 34_1.
arefacio arefactum (*m.*) Ve 5_2.
Arelate (*nom.*) Tib 4_1.
aretalogus aretalogos A 74.
Areus Arei A 89_1.
argentarius *u.* coactio.
argentarius (*sub.*) A $\mathit{70}_2$; argentarium A 2_3, 3_1; argentarios N 5_2.
argenteus argenteum (*m.*) A 94_{12}; argenteam Cal 32_2; argenteum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_4; D 1_1; argenteo (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_6; argenteo (*neu. ab.*) Ve 2_1; argenteas A 52; D 13_2; argenteis (*f. ab.*) N 30_3.
argentum (*nom.*) N 11_2; argentum (*ac.*) A 75; argento (*ab.*) J 67_2; A 25_3; N 32_4; Vi 5. argentum pustulatum (*ac.*) N 44_2.
Argiuus G 20_2.
argumentum (*nom.*) A 85_2; Cal 16_4; Cl 38_3; N 21_3; argumenti (*g.*) H 1_2; argumento (*ab.*) Tib 44_2; Cal 8_1; N 25_1, 41_1; argumenta (*nom.*) Cal 57_4; argumentorum Cl 15_2; argumenta (*ac.*) N 12_2; argumentis (*ab.*) Cl 46; G 7_2.
arguo arguit (*prs.*) Cal 8_3; Gr 1; Ter 1_2; arguebat Tib 49_1; Cal 38_2; arguebant Cl 44_1; arguit (*pf.*) J 75_5; argueret Cl 3_2; arguebatur Cl 16_3; G 7_2; argueretur O 10_1; arguere J 53; A 67_1; Cal 23_2; N 7_1; Gr 22; arguens (*m.*) J 81_4; N 23_3, 33_1, 33_2; T 5_3.
Aricia Ariciae (*loc.*) A 4_2, $\mathit{4}_2$.
Aricinus (*sub.*) A 4_1.

aridus aridum (*neu. ac.*) A 77; aridi (*nom.*) Gr 4_2; arida (*ac.*) J 84_3.

Ariminum Arimino (*ab.*) A 30_1.

Aristarchus Gr *14*; Aristarchi Gr 2.

arma armorum J 26_3, 30_2, 57; A 83; Tib 13_1; T 3_2; D 19; arma (*ac.*) J 16_1, 84_4; A 15; Cal 48_2; O 8_2, 10_1; Vi 10_1; armis (*ab.*) J 20_1, *31_2*, 67_2, 69; A 10_2; Tib 37_3; Cal *8_1*, 14_2, 54_1; G 10_4; O 12_2; Vi 11_1; H *1_3*.
arma heroum (*nom.*) A 72_3.

armamenta armamentis (*ab.*) A 17_3.

armatura armaturae (*g.*) T 8_2; armaturas Cal 55_2. leuis armaturae J *66*.

Armenia Armeniae (*g.*) Tib 9_1; Cal 1_2; N 13_1; Armeniam A 21_3; Tib 41; Armenia (*ab.*) Tib 11_1; N 39_1, 40_2.
Armeniam minorem J 44_3.

Armenii (*sub.*) Armenios Cl 25_4.

armiger (*sub.*) armigeros A 49_1.

armilla armillae (*d.*) N 6_4.

armillatus Cal 52; armillata (*ab.*) N 30_3.

armo armata (*f. nom.*) J 14_2; armato (*m. ab.*) Cal 48_1; armatos A 25_2; armatis (*f. ab.*) N 13_1.
armatus (*sub.*) armatos Cl 10_4; armatis (*ab.*) J 30_3.

Arrecina Arrecinam Tertullam T 4_2.

Arrecinus Arrecinum Clementem D 11_1.

arrigo arrigas A *69_2*.

arripio arripuit N 49_2; O 11_2; arreptus est J 23_1; arripere G 20_2; arripi N 34_3; arripiente (*m.*) R 6_2; arreptus Vi 2_3; arreptum (*neu. ac.*) J 82_2; arrepto (*m. ab.*) D 17_2; adrepto (*neu. ab.*) N 26_1.

arrogans (*m.*) N 4; arrogantius (*ac.*) J 79_1.

arrogantia arrogantiae (*g.*) J 77; Tib 68_3; arrogantia (*ab.*) G 14_2; D 13_2; Gr 23_2.

Arruntius *u.* Furius.

ars artis Tib 74; Cal 57_4; N 41_1; T 1; D 15_3; Gr 3_2; artem Tib 36; N 25_1, 40_2; D 7_1; arte A 45_2; Cal 22_2; Cl 33_2; N 4, 23_2; Vi 2_5; D 10_1, 15_3, 19; Gr 4_2; artium N 22_3; artes (*ac.*) Cal 11, 54_1; Ve 17; T 3_1; artibus (*ab.*) Vi 2_4.
liberalium artium J 42_1; artes liberales (*ac.*) Tib 70_1.

Artabanus Cal 14_3; Artabani Tib 66; Artabanum Vi 2_4.

arte artius A 56_3; Cl 43.

arteria arteriis (*d.*) N 25_3; arterias Vi 2_4.

articularis *u.* morbus.

articulus articulos Cl *4_1*; articulis (*ab.*) Tib 68_1; Cl *4_2*.

artifex Cal 32_1; N *49_1*; artifices (*nom.*) J 84_4; N 20_1; artifices (*ac.*) Ve 18; T 7_2.

artificium artificio (*ab.*) Gr 9_2.

artius (*i. e.* ἄρτιος) Cl *4_1*.

artus arto (*m. ab.*) A 16_1; artior (*f.*) Tib 8; artiore (*f.*) Cl 18_2; artissimo (*m. ab.*) A 4_1; O 11_2; artissima (*ab.*) G 7_2; artissimas N 46_1; artissimis (*neu. ab.*) G 22.

artus artus (*ac.*) Cal 28.

Aruerni Aruernis (*ab.*) N 2_1.

aruum arua (*ac.*) D 7_2; aruis (*ab.*) N 31_1.

arx arce Cl 44_2.

as asses (*ac.*) A 91_2. per assem et libram A 64_1.

ἀσαφῶς Cl *4_6*.

ascendo ascendit (*pf.*) J 37_2, 61; Cl 33_1; ascenderat A 94_{12}; ascenso (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_4.

ascisco ascitum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 23; adsciturus Cl 39_2; adscitum (*m.*) G 17.

Asclepias Asclepiadis Mendetis A 94_4.

Ascletario Ascletarionis D 15_3.

ascopa N 45_2.

ascribo ascripserant A 12; ascriberet N 17; ascripserit G 2; ascribitur Ter 2; ascriptum est A 70_2; ascriptum (est) N 45_2; ascribi Tib 51_1; N 21_1; ascriptum (esse) (*m.*) Vi 14_3; ascriptis (*m. ab.*) N 9.

Asellius Asellio Sabino (*d.*) Tib 42_2.

asellus A 96_2.

Asia Asiae (*g.*) J 22_2, 28_1, 39_1; A 3_2, 17_3; Cal 57_3; D 10_2; Asiam J 4_2, 63; Gr 6; Ter *4_2*; Asia (*ab.*) J 2; A 26_3; Tib 48_2; Cal 58_1; Ve 1_2.

Asiaticus (*adi.*) Asiaticorum (*m.*) A *86_3*.

Asiaticus (libertus) Asiatici (*g.*) Vi 12.

Asillius Cal *8_4*.

asinarius asinario (*ab.*) A 96_2.

Asinius Asini Epicadi A 19_1; Epicadus A 19_2.
C. Asinio Gallo (Pollionis f.) (*ab.*) H 4; Asinius Gallus Gr 22; Asini Galli Cl 41_3.
Gallus Asinius (Pollionis nep.) Cl 13_2.
Asinio Marcello (*ab.*) Cl 45.
Asinius Pollio J 30_4, 55_4; Gr 10_1; Pollio Asinius J 56_4; Asinium Pollionem Gr 10_2; Asinio Pollione A 29_5, 43_2; Asinium Gr 10_2; Pollionis Cl 13_2.
asparagus asparagi (*nom.*) A 87_1.
aspectus aspectu (*ab.*) Tib 43_1.
asper (*adi.*) asperum (*m.*) N 44_2; asperam A 94_{11}; asper (*uoc.*) Tib 59_1; asperrimam A 51_1; asperrimis (*f. d.*) J 73.
asper (*sub.*) aspera (*ac.*) Tib 60; asperiora (*ac.*) J 14_1; asperrimas T 8_5.
aspergo aspersus N 3_2; aspersis (*m. ab.*) A 18_1.
aspernor aspernaretur Tib 62_3; aspernatus est N 48_4; aspernante (*f.*) N 6_2; aspernantibus (*m. ab.*) J 53; R 6_2; aspernatus J 87; N 35_1; Ve 8_3.
aspicio aspice Tib 59_2 *ter*; aspicere A 16_2.
aspis aspidis (*g.*) A 17_4.
asporto asportatum (*nom.*) Cal 59.
Asprenas *u.* Nonius.
assector adsectatus est J 19_2.
assensus adsensu (*ab.*) A 68; Tib 45.
assentio assensere (*pf.*) Ve 6_3; adsentiendum esset A 35_4; assentiri J 80_1.
assequor sit assecutus Gr 11_2; assequi Cl 3_1.
asser asseribus (*ab.*) Cal 58_3.
assero asserebant Vi 10_2; asserere (*inf.*) Tib 2_2; Cal 22_2; O 9_3; asserente (*m.*) Ve 3; asserente (*f.*) Gr 21; asserturi (*nom.*) Cl 10_3; asserto (*m. ab.*) A 74; asserenda (*ab.*) Cal 60; adserenda (*ab.*) J 16_2.
assertio assertionibus (*d.*) D 8_1.
assertor assertorem G 9_2; assertores (*ac.*) J 80_1; adsertores (*ac.*) Tib 2_4.
assessor assessore G 14_2.
asseuero asseuerauit Ve 5_6.
assideo assidebat Tib 33; assedit Tib 14_4; assiderent A 64_3; assidere D 11_1; assidens (*m.*) N 20_1, 53; assidentem (*m.*) J 82_1; assidente (*m.*) A 78_2; adsidentibus (*m. ab.*) D 4_4.
assidue J 48; A 33_1, 70_2, 72_1, 74, 84_2, 87_2, 91_2, 98_3; Tib 12_2, 63_2; Cal 12_3, 18_2, 22_4, 30_2, 52, 55_2; Cl 9_1, 20_1, 25_4, 27_2, 41_2; N 53; G 3_1; Vi 2_5; Ve 2_1, 19_1; T 8_5; D 4_1, 19; Gr 2; Ter 3_1.
assiduitas assiduitatis Tib 10_1; assiduitatem D 22; assiduitate A 43_1.
assiduus Tib 11_3; assiduum (*m.*) Tib 50_2; assiduam Cal 23_3; T 4_2; assiduo (*m. ab.*) J 75_2; adsiduo (*m. ab.*) A 80; assidua (*ab.*) Tib 40; Cal 3_1; assiduo (*neu. ab.*) G 6_3; assidua (*nom. pl.*) G 18_1; adsiduos Ve 8_4; assiduas Cl 18_2; Ve 25; assidua (*ac.*) Cl 32; assiduissimi (*m. g.*) A 71_1.
assigno assignasti R *5*; assignauit A 44_2; adsignauit J 38_1; adsignatis (*f. ab.*) Tib 9_2.
assimilis (*m. nom.*) G 18_1; assimilis (*f. nom.*) Ve 7_3; adsimilem (*m.*) N 1_1.
assimulo assimulasse Tib 57_1.
assisto assistens (*m.*) Cal 33; D 17_2.
assoleo ut assolet N 7_2, 34_5; Ve 7_1.
assuefacio assuefaceret A 64_2.
assuesco assuerat A 49_1; N 26_1; D 12_3; adsueuerat J 45_2; assuescerent A 38_2; assueta (*f. nom.*) D 15_2; assueto (*m. d.*) N 37_2; assuetis (*sub. m. ab.*) A 23_1.
assula assulas Gr 11_2.
assumo assumpsit A 7_2; Tib 1_2, 65_1; Cal 15_2; Cl 2_1; G 4_1; assumpsisse Gr 10_2; assumpto (*m. ab.*) Ve 4_6; assumpta (*ab.*) Tib 24_1; assumpto (*neu. ab.*) D 13_3; assumptis (*m. ab.*) Cl 13_2; adsumptis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 22_1.
assurgo assurgeret J 78_1; assurgere J 78_1; Tib 31_2; Cl 6_1; Ve 13; assurrexisse J 78_2; assurrectum (esse) (*m.*) A 56_2.
asticus *u.* ludi.
asto astabat T 2; astitit Vi 9; astantis (*m. g.*) A 79_2; astantem (*m.*) O 3_2; adstantem (*m.*) Tib 32_2; astante (*m.*) Tib 17_2, 61_6, 72_3; N 25_3; G 10_1.

astringo adstrinxit A 49_2; **astrinxerant** J 84_2; **adstrictum** (*m.*) Tib 18_1.
astrologus astrologo (*ab.*) N 36_1.
Astura Asturae (*loc.*) Tib 72_2; **Asturam** A 97_3.
asturco asturconem N 46_1.
astus astu (*ab.*) Tib 65_1.
asylum asylorum Tib 37_3.
at J 49_1, 52_3, 58_1; A 2_2, 33_3, 46, 82_2, 93, 94_8; Tib 51_1; Cal 12_3, 15_2, 44_1, 50_1, 51_1; Cl 12_1; N 2_1, 33_1; G 7_2, 10_2, 15_2; Vi 5, 9; Ve 5_5; T 7_1; D 4_1, 16_1; R *5*.
Atalanta (*nom.*) Tib 44_2.
atauus N 2_1.
Ateius Capito Ateius Gr 10_1; **Ateio Capitone** Gr 22; **Capito** Gr *22*.
(L.) Ateius Philologus Gr 10_1; **Ateius Philologus** Gr 7; **Ateius Praetextatus** Gr *10_1*; **Philologus** Gr *10_1*; **Philologi** Gr 10_2.
Atella Atellam Tib 75_3.
Atellana (*sub.*) **Atellan[i]ae**(*g.*) Cal 27_4; **Atellanarum** N 39_3.
Atellanicus Atellanico (*neu. ab.*) Tib 45.
Atellanus (*sub.*) **Atellanis** (*m. ab.*) G 13.
Athenae Athenis (*loc.*) A 60, 93; Gr 10_1; **Athenis** (*ab.*) Gr 15; L 1_2.
Athenodorus Athenodoro (*ab.*) Cl *4_5*.
athleta athletae (*nom.*) J 39_3; **athletarum** A 44_3; N 12_4; **athletis** (*d.*) A 45_3; **athletas** J 39_1; A 43_1; N 40_4, 53.
Atia (*nom.*) A 4_1, 94_4; **Atiae** (*g.*) A 94_4; **Atiam** A 94_4; **Atia** (*ab.*) A 4_1.
Atilius Atilio (*d.*) Ter 5_2.
Atius M. Atio Balbo (*ab.*) A 4_1; **Balbus** A 4_1.
atque J 1_3, 11 *ter*, 20_2, 20_5, 28_1, 34_1, 35_1, 41_3, 43_2, 44_2, 44_4, *56_3* *bis*, 65, 67_1, 74_2, 75_2, 75_4, 76_2, 79_2, 80_1, 80_4, 84_2, 84_4 *bis*, 85, 88; A 5, 8_3, 10_4, 13_1, 17_2, 17_3, 19_2, 20, 21_1, 22, 26_1, 27_5, *28_2*, 31_2, 35_4, 39, 40_3, 42_2, 43_5, 45_2, 45_4, 47, 48, 53_1, 57_1, 60, 61_1, 65_1, 65_4, 66_3, 69_1, 73, 75, 76_1, 80 *bis*, 83, 86_1, 90, 91_1, 94_7, 94_8, **at<que>** 96_1, 97_3 *bis*, 98_2, 98_4, 100_2, 101_1; Tib 1_1, 2_3, 2_4, 9_2, 11_4, 12_3, 13_1, 15_2, 24_1, 26_1, 29, 37_4, 44_2, 45, 51_1, 54_2, 62_1, 62_2, 66, 68_1, 68_3, 70_3, 73_2, 74; Cal 1_1, 3_2, 6_1, 8_5, 10_1, 11 *bis*, 12_1, 19_1, 22_2, 22_4, 24_1, 25_3, 27_4, 28, 31, 32_2, 34_1, 36_2, 37_1, 37_2, 38_1, 40, 43, 45_3, 49_2, 50_3, 54_1, 54_2, 56_1 *bis*, <56_1>; Cl 1_3, 2_1, 5, 9_2, 12_1, 12_3, 13_2, 17_3, 21_4, 26_2, 27_2, 34_2, 38_1, 39_2, 46; N 1_1, 6_3 *bis*, 7_2, 10_1, 12_1, 12_3, 13_1, 16_1, 23_3, 27_3, 28_2, 30_3, 31_1 *bis*, 33_1, 34_2, 35_5, 36_1 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2, 42_2, 43_1, 43_2, 44_2, 46_3, 48_1, 49_1, 49_4, 52; G 7_2, 8_1, 10_2, 12_1, 12_2, 14_2, 14_3, 15_2 *bis*, 16_1, 19_2, 22; O 1_1, 2_1, 3_2, 7_1, 9_2; Vi 1_2, 1_3, 2_2, 5, 8_1, 10_1 *bis*, 10_3, 11_1, 13_3, 14_1, 15_1, 15_2, 17_2; Ve 3, 4_6, 5_4, 7_3, 9_2, 11, 14, 15; T 7_3, 11; D 1_3, 3_2, 4_2, 4_5, 8_4 *bis*, 9_1, 14_2, 14_4, 16_2, 17_2, 23_1; Gr 4_2 *ter*, 8, 9_1, *10_1*, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24; R 1_3, 1_4, 6_1; Ter 4_1, *5_2* *bis*; H 2. *u.* **numerus** (*fin.*).
atque (*i. e.* **quam**) J 14_1; T 11.
perinde atque N 15_1; R 1_1.
atque etiam J 23_2, 26_3, 27_1, 45_1, 55_1, 69; A 3_1, 24_1, 52, 57_2, 82_1, 84_2, 94_6; Tib 2_4, 10_1, 19, 27, 33, 44_1, 48_2, 61_1, 61_2, 63_1, 71, 76; Cal 12_2, 24_1, 39_1, 41_2, 48_1, 52; Cl 2_2, 23_1; N 11_2, 22_2, 24_1, 26_2; G 3_3, 5_1; O 8_3; Vi 1_1, 8_1, 17_1; Ve 6_1; T 1, 6_1, 8_1; D 15_2, 19; R 3; L 1_2.
atque ita J 33, 82_2; A 1; Tib 53_2, 56; N 34_2, 48_4; O 11_1.
atque ita . . . ut J 13; A 42_3; N 32_1, 51; R 6_1.
atquin Ve *23_3*.
Atratinus Atratino (*d.*) R 2.
atratus N 47_2; **atratum** (*m.*) G 18_2.
atriensis (*sub.*) **Palatini atriensis** Cal 57_2.
atrium atrium (*ac.*) Cal 41_2; Ve 5_5; **atrio** (*ab.*) A 45_4; G 2, 4_3; Gr 17.
atrium Libertatis (*nom.*) A 29_5.
atrocitas Cal 6_2; **atrocitatis** Cal 48_1; **atrocitatem** Tib 48_1; Cal 12_2; **atrocitate** Tib 75_1; Cal 29_1; D 11_3.
atrociter Tib 59_1; **atrocissime** Tib 58.
atrox (*adi.*) (*f.*) Tib *23*; **atrocis** (*m. g.*) D 11_2; **atrociora** (*sub. nom.*) N 34_4.
Attalus Attalo (*ab.*) Gr 2.
attendo attendit (*pf.*) Cal 53_1; N 56; G 5_1.
attenuo attenuatum esse (*m.*) Tib *21_7*.
attero attrito (*neu. ab.*) A 40_1; **attritis** (*f. ab.*) G 3_4.

Attica (*sub.*) **Attica** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5.

Atticus *u.* **Ceres.**

Atticus Atticum Vestinum N 35_1.

Atticus *u.* **Caecilius, Pomponius.**

attingo attingam (*fut.*) G 3_1; **attigit** A 85_2; Tib 60; Cal 43, 44_1; N 52; Ve 4_6; **attigerat** Gr 9_1; **attingeret** Tib 13_2; **attigerint** N 38_1; **attigisset** A 5; N 43_2; **attigisse** Cal 15_4.

attoneo attonita (*f. nom.*) Cal 6_1; **attonito** (*m. d.*) D 17_1; **attonitis** (*m. ab.*) J 28_2; **attonito** (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 37_2.

attraho adtraherent N 49_3; **adtractum** (*m.*) Tib 57_2.

attrecto adtrectauerat N 26_2.

attribuo attribuit (*pf.*) T 8_4; **attribuerim** Cal 51_1.

ἀτυχεῖ Cl *45*.

auctio auctione Cal 38_4, 39_2; **auctionum** Cal 16_3, 38_1; **auctionibus** (*ab.*) J 50_2.

auctor J 56_1; A *28_2*; [Cal 8_5]; Cl 37_1; N 33_1; G 10_3; T 9_1; **auctoris** D 5; Gr 8; **auctorem** J 16_1; N 1_1; Vi 2_1; R 6_3; **auctore** A 70_1, 81_1, 96_1; Tib 1_1, 27 *bis*, 47; Cal 8_5, 34_1; G *19_2*; Vi 2_2; Ter 3_2; **auctorum** D 8_3; **auctoribus** (*d.*) Cl 25_3; **auctores** (*ac.*) J 20_5; Tib 56, 61_3, 70_2; N 39_2; O 1_2; **auctoribus** (*ab.*) A 31_1, 55, 89_2; Cal 6_1; N 34_4; D 23_1. **auctor est** J 81_2; A 94_3; Gr 11_2; **auctores sunt** J 9_3; **auctor fuit** A 36; Tib 35_1; Cal 15_3; Cl 25_5; O 8_1; Ve 11; D 8_2; **auctores fuerunt** J 19_1. **sint quidam auctores** Cal 12_3.

auctoramentum auctoramento (*ab.*) Tib 7_1.

auctoritas Cal 8_5; Cl 30; Ve 7_2; **auctoritatis** T 3_1; **auctoritatem** J 11; Tib 10_1; **auctoritate** J 69; Tib 11_4, 31_2, 65_1; G 14_1, 19_1; Ve 2_2; R *2*. **senatus populique auctoritatem** J 28_1; **senatus auctoritate** Tib 54_2; Cl 12_1.

auctus auctu (*ab.*) A 7_2.

aucupor aucupanti (*m. d.*) A 86_2.

audacia audaciam Ve 8_2; Gr 10_2.

Audasius L. Audasi A 19_1; **Audasius** A 19_2.

audenter audentius Cal 8_2.

audeo auderet J 20_1; A 89_1; Tib 10_1; N 23_3; Ve 7_3; **auderent** A 40_1; **ausus est** Tib 61_1; Cal 23_2; Cl 35_1; N 34_4; O 1_2; Vi 10_3; **ausus sit** Ve 25; L 1_1; **ausus esset** Vi 2_5; **ausurum (esse)** (*m.*) J 19_1; **ausum (esse)** (*m.*) Cal 12_3; **ausos (esse)** Cl 1_4; Vi 14_3; **aud[i]endam esse** D 14_4; **audendum** (*gd. ac.*) J 8; **audenti** (*m. d.*) R 6_1; **audentem** (*m.*) Vi 4; **audentibus** (*m. ab.*) A 10_1; **audentior** (*m.*) J 58_1; **ausurus** Tib 73_1; **ausuros** (*sub.*) T 8_5; **ausus** J 16_1; A 27_4, 56_2; Tib 63_2; Cal 49_2; N 3_2, 24_1; **ausum** (*m.*) Ve 13; **ausam** Tib 53_1; **ausi** (*nom.*) G 16_2; **ausis** (*m. d.*) Tib 37_3.

audio Tib *21_7*; **audiebam** Cal 19_3; Cl 15_3; Gr 4_2; **audiebat** D 14_4; **audiebant** Cl 46; **audiuit** N 40_3; O 6_2; **audiit** A 89_3, 93; N 48_2; Vi 10_1; D 13_1, 16_1; Gr 20; **audit** (*pf.*) Ve 19_2; **audiamus** D *11_1*; **audiret** Tib 32_2; Cal 22_1; Ve 24; **audierimus** Tib *21_7*; **audisset** A 99_2; Tib 61_5; Cl 3_2; **audite** (*imu.*) R *5 bis*; **auditus est** D 4_2; **audita est** Cal 22_4; **audire** J 33; Cl 12_2; N 22_3; H *1_2*; **audisse** D 12_2; Gr 10_1; **audiri** Tib 44_1; Cl 15_4; **auditum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) J 29_1; **auditos (esse)** Tib 73_1; **audiendi** (*gd.*) N 23_2; **audiendum** (*gd.*) Cal 53_2; **audiente** (*m.*) Tib 61_3; **audita** (*ab.*) J 67_2; Cal 51_3; **audiendum** (*gdu. m.*) J 32.

auditor Gr *10_1*; **auditorem** A 86_1.

auditorium auditorio (*d.*) Cl 41_1; **auditorio** (*ab.*) A 85_1; Cl 42_2; **auditoria** (*ac.*) Tib 11_3; R 6_1.

auditus auditu (*ab.*) A 21_3.

aufero auferret Gr 17; **auferrent** J 43_2; **abstulerit** J 54_3; **abstulissent** A 96_2; **auferretur** Tib 6_1; G 15_1; **auferre** A 31_1; **auferente** (*m.*) A 57_2.

Aufidius Aufidium Lurconem Cal 23_2.

aufugio aufugerat T 10_1; **aufugisset** J 59.

augeo augent A 86_1; **augebat** J 65; Cal 29_1; **auxit** J 2, 42_3; A 31_3, 37, 70_2; Tib 62_1; Cal 6_2; N 3_1; O 1_3; T 5_3; Ter 3_1; **auxerunt** Gr 2; **auxerat** Vi 7_3; **augeret** Tib 10_1; Cal 17_2; **aucta est** Tib 23; G 12_2; **auxisse** Ve 16_1; **augeri** A 96_2; **au-**

30_2; R $\mathit{1}_6$; **aurum** (*ac.*) J *51*; A 75; Tib 3_2; **auro** (*ab.*) J 54_2, 67_2, 84_1; A 25_3; Tib 53_2; Cal 37_1; N 31_2, 32_4, 50; Vi 5. **aurum ad obrussam** (*ac.*) N 44_2; **in auro** G 8_1.

Aurunculeius Aurunculeio (*ab.*) J 25_2.

auspex auspices (*ac.*) Cl 26_2.

auspicium (*nom.*) Vi 9; **auspicium** (*ac.*) Ve 7_1; **auspicio** (*ab.*) N 41_2; **auspiciorum** N 46_1; **auspicia** (*ac.*) J 30_3; A 92_1; N 2_2; **auspiciis** (*ab.*) A 21_1; G 9_2; O 8_3.

auspicor auspicatus est N 7_2; **auspicaretur** Cal 54_2; **auspicandi** (*gd.*) N 8; **auspicando** (*gd. ab.*) Tib 2_2; **auspicanti** (*m. d.*) N 46_2; G 18_3; **auspicantibus** (*m. d.*) A 38_2; **auspicatus** Cl 7; N 22_3; **auspicando** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) N 37_3.

austrinus austrinis (*f. ab.*) A 81_2.

aut J 20_1, 23_2, 26_2, 27_1, 27_2 *bis*, 29_2, 41_1, 42_1, 42_2, *66 bis*, 81_2; A 25_1, 25_4, 30_2, 45_1, 47, 48 *bis*, 53_1, 53_2 *bis*, 54, 55, 56_1, 64_2, 64_3, 66_4, 69_2, $\mathit{69}_2$ *quater*, $\mathit{71}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$, 72_1, 72_2 *ter*, 74, 77 *ter*, 78_1, 78_2, 82_2, 83, 84_2, 86_1; Tib 2_4 *bis*, 10_1, 11_1, 12_2, 15_2 *bis*, 18_1, 30, 33, 42_2, 50_1, 58, 65_2, $\mathit{67}_1$ *bis*, 68_3, 71, 72_3; Cal 15_4, 20, 24_2 *bis*, 27_3 *ter*, 34_1, 35_3, 40, 46, 50_1, 52 *bis*, 56_2; Cl 1_5, 3_1, 3_2, $\mathit{4}_3$, 8, 16_3 *bis*, 17_2, 21_5, $\mathit{21}_6$, 24_2, 25_4, 27_2, 29_1 *bis*, 35_2, 40_1, 46; N 16_2, 24_1, 25_3, 27_3, 29, 36_2, 37_1, 38_1, 39_1, 39_2, 40_4, 44_1, 49_4, 52; G 3_1, 10_4, 15_2, 21; O 4_2, 9_3, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_4, 10_2, 13_3, 16; Ve 14, 15, 17, 21; D 1_3, 9_2; Gr 1, 4_1, 9_1, 17, 24; R 1_4; H 3.

aut . . . aut J 39_4, 45_2, 53, 55_1, $\mathit{55}_2$ *bis*, 58_2, 75_4; A 12, 20, 21_2, 25_1, 25_2, 32_1, 43_1, 45_4, 46, 48, 49_2, 51_2, 66_4, 74, 78_1, 79_1, 88, 89_1, 92_2; Tib 10_1, 10_2, $\mathit{24}_1$, 27, 33, $\mathit{67}_4$; Cal 2, 12_3, 16_2, 18_1, 37_1; Cl 5, 16_1, 25_5; N 10_1, 23_2, 34_4, 35_4, 41_2; Vi 14_2, 15_2; Ve 4_4, 12, 25; T 5_2; D 9_1, 20; Gr 4_1; R 1_5, 1_7; H 1_1.

aut . . . aut . . . aut A 25_1, 47, 89_2; Cl 22, 25_2; Ve 6_2.

aut . . . aut . . . aut . . . aut A 26_3.

autem J 6_2, 9_2, 10_1, 20_1, 25_1, 27_1, 28_3, 29_2, 30_2, 40_2, 42_1, 46, 55_2, 59, 61, 70, 72, 75_1, 76_2, 79_3, 81_3, 89; A 10_1, 14, 21_1, 25_4, 30_1, 32_2, 33_1, 35_3, 40_1, 42_2, 43_4, 45_2, 49_2, 65_2, 72_2, 73, 81_2, 88 *bis*, 95; Tib 1_2, 10_2, 11_5, 23, 54_2, 60, 62_2, $\mathit{67}_4$ *bis*; Cal 2, 4, 16_4, 17_1, 20, 21, 23_1, 25_4, 38_3, 44_2, 45_1, 54_2, 60; Cl 1_4, 2_1, $\mathit{4}_1$, $\mathit{4}_2$, $\mathit{4}_4$, 13_2, 14, 15_1, 18_2, 20_2, 35_1, 38_3, 41_2, 44_2; N 1_2, 2_3, 7_1, 12_1, 12_3, 15_1, 20_3, 23_2, 23_3, 24_1, 41_1, 48_2, 48_4, 53; G 4_4, 12_3, 20_1; O 3_1, 5_1, 8_3; Vi 10_1, 13_1, 13_3; Ve 1_4, 8_2, 22 *bis*; T 2, 8_1; D 3_2, 5, 11_1, 13_3 *bis*; Gr 6, 7, 9_1, 10_1, 12, 15, 24; R 1_3, 1_7, *2*, 6_1, 6_3; Ter 2, 3_2, 5_2; H *2*; L 1_3.

autographus autographa (*ab.*) A 71_2; **autographae** (*nom.*) A 87_1.

automatum (*nom.*) Cl 34_2.

Autronius L. Autronio (*ab.*) J 9_1; **Autronio** (*d.*) J 9_1.

autumnus autumni (*g.*) N 39_1; **autumno** (*ab.*) J 40_1.

auxilium auxilio (*d.*) Cl 18_1; Ve 6_2; **auxilium** (*ac.*) J $\mathit{30}_4$, 54_1; A 10_3, 16_4; Tib 48_1; Cal 58_3; N 49_4; G 20_1; **auxilio** (*ab.*) J 60; **auxiliorum** Tib 16_1, 30; **auxilia** (*ac.*) J 28_1; A 49_1; Cal 44_1; G 9_2, 10_2; D 2_2; **auxiliis** (*ab.*) J 4_2; A 23_1; Cal 43.

auare A 67_2.

auaritia auaritiae (*g.*) Cal 39_2; G 12_1; D 9_1; **auaritiam** N 26_1.

aueho auexit J 71; G 4_3; **auehi** J *66*; T 8_5.

Auentinus Auentinum Vi 16.

Auernus *u.* **lacus.**

auersor auersatus est Tib 27; Ve 2_2.

auerto auertit (*pf.*) N 52; **auersum** (*m.*) J 82_1; **<a>uersum** (*m.*) N 48_3; **auersas** A 75; **auertendam** D 17_1; **auertendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cl 29_3; **<a>uertendos** Cal 48_2; **auertendas** O 3_1.

auia (*nom.*) Tib 5; Cl 3_2; **auiae** (*g.*) Cal 25_2; Ve 2_1; **auiae** (*d.*) Cal 15_2, 23_2, 29_1; Cl 11_2; **auiam** A 8_1; Cal 10_1; **auia** (*ab.*) Cal 24_1; Cl 41_2; Ve 2_1.

auide Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; **auidius** Cal 18_2.

auiditas auiditatem Tib 42_1.

auidus auidis (*f. ab.*) Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **auidissimo** (*m. d.*) Cl 44_2.

Auiola *u.* **Acilius.**

auis auem J 81_3; **aue** Cl 22; **aues**

bellis (*ab.*) J 69; N 38_2.
Germanici belli Cl 1_2; Germanicum (bellum) (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Germanico bello (*ab.*) N 4_1; Germanico (bello) Tib 9_2; Germanicis (bellis) (*d.*) A 20.
Hispaniensis (belli) J 56_1.
Marsico bello (*ab.*) A 23_2.
Mithridatico bello (*ab.*) Tib 37_3.
Mutinense (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9; Mutinensi bello (*ab.*) A 84_1; R 1_3.
Pannonicum (bellum) (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Pannonico (bello) (*ab.*) Tib 9_2; Pannonicis (bellis) (*d.*) A 20.
Perusinum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9.
Philippense bellum (*ac.*) A 13_1, 22; Tib 5; Philippense (bellum) A 9; bello Philippensi (*ab.*) A 29_2; H 1_1.
Punica (bella) (*ac.*) Tib 16_1; Punicis bellis (*ab.*) N 38_2; secundi Punici belli Ter 1_1; secundum (Punicum bellum) (*ac.*) Gr 2; secundo Punico bello (*ab.*) A 2_2; tertium Punicum bellum (*ac.*) Gr 2; tertii (Punici belli) Ter 1_1.
Raetici (belli) Cl 1_2; Raeticum bellum (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Raetico (bello) (*ab.*) Tib 9_2.
Samnitici belli Vi 1_3.
bello Siciliensi (*ab.*) A 70_2; Siculum bellum (*ac.*) A 16_1, 22; Siculum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9.
Vindelicum bellum (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Vindelico (bello) (*ab.*) Tib 9_2.
Viriat<h>ini belli G 3_2.
bello Vitelliano (*ab.*) D 1_2.
u. titulus.

belua (*nom.*) Tib 24_1; beluarum A 72_3; beluis (*ab.*) N 12_1.

bene J 25_1, <*56_3*>, 67_1; A 25_4; Tib 7_2; Cl 16_4; N 28_1, 37_3, 39_3; O 10_1; D *23_2*.
melius J *50_2*; Vi 10_3; R *2*.
optime Vi 10_3; Ve 16_3.

beneficium (*nom.*) J 29_2; beneficii Tib 12_3; Ve 14; benefici Cl 23_2; beneficium (*ac.*) Tib 48_1; G 14_3; beneficio (*ab.*) Cl 15_1; beneficia (*ac.*) J 49_3; N 24_2; T 8_1.

Beneuentanus (*adi.*) Gr 9_1.

Beneuentum Beneuenti (*loc.*) N 36_1; Gr 9_2; Beneuentum (*ac.*) A 97_3.
cf. Capitolium.

benigne A 89_3.

benignitas A *71_3*.

beniuolens beniuolentissimus T 8_1.

beniuolentia beniuolentiam A 66_4; Cal 3_1; beniuolentia (*ab.*) Tib 55.

Berenice Berenices (*g.*) T 7_1; Berenicen T 7_2.

Berytius (*adi.*) Gr 24.

Bessi Bessis (*ab.*) A 3_2.

bestia bestiae (*d.*) A 96_2; bestiarum Cal 27_3; bestias J 75_3; Cal 27_3; Cl 14.

bestiarius (*sub.*) bestiaris (*ab.*) Cl 34_2.

betizare A *87_2*.

Betriacensis Betriacenses (*f. ac.*) Vi 15_2. *u.* acies, uictoria.

Betriacum Betriacum (*ac.*) O 9_2.

Bibaculus *u.* Furius.

Biberius Caldius Mero Tib 42_1.

bibliotheca bibliotheca (*ab.*) A 29_3; Tib 74; bibliothecas J 44_2, 56_7; D 20; bibliothecis (*ab.*) Tib 70_2; Cal 34_2; bibliothecarum in Octauiae porticu Gr 21; Palatinae bibliothecae (*d.*) Gr 20.

bibo bibit (*prs.*) Tib *59_1*; bibit (*pf.*) A 77; Tib *59_1*; N 48_4; biberent Tib 2_2; bibere A 77; bibisse N 34_4; bibentem (*m.*) N 39_3.

bibulus bibulum (*m.*) A 76_1.

Bibulus Marcus Bibulus J 9_2, 10_1; Marco Bibulo (*ab.*) J 19_1; Bibuli (*g.*) J 49_2; Bibulo (*d.*) J 19_1; Bibulum J 21; Bibulo (*ab.*) J 19_2, 20_2, *20_2 bis*.

biduum biduum (*ac.*) J 43_1; A 10_4; Tib 42_1; Cl 11_1; biduo (*ab.*) J 16_2; A 57_1, 82_1; Cal 19_2.

biennium bienni G 15_1; biennium (*ac.*) Tib 20, 76; T 11; biennio (*ab.*) A 26_2; Tib 13_1, 38; Cal 25_1; G 7_1; Vi 5.

bifariam A 100_3.

bifer biferas A 76_1.

biga bigae (*g.*) Tib 26_1; bigarum D 4_1; bigas J 39_2.

biiugis biiugi (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_2.

bilis bile (*ab.*) Tib 59_2.

bimenstris bimenstrem (*m.*) N 14; bimenstris (*m. ac.*) Cl 14.

bimulus Cal 8_5.

bini bina (*nom.*) J 39_3; binos J 76_2; A

Marcus Brutus J 49_2; **Marci Bruti** J 50_2; **Marco Bruto** (*d.*) J 82_2; **Marco Bruto** (*ab.*) J 80_4; H 1_1; **M. Brutum** R 6_3; **Bruti** J 85; A 13_1; O 10_1; **Brutum** A 9, 10_1; Tib 61_3; N 3_1; Gr 13; **Bruto** (*ab.*) G 3_2.
u. **titulus.**
bubulcus bubulco (*ab.*) Ve 16_3.
bubulus *u.* **caput.**
bucca (*nom.*) R 5; **buccas** A 76_2.
buccula buccula (*ab.*) G 4_1.
bucina bucina (*ab.*) Cl 21_6.
bulla bullam R 1_7; **bullae** (*nom.*) Tib 6_3; **bullas** J 84_4.
Burrus Burro (*d.*) N 35_5.
Bursenus Burseni Gr 11_1.
bustum bustum (*ac.*) J 84_5; N 33_1; **bustorum** N 38_2.
buthysia buthysiae (*g.*) N 12_4.
Byzantium Byzantium (*ac.*) Ve 8_4.

C A 88; **C littera** (*nom.*) A 97_2.
cachinno cachinnasse Ve 5_2.
cachinnus cachinnum A 98_4; Cal 57_1; **cachinnos** Cal 32_3; Cl 41_1.
cacozelus cacozelos A 86_2.
cadauer (*nom.*) Cal 59; **cadaueris** N 48_2; **cadaueri** Tib 75_1; N 49_1; **cadauer** (*ac.*) N 34_4; D 15_3, 17_3; **cadauerum** N 38_3; Vi 10_3; **cadauera** (*ac.*) Tib 62_2.
cado caderet J 82_2; A 43_5; Tib 27; O 5_1; **caderent** Cal 39_1; **cadentibus** (*f. ab.*) Tib 14_4.
caduceus caduceum Cal 52.
Caecilius Caecili Attici Tib 7_2; **Attici** Gr 16; **Atticum** Gr 14.
Q. Caecilius Epirota Gr 16; **Epirota** Gr 16.
Caecilio Metello (*d.*) J 16_1; **Quinto Metello** (*ab.*) J 55_3; **Metello** (*d.*) J 55_3; **Metellum** J 55_3.
Q. Metelli A 89_2.
Metellum Numidicum Gr 3_1.
Caecilius (**poeta**) **Caecilii** Ter 2; **Caecilio** (*d.*) Ter 2, 5_2.
Caecina Auli Caecinae J 75_5.
Aulum Caecinam T 6_2.
caedes (*nom.*) J 81_1; G 19_2; **caedis** (*g.*) J 81_3, 84_2; A 10_1; Tib 1_2; Cal 57_1, 60; Cl 10_1, 25_2; D 17_1, 23_1; R 6_3; **caedi** J 9_2; D 17_2; **caedem** Cal 30_3, 57_2; Cl 11_1, 41_2; O 8_2; **caede** J 26_1; Tib 37_2, 59_2; Cal 60; N 36_1, 39_1; G 7_1; Vi 9, 10_1; Ve 1_1, 9_2, 15; D 9_1; **caedes** (*ac.*) Tib 66; Cal 31; N 33_1.
caedo cecidit Gr 9_1; **caederet** A 94_{11}; **caesae** (**sunt**) N 25_2; **caederentur** G 18_1; **cecidisse** Tib 58; **caedi** N 49_2; D 8_4; **caesus** (**esse**) J 76_1; **caesa** (**esse**) (*nom.*) Cal 14_1; **caesus** N 26_2; **caesa** (*f. nom.*) O 8_3; **caesum** (*m.*) A 45_4; Cl 1_2; **caeso** (*m. ab.*) Ve 4_5; **caesa** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; D 6_1; **caesos** J 30_4; T 8_5; **caesis** (*m. ab.*) J 25_2; A 21_1; D 9_1; **caesis** (*f. ab.*) J 81_4; **caesis** (*neu. ab.*) A 23_1; **caesorum** (*sub. m.*) Cal 3_2.
caelatura caelatura (*ab.*) N 47_1.
caelebs caelibem (*m.*) G 5_1.
caelestis caelestis (*f. g.*) A 80; **caelestem** (*f.*) A 71_3; N 21_1.
caelibatus caelibatum Cl 16_3; **caelibatu** Cl 26_2; G 5_1.
Caelius *u.* **mons.**
caelum caeli A 94_4; Tib 36; **caelum** (*ac.*) J 88; A 16_2, 94_5, 100_4; N 41_2; T 10_1; **caelo** (*ab.*) A 94_9; Tib 69; Cal 57_3; Ve 23_4. *u.* **tango.**
Caenis Caenidis Ve 21; **Caenidi** D 12_3; **Caenidem** Ve 3.
caenum caeno (*ab.*) Vi 17_2.
Caepio *u.* **Fannius, Rustius, Seruilius.**
caerimonia (*nom.*) J 6_1; **caerimonia** (*ab.*) A 94_5; **caerimoniarum** J 74_2; A 93; **caerimonias** J 6_2; Tib 36; Cl 22; **caerimonis** (*ab.*) A 31_4.
caeruleus c<a>eruleo (*neu. ab.*) A 25_3; **caeruleis** (*m. ab.*) G 21.
Caeruleus *u.* **fons.**
Caesar Caesarem Cal 29_1, 37_1; Cl 43; **Caesare** Cal 38_2; **Caesares** (*nom.*) G 1; T 8_1; **Caesarum** A 43_1; Tib 14_2; Cal 14_3, 23_1, 60; Cl 10_4; G 1 *bis*, 2; **Caesares** (*ac.*) Cal 60; Cl 1_5; **Caesaribus** (*ab.*) G 12_2.
u. **aedes, Augustus, Claudius, Domitianus, Drusus, Gaius, Iulius, Nero, Sulpicius Galba, Tiberius, Vespasianus, Vitellius.**
Strabonis Caesaris J 55_2.
Lucio Caesare (**iuuene**) J 75_3; **Caesar** (*nom.*) J 75_3.
C. Caesaris (**Aug. nep.**) N 5_1; **Gai** (*g.*) A 29_4; **Gaio** (*d.*) Tib 13_1;

Vi 16; Campania (*ab.*) Tib 40; Ve 24; T 8_3.
Campanus (*adi.*) Campanorum (*m.*) Cal 18_1. *u.* ager, uia.
campester campestrem (*f.*) G 6_3; campestres (*m. ac.*) A 3_1; campestres (*f. ac.*) A 83; N 10_2.
campus campi (*nom.*) Cal 37_3; campos Vi 10_3.
campo Esquilino (*ab.*) Cl 25_3.
campi Leontini (*g.*) R *5*.
Marti campi (*g.*) J 39_3; Martii campi (*g.*) N 12_1; Martio campo (*ab.*) J 84_1; Cl 21_6; N 27_2; Vi 11_2; campum Martium Cal 34_1; campo Martio (*ab.*) A 43_1, 97_1; Cl 1_3; N 50; Campum J 84_1; A 100_3; Campo (*ab.*) J 80_4.
Campum Stellatem J 20_3.
Canace *u.* titulus.
canalis canalem Cl 20_2.
candidatus (*adi.*) candidati (*nom.*) A 98_2.
candidatus (*sub.*) J 24_1; G 14_2; Ve 2_3; candidatum A 4_1, 10_2; Tib 42_2; Ve 23_2; candidato (*ab.*) A 40_2; Cl 40_2; candidati (*nom.*) A 40_1; candidatorum J 41_2; candidatis (*d.*) Ve 16_2; candidatos N 15_2; candidatis (*ab.*) A 56_1.
candidus candidum (*m.*) A 79_2; candido (*m. ab.*) J 45_1; Tib 68_2; candida (*ab.*) J 79_1.
candor candore A 94_6.
canesco canesceret G 8_2.
Caninius Canini Rebili N 15_2.
canis (*nom.*) Ve 5_4; canem A *71_2*; Ve 13; cane Vi 16; canes (*nom.*) D 15_3; canibus (*d.*) D 10_1; canibus (*ab.*) D 15_3.
canities canitie (*ab.*) Cl 30.
Cannutius C. Cannutius R 4.
cano canunt J 49_4; canebantur J 80_2; canendi (*gd.*) Cal 11, 54_1; N 21_2; canendum (*gd.*) N 32_3; canens (*m.*) J 32; canenti (*m. d.*) N 20_1; canentibus (*m. ab.*) A 100_2; Cal 16_4.
canorus canoros N 46_1.
Cantabria Cantabriae (*g.*) G 8_2; Cantabriam A 21_1; Cantabria (*ab.*) A 81_1.
Cantabricus *u.* bellum, expeditio.
canticum canticum (*ac.*) G 13; cantico (*ab.*) Cal 54_2; N 39_3. Neroniana cantica (*ac.*) Vi 11_2.
cantio cantionum N 25_1.
cantito cantitaret N 39_3.
canto cantauit N 20_2, 21_3 *bis*; cantaret N 22_3; T 3_2; cantata sunt J 84_2; cantare Tib 70_3; N 20_2, 21_1, 22_3; cantasse N 46_3; cantaturum (esse) (*m.*) N 21_2, 43_2; cantando (*gd. ab.*) N 45_2; cantanti (*m. d.*) N 20_3; cantante (*m.*) N 23_2; Ve 4_4.
cantor Cal 54_1.
cantus cantu (*ab.*) N 53.
Canus Cano (*d.*) G 12_3.
canusinatus (*adi.*) canusinatis (*m. ab.*) N 30_3.
Capella *u.* Statilius.
capesso capessendam Tib 25_2; N 49_3.
capillamentum capillamento (*ab.*) Cal 11.
capillatus (*adi.*) Ve 23_4.
capillus G 8_2; capilli D 20; capillum J 45_2, 67_2; A 79_2, 99_1; N 1_1; capillo (*ab.*) A 23_2, 69_1; Tib 68_2; Cal 24_2, 50_1; N 51; G 20_2; capilli (*nom.*) Tib 6_2; capillorum O 12_1; D 18_2, *18_2*.
capio capiebat Gr 23_1; cepit J 76_1; A 2_1, 26_1; Cal 43; Cl 10_1; N 6_3; O 4_1, 9_3; Vi 11_2; Ve 2_3; T 5_2; D 13_3; ceperat J 19_1; Tib 60; ceperant J 80_1; caperet J 10_1; Tib 18_2; Gr 23_2; caperent A 37; cepisset Cal 15_2, 16_4; O 6_3; cepissent N 44_2; captus est J 4_1, 74_1; N 2_2; captus sit Ter 1_1; captus esset Cl 21_5; capere J 75_4; A 66_4; G 22; cepisse A 42_3; D 7_3; capi A 31_3; captum esse (*m.*) Ter 1_1; capiendi (*gd.*) D 8_3; capiens (*m.*) A 94_{11}; capienti (*m. d.*) A 95; capturus Ve 7_1; captus Tib 11_1, 44_2; N 20_3, 56; captum (*m.*) J 30_5; A 53_3; Vi 6; capta (*ab.*) A 15, 71_1; Gr 20; capto (*neu.ab.*) O 10_2; capti (*nom.*) J 68_1; capta (*ac.*) D 9_3; captis (*neu. ab.*) J 17_2; A 91_1.
capital (*sub.*) (*nom.*) Cal 24_2.
capitalis (*adi.*) capitali (*f. ab.*) J 48; A 24_2; D 14_4; capitali (*neu. ab.*) Tib 61_3; D 8_3; capitalia (*nom.*) Tib 58.
Capito *u.* Fonteius.
Capitolinus *u.* area, certamen, Iuppiter, Venus.

Cassium A 9, 10_1; Tib 61_3; N 3_1; Gr 13; Cassio (*ab.*) G 3_2.
L. Cassium J 63.
Cassius Chaerea Cal 56_2; Chaeream Cal 57_3, 58_2 *bis*; Cassium Cal 57_3.
Lucio Cassio Longino (*d.*) Cal 24_1; Cassium Longinum Cal 57_3.
Cassio Longino (iuris cons.) (*d.*) N 37_1.
Cassius Parmensis A 4_2.
Cassium Patauinum A 51_1.
Cassi Scaeuae J 68_4; Scaeua (*nom.*) J 68_4.
Cassius Seuerus Vi 2_1; Gr 22; Cassi Seueri Cal 16_1; Cassio Seuero (*ab.*) A 56_3.
Cassius *u.* Iuppiter.
caste A 6.
castellum castelli J 68_4; Ve 4_6; castello (*d.*) J 68_3.
castigo castigat D *9_3*.
castitas castitate A 71_1.
Castor Castoris J 10_1; Pollucis et Castoris Tib 20; Castoris et Pollucis Cal 22_2. *u.* aedes.
ad Castoris O 9_2.
castra (*nom.*) J 39_3; castrorum J 58_1; A 18_2, 38_2, 96_2; Cal 22_1; Ve 1_3, 4_6; castris (*d.*) A 94_{11}; G 10_5; castra (*ac.*) J 75_2; Tib 12_3; Cal 44_1; G 6_2; Vi 8_1; T 6_1; D 7_3; castris (*ab.*) J 59, 60; A 13_1, 49_1, 77, 91_1; Tib 42_1; Cal *8_1*.
aestiuis castris (*ab.*) Cl 1_3.
castris praetorianis (*ab.*) Cl 21_4; castra (*ac.*) Tib 37_1; Cl 10_2, 36; N 8; G 17, 19_1, 20_2; O 6_1, 6_3; castris (*ab.*) N 48_2; O 8_2.
Scelerata (castra) (*nom.*) Cl 1_3.
castrensis castrensi (*m. ab.*) Cal 9; castrenses (*m. ac.*) D 12_1. *u.* ludus, sella.
Castricius Castricium A 56_4.
castro castrari D 7_1.
casus casus (*g.*) G 6_1; casum J 25_2; A 43_2; Tib 25_2; casu (*ab.*) J 89; A 65_2, 75, 87_2; Tib 13_2, 67_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 10_1, 13_2; D 15_3; casibus (*d.*) Tib 19; casus (*ac.*) J 60; A 73; Cl 25_2; O 9_3; R 1_4.
catadromus catadromum N 11_2.
catasceuas R 1_4.
catasta catasta (*ab.*) Gr 13.
catena catena (*ab.*) A 94_9; R 3; catenarum N 36_2; catenis (*ab.*) Cal 27_4, 45_2; N 21_3; D 14_4.
catenatus (*adi.*) catenati (*nom.*) A 13_2; catenatos Tib 64.
caterua cateruas Cal 18_1.
cateruarius cateruarios A 45_2.
Catilina Catilinae (*g.*) J 14_1, 17_1; A 3_1, 94_5; Catilinae (*d.*) J 17_1; Catilina (*ab.*) J 17_1.
catinus catino (*ab.*) G 18_2.
Cato Catonis (censoris) A *86_3*; Gr 15.
Marci Catonis (Vticensis) J 53; Marcum Catonem J 20_4; M. Cato J 30_3; M. Catonis J 14_2; Catonis A 13_2; Catone J 19_1; A 85_1, *87_1*.
Cato *u.* Valerius.
Catulinus *u.* domus.
Catullus *u.* Valerius.
Catulus Quinti Catuli Capitolini G 2; Quintum Catulum J 15; Q. Catulus A 94_8; Q. Catulo (*ab.*) Gr 3_2; Catuli A 94_8; G 3_4.
Cauchi Cauchis (*ab.*) Cl 24_3.
Cauchius *u.* Gabinius Secundus.
Caudex *u.* Claudius.
cauliculus cauliculi (*nom.*) Gr *11_2*.
causa (*nom.*) J 80_1; A 29_1, 47; Tib 2_2, 25_1, 52_3; Cal 23_2; Vi 3_2; T 9_1; D 22; causam J 30_3, 49_3; A 10_1, 12, 56_3, 97_3; Tib 10_2, 30, 40, 61_4; Cal 19_3, 26_4, 32_2; Cl 15_1, 15_2, 24_3; N 36_1, 36_2; G 3_2, 10_3; D 9_2; R 1_3; causa (*ab.*) J 65; A 94_5; Tib 8, 37_3, 55; Cal 24_3, 35_1, 39_1, 54_2, 56_2; Cl 15_3, 16_2, 34_2; N 15_2, 23_2, 32_2; Ve 6_3; D 8_4, 10_2; causae (*nom.*) Tib 12_2; N 17; causarum J 39_1; causas J 30_2; A 40_3; Tib 47, 51_1; Cal 3_2, 15_4; Cl 40_2; G 3_3; Gr 22; R 6_2; causis (*ab.*) A 21_2, 97_3; Cal 27_3, 38_3; Cl 2_2; R 6_3.
causa (*prp.*) J 14_2, 23_1, 24_1, 41_3, 50_1, 52_3; A 6, 16_1, 24_1, 25_2, 32_1, 40_2, 45_1, 53_2, 71_1, 78_2, 82_2, 83; Tib 21_3, 27 *bis*, 32_2, 67_3, 72_3; Cal 22_1, 29_2, 55_3; Cl 9_2, 11_1, 16_2, 18_2, 25_1, 42_2; N 20_1; G 3_4; O 12_2; Ve 4_3; R 1_3, 1_5, *5*; Ter 4_1; L 1_2.
eandem ob causam J 19_2; ob eandem causam Cal 18_2.
per causam J 2; O 3_2; Ve 1_2.

A 74; cenasse Cal 24_2; Ter 2; cenaturum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 39_2; cenanti (*m. d.*) Cal 26_2; N 33_3; D 15_3; cenantem (*m.*) O 6_1; D 17_1; Ter 2; cenante (*m.*) Ve 5_4.

censeo censuit J 14_1; A 55; Tib 4_1, 34_1, 71; Cl 6_2; N 2_3; Ve 2_3; censuerunt Tib 17_2; R $\mathit{1}_1$; censerent Cl 26_3; censuerint J 24_3; A 100_2; Cal 60; censuisset J 26_1; censebatur Gr 10_2; censendum esset A 35_4; censere J 20_1; censuisse A 94_3; censente (*m.*) Tib 31_1; censentibus (*m. ab.*) A 7_2; censentium (*sub. m.*) Cl 10_4.

censor censoris A 64_1; censorem Tib 3_2; Cl 16_1, 24_1; N 4; censores (*nom.*) R 1_2; censores (*ac.*) A 37; Cl 16_1.

Censorinus *u.* Marcius.

censorius censorium (*neu. ac.*) R 1_1; censorio (*neu. ab.*) J 41_1.

censura censurae (*g.*) A 27_5; censuram Cl 16_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 8_1; T 6_1; censura (*ab.*) Tib 3_2; Cl 16_4; N 1_2; censuras Tib 1_2; censuris (*ab.*) Tib 3_1.

census (*nom.*) Tib 49_1; census (*g.*) N 44_2; censum A 27_5; Tib 21_1; censu (*ab.*) A 32_3; census (*ac.*) Cal 38_2; N 38_3.
equester census A 40_1; equestres census (*ac.*) J 33.
censum senatorium Ve 17; senatorum censum A 41_1.

centeni centenos J 38_1; centenas D 19; centena (*ac.*) Ve 18, 19_1; Gr 17; centenis (*m. ab.*) Cal 46.

centesimus centesimum (*m.*) Gr 9_2.

centiens Ve 19_2.

centum A 97_2; G 7_2, 20_2; Ve 19_2; D 4_3.

centumuiralis *u.* hasta, iudicium, lis.

centumuiri centumuirorum D 8_1.

centuria centurias J 19_1.

centuriatus centuriatum Gr 24.

centurio A 26_1; Ve 1_2; centurionis J 68_4; centurioni N 49_4; centurionem Tib 53_2, 60; Cal 55_1; D 10_5; centurione Cal 59; Cl 29_2; centuriones (*nom.*) J 68_1; centurionum Cal 44_1; centuriones (*ac.*) A 24_2, 27_4; Tib 12_3; Cal 40, 58_2; N 47_1; centurionibus (*ab.*) Cl 11_1.

cenula cenulam Cl 21_4.

cera cera (*ab.*) J 83_2; cerae (*nom.*) N 17.

Ceraunius *u.* mons.

Cerceii Cerceios A 16_4; Tib 72_2.

cercopithecus cercopithecum N 30_2.

Cerealis *u.* Civica.

cerebellum cerebella (*ac.*) Vi 13_2.

cerebrum cerebri Cal 27_4; cerebro (*ab.*) Cal 50_2.

Ceres *u.* sacerdos.

cereus (*sub.*) cereis (*ab.*) J 84_3.

cerno cernebat J 15.

Cerrinius Gallum Cerrinium A 53_3.

cerritus (*sub.*) cerrito (*m. ab.*) A 87_2.

certamen certaminis N 21_2; certamini A 45_2; N 12_3; D 4_4; certamen (*ac.*) Tib 42_2; Cal 20; certamine Cal 20, 30_3; Cl 11_2; N 24_1; certamina (*ac.*) Cl 21_3; N 22_3, 53; D 4_4; certaminibus (*ab.*) N 32_3.
Capitolino certamine D 13_1.
certamini Neroneo Vi 4.
quinquennale certamen (*ac.*) A 98_5; N 12_3; D 4_4; quinquennali certamine L 1_1.

certatim A 100_2; Tib 70_2; Cal 57_4; N 7_2; Vi 15_3; D 23_1.

certatio certationes (*ac.*) A 45_4.

certe J 50_1, 55_1; A $\mathit{33}_1$, 65_2; Tib 25_3; Cal 12_3, 51_3, 55_2; Cl 1_1, 16_1; N 33_1, 37_3; O 3_2, 7_1; Vi 2_2, 16; Ve 4_3, 15; D 4_2, $\mathit{18}_2$, 21; Gr 22; R 1_5.
certius Cl 3_2.

certo certabant D 4_4; certauerunt J 39_3; certauerit (*subi.*) N 23_2; certando (*gd. ab.*) N 24_1; certantem (*m.*) T 3_2; certantis (*m. ac.*) N 40_4; certantibus (*m. ab.*) Ve 5_1; certantium (*sub. m.*) A 45_2.

certus (*adi.*) certa (*f. nom.*) A 36; certum (*neu. nom.*) Tib 15_2; Cal 23_2, 40; certi (*neu.*) D 13_2; certum (*m.*) J 44_2; Tib 34_1; N 44_1; Ve 25; certam A 49_2; Tib 18_1; N 17; D 9_2; certum (*neu. ac.*) A 41_1, 42_3; G 14_3; certo (*m. ab.*) A 91_2; Cal 16_4; O 8_2; Ter 3_2; certa (*ab.*) A 7_1; certo (*neu. ab.*) A 81_2; certi (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; certis (*f. d.*) J 43_1; certos J 43_1; T 8_5; certa (*ac.*) Tib 59_2; Cl 18_2; certis (*m. ab.*) Gr 2.
pro certo D 23_2.

cingo cinctus erat Cal 49_1; cingeretur J 45_3; cinctus A 19_2, 35_1.

cinis (*nom.*) Tib 74; cineres (*ac.*) Cal 15_1; R 6_2; cineribus (*ab.*) D 17_3.

Cinna *u.* Cornelius, Heluius.

Cinnanus (*adi.*) Cinnanis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 60.

circa (*adu.*) A 40_5, 64_3.

circa (*prp.*) J 4_1, 27_1, 43_2, 45_2, 53, 64, 83_2, 88; A 14, 17_3, 43_1, 49_1 *bis*, 71_1, 90, 96_2; Tib 11_3, 58, 69; Cal 14_2, 43, 50_1; Cl 1_3, 2_2, 6_2, 7, 14, 22 *bis*, 36, 45; N 13_1, 15_2, 23_1, 28_2 *bis*, 37_1, 38_1, 48_1, 51; G 10_3; O 9_2, 11_2; Vi 13_3; T 4_3, 9_2; D 3_2, 9_2, 16_1; Gr 17, 18; H 3.

circenses *u.* ludus, pompa.

circius circio (*ab.*) Cl 17_2.

circueo circuibat A 56_1; circuit Tib 11_2; circuito (*neu. ab.*) Cl 8; circuitis (*f. ab.*) A 98_1.

circuitus (*nom.*) H *2*; circuitu (*ab.*) J 25_1; A 17_3.

circulatim J 84_5.

circulus A 95; circuli (*g.*) A 80.

circum (*prp.*) J 41_2; A 64_1, 94_8; Tib 17_2; Cal 28, 41_1; N 6_4, 25_2, 26_1, 47_3, 51; G 20_2.

circumago circumegit J 70; circumageretur N 31_2.

circumcise R 8_1.

circumcludo circumclusum (*m.*) Tib 20.

circumdo circumdedit Cal 48_1; Vi 16; circumdederat Vi 9.

circumduco circumducit A 87_3; circumduxit N 41_2; circumduceretur Cal 32_2; circumduci Cal 35_2; circumductus Tib 6_2; circumducto (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20_3.

circumeo circumiret J 7_1; circumiri N 46_1; circumitis (*neu. ab.*) N 19_1.

circumfero circumtulit J 85; circumferret A 90; D 10_3; circumlatus est Vi 8_1; circumtulisse J 46; circumferri G 22; circumferens (*m.*) Cal 25_4.

circumforanus circumforano (*m. d.*) Vi 12.

circumicio circumiectas A 100_4.

circumplector circumplexa (*f. nom.*) D 6_2; circumplexa (*ab.*) Tib 6_2.

circumpono circumpositis (*m. ab.*) J 30_3.

circumsaepio circumsaeptum est N 50; circumsaeptum (*neu. ac.*) N 31_1.

circumseco circumsectus esset D 12_2.

circumspicio circumspectus Cl 15_1; circumspectis (*f. ab.*) A 63_2; circumspectissimum (*m.*) Tib 21_3.

circumsto circumstabat J 14_2; Cl 10_4; circumsteterunt J 82_1; circumstarent Cl 35_1; circumstantibus (*m. ab.*) A 35_1; circumstantium (*sub. m.*) J 84_3; A 93.

circumstruo circumstructo (*m. ab.*) D 4_2.

circumtondeo circumtonsam A 45_4.

circumuenio circumueniret Tib 55.

circumuerto circumuertens (*m.*) Vi 2_5.

circumuolo circumuolauit A 97_1.

circus circi J 39_2; Cal 18_3; Cl 21_3; circum Cal 45_3; Cl 11_2; Ve 5_7; circo (*ab.*) A 43_1, 43_2, 74; Cal 18_3, 26_4, 54_1; N 4; D 4_1.

maximus circus D 5; circi maximi N 25_2; circo maximo (*ab.*) Cl 21_3; N 22_2, 27_2.

cirrus N 45_2.

Cisalpinus *u.* Gallia.

citerior *u.* Gallia.

cithara citharae (*g.*) N 12_3; citharam N 21_1, 39_2.

citharoedicus citharoedicam N 40_2; citharoedico (*m. ab.*) N 25_2.

citharoedus citharoedum N 20_1, 30_2, 41_1; Vi 11_2; citharoedorum N 21_1, 22_3; citharoedis (*d.*) Ve 19_1; citharoedos Vi 4; D 4_4.

cito (*adu.*) A 8_1, 99_2; Tib 39; N 24_1, 35_1; Ve 5_2; Gr 21.

cito citauit N 44_1; citarentur A 38_3; citare Cal 26_2; citari Cl 15_4; citatus J 74_2; citatum (*m.*) Tib 11_3; citati (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; citatis (*neu. ab.*) N 5_1.

citra (*prp.*) J 28_1; A 24_2, 43_4, 66_4; Cl 35_2.

citro *u.* ultro.

Ciuica Cerealis Ciuicam Cerealem D 10_2.

ciuicus *u.* corona.

ciuilis (*adi.*) ciuilis (*m. nom.*) Cal 3_2; Cl 12_1; Ve 11; ciuilis (*m. g.*) J 38_1; Cl 1_4; D 12_3; ciuilem (*m.*) Cl 22; ciuile (*ac.*) J 44_2; Tib 11_1; Ve 9_2;

Atta Claudio (*ab.*) Tib 1_1.
Claudius Regillianus Tib 2_2.
Appius Caecus Tib 2_1; Appi Caeci Tib 3_1; Appium Caecum Cl 24_1; Appi Cl 24_1.
Claudius Caudex Tib 2_1.
†Tibus Nero Tib 2_1.
Tiberio Nerone (Caeci f.) Tib 3_1.
Claudius Pulcher Tib 2_2; Appio Pulchro (*ab.*) Tib 3_1; Pulcher Tib 2_3.
Appio et Pulchro Claudiis (*d.*) Gr 10_1.
Claudius †Drusus Tib 2_2.
Tiberi Neronis (Liuiae mariti) A 62_2; Nero Tib 4_1.
Claudius Nero *u.* Tiberius (Imp.).
Tiberius Claudius Drusus (Imp.) Cl 2_1; Tiberio (*d.*) Cl 4_1; Tiberium Cl 4_5, 4_6; Claudius Cl 2_1, 37_2; N 6_2; O 1_3; Ve 25; D 4_3; Claudi[i] Cl 29_2; N 6_4; Ve 4_1; Claudi N 7_2, 35_4, 39_3; T 2; Claudio (*d.*) G 7_1; O 1_3; Vi 2_5, 4; Claudium Cal 15_2, 23_3; Cl 1_6; N 6_2, 9; O 1_2; Vi 2_5; Claudio (*ab.*) Cal 21, 49_3; Cl 3_2; N 6_3, 7_1, 7_2, 8, 33_1; G 14_3; O 1_2; Vi 2_4; Ve 4_1; Gr 23_1; Claudi Caesaris Cl 1_1; Diui Claudi Ve 9_1; Germanici Cl 2_1. *cf.* templum.

claudo clausit N 13_2; clusit A 22; clauserat J 34_2; clausum (*m.*) A 22; clausam Tib 50_1; clausa (*ac.*) D 17_2; clausis (*f. ab.*) N 23_2, 47_3.
claustra claustra (*ac.*) Ve 7_1.
clausula clausulam A 99_1; Ve 13; clausula (*ab.*) N 39_3.
claua claua (*ab.*) N 53.
clauis claues (*nom. pl.*) N 46_2.
clauus lati claui (*g.*) A 94_{10}; latum clauum J 80_2; A 38_2; Tib 35_2; Cl 24_1; Ve 2_2, 4_3; lato clauo (*ab.*) J 45_3; clauo nec lato nec angusto (*ab.*) A 73.
clemens (*m.*) A 67_1; Ve 11.
Clemens Tib 25_1; Clementem Tib 25_3.
Clemens *u.* Arrecinus, Flauius.
clementia clementiae (*g.*) A 27_2, 51_1; N 10_1; D 10_1, 11_2; clementiam J 75_1; Vi 14_2; clementia (*ab.*) Tib 53_2.
Cleopatra (*nom.*) J 52_2; A 17_5; Cleopatrae (*g.*) N 3_2; Cleopatrae (*d.*) J 35_1; A 17_4; Cleopatram J 52_1; Cleopatra (*ab.*) A 17_1, 17_3.
cliens clienti (*d.*) J 2; cliente A 40_3; clientium A 60; Tib 1_1; clientibus (*d.*) A 56_4; Tib 1_1; clientis (*ac.*) J 71; Cal 30_2.
clientela clientela (*ab.*) A 17_2; Gr 6; clientelas Tib 2_2; Cal 3_3.
clinopale clinopalen D 22.
clipeus Cal 16_4; clipeos D 23_1.
clipeum Mineruae πολιούχου Vi 13_2.
Clitumnus *u.* flumen, nemus.
cloaca cloacae (*g.*) Gr 2; cloacis (*ab.*) N 26_1.
Clodianus D 17_2.
Clodius Publi Clodi J 26_1; Publium Clodium J 20_4, 74_2; Publio Clodio (*ab.*) J 6_2; P. Clodio (*ab.*) A 62_1; Tib 2_4.
Ser. Clodius Gr 2; Seruius Gr 3_1.
Sextus Clodius R 5; Sex. Clodio (*d.*) R 5.
Clodio Licino (*d.*) Gr 20.
Clodio Macro (*ab.*) G 11.
Clodium Pollionem D 1_1.
Clodius *u.* lex.
Clunia Cluniae (*loc.*) G 9_2.
Cluuius Cluuium Rufum N 21_2.
clyster clystera[m] (*ac.*) Cl 44_3; clystere N 20_1.
coactio coactiones argentarias Ve 1_2.
coactor exactionum coactore H 1_1.
coalesco coalesceret A 92_1.
coarguo coarguit (*pf.*) Tib 25_3; coarguendam D 15_3.
coarto coartauit A 34_2; coartatum (*m.*) A 30_1.
coaxo coaxare A 94_7.
Cocceianus *u.* Saluius.
coccinatus (*adi.*) D 4_2.
coccus cocco (*ab.*) N 30_3.
coco cocuntur A 87_1; coquere N 33_2.
coctum cocti N 16_2; cocta (*ac.*) Cl 38_2.
cocus coco (*ab.*) Vi 16.
Codeta Minore Codeta J 39_4.
codex codicibus (*ab.*) A 101_1.
codicillus codicillos Tib 22, 51_1; Cal 18_2, 55_1; Cl 29_1; N 49_2; O 10_2; Gr 14; L 1_3; codicillis (*ab.*) Tib 22, 42_1; Cl 5.
Coelius M. Coelius R 2.
coemo coemendo (*gd. ab.*) Ve 16_1; coemptarum N 5_2.

A 24_2, 49_1; Cl 25_2; cohortis (*ac.*) J 31_2; cohortibus (*ab.*) J 31_1; N 13_1; Ve 4_6.
cohorti amicorum (*d.*) L 1_2; cohortem amicorum G 7_1; cohorte amicorum Cal 19_2; N 5_1.
praetorianae cohortes Tib 37_1; Cal 43; praetorianarum cohortium Vi 10_1; T 4_2; cohortium praetorianarum D 6_1; praetorianis cohortibus (*d.*) Cal 12_2; N 10_1; praetorianas cohortes Cal 4.
cohortis praetoriae Cal 56_2.
cohortibus urbanis (*d.*) A 101_2; cohortibus urbanis (*ab.*) Cl 10_3.

cohortor cohortatus est N 19_2; cohortantibus (*m. ab.*) G 10_5; cohortatus Cl 46; O 10_2.

coitus coitus (*g.*) H 3; coitu (*ab.*) Cal 25_2.

collabor conlabi J 81_3; conlapsus N 42_1; conlapsum (*nom.*) Cl 25_5; conlapsa (*neu. nom.*) Cal 21; conlapsas A 30_2.

collatio collationem N 44_2; conlationes (*ac.*) Cal 42; T 7_3; conlationibus (*ab.*) N 38_3.

collaudo conlaudauit A 93; Tib 32_1; conlaudare N 33_1; conlaudans (*m.*) A 86_3; Cal 33; O 1_3; conlaudatum (*m.*) J 16_2.

collectaneus collectanea (*neu. nom.*) J 56_7.

collega (*nom.*) J 10_1; T 6_1; collegam J 20_1, 26_1, 29_1, 49_2; A 27_1, 27_5, 97_1; Tib 65_1; Cal 15_2, 17_1; D 1_3; collega (*ab.*) J 10_1, 19_1; A 27_5; collegarum J 16_1; A 16_4; collegis (*d.*) A 27_1; collegas A 37, 96_1.

collegium collegi A 32_1; collegio (*d.*) Cl 24_2; collegium (*ac.*) D 4_4; collegio (*ab.*) J 23_1, 78_2; D 4_4; collegia (*nom.*) Cal 16_4; collegiorum A 100_2; collegia (*ac.*) J 42_3; A 32_1; Cl 22; collegiis (*ab.*) N 2_1.

colligo conligatis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 61_4.

colligo collegit Cl 12_3; colligere Cal 3_2, 50_2; Gr 10_2; colligi Tib 54_2, 67_3; colligente (*m.*) Cl 7; collectae (*nom.*) R 1_5; colligendum (*gdu. m.*) N 48_1.

collis colli (*d.*) G 4_1.
colli Hortulorum (*d.*) N 50.

colloco conlocabat Cal 24_1; collocauit A 43_4, 64_1; Cl 25_2, 27_2; conlocauit J 21; A 21_1, 49_1, 100_2; Tib 9_2; Cal 54_2; N 13_2; collocarent Tib 48_1; collocassent A 39; collocata (est) J 84_1; collocatam (esse) G 18_3; conlocatam Cal 24_1; D 22; collocata (*ab.*) A 33_1; conlocatis (*m. d.*) T 9_2; conlocatis (*f. ab.*) Cal 19_1; collocandos A 13_3.

colloquium conloquii A 79_1; O 9_2; conloqui Tib 61_4; colloquium (*ac.*) Cal 14_3; conloquium Vi 2_4; conloquio (*ab.*) A 27_4.

colloquor collocutus sum Cl 4_1; conloquentem (*f.*) Cal 50_3.

colluceo conlucerent Tib 14_3.

colluctor conluctatum (esse) (*m.*) D 17_2.

collum collo (*d.*) N 45_2; collum (*ac.*) Cal 33; N 51; collo (*ab.*) Cal 32_2; Ve 8_5.

collusor conlusori Cal 41_2.

colluuio colluuione A 40_3.

collybus collybo (*ab.*) A 4_2.

colo colebat D 15_3; coluit A 93; Tib 70_1; G 4_3; Vi 2_5; Gr 10_2; colas J 30_5; coleret O 2_2; Gr 23_2; coluissent Tib 48_2; colitur A 7_1; colebatur A 70_2; coleretur N 57_2; Vi 1_2; colere N 56; coli Tib 65_1; cultam N 32_3; cultos J 67_2.

colonia coloniam N 9; colonia (*ab.*) A 46; Tib 58; coloniarum A 25_2, 46, 100_2; Cl 1_3; colonias J 42_1; Tib 4_1, 38.
Agrippinensem coloniam Vi 10_3.
colonia Capua (*ab.*) J 81_1.
colonias Latinas J 8.
coloniam (Vitelliam) Vi 1_3.

colonicus colonici (*nom.*) A 46.

colonus coloni (*nom.*) J 81_1; colonis (*d.*) J 28_3.

color coloris N 48_1; colorem A 79_2; colore J 45_1; A 65_3; Tib 68_2; Cal 50_1; Ter 5_1.
amethystini ac Tyrii coloris N 32_3.

Colosseros (*nom.*) Cal 35_2.

colosseus colosseam Ve 23_3.

Colossus N 31_1; Colossi Ve 18.

columba columbarum A 94_{11}.

Columbinum Columbinum (*ac.*) Cal 55_2.

Columbus Columbo (*d.*) Cal 55_2.

comminus (*adu.*) J 63; Tib 3_2; Cal 3_1.
commisceo commiscuit J 81_4; Vi 13_2; **conmiscuit** D 17_3; **commixtos** A 25_2; **commixtis** (*f. ab.*) Vi 2_4.
commissio commissione A 43_5; G 6_1; **commissiones** (*ac.*) Cal 53_2; **commissionibus** (*ab.*) A 89_3.
committo commisit Cal 18_3; Cl 21_1, 21_2, 21_6; N 11_1, 23_1, 26_2; D 4_1; **commiserat** D 6_1; **committeret** A 96_2; Cl 34_2; **commisisset** Cl 41_1; **committeretur** Vi 3_2; Ve 4_5, 5_7; **commissa est** O 5_2; **commissa fierent** Cal 41_1; **committere** A 45_2; Cal 56_1; Gr 17; **committi** A 28_1; **commissa (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) A 69_1; **committendam (esse)** Gr 23_1; **commissi** (*neu. g.*) J 68_4; **commissam** N 3_1; **commissis** (*m. ab.*) J 39_3.
fidei commissis (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cl 23_1.
commode (*adu.*) A 99_1.
commoditas commoditate A 79_2.
commodum (*sub.*) **commodum** (*ac.*) A 78_2; **commodo** (*ab.*) G 12_2; **commodis** (*d.*) Cal 35_3; **commoda** (*ac.*) A 24_2, 25_4, 31_3; Cal 44_1; Cl 18_2; N 32_1; Vi 15_1; H 1_3; **commodis** (*ab.*) A 49_2.
commodus commodius (*nom.*) A 49_3; **commodiorem** (*m.*) Tib 33; **commodiorem** (*f.*) Cl 3_1.
commodissimus J 87.
commoror commoraretur Tib 11_1; **commoratus** A 17_3; N 48_3.
commoueo commouit G 16_1; **commouebatur** D 14_2; **commotus est** D 15_3; **commotus** J 29_1; Cl 25_4; **commota** (*f. nom.*) Tib 51_1; **commotam** Cal 56_2; **commoto** (*sub. m. d.*) A 51_2.
communico communicauit Tib 18_1; D 7_2; **communicauerunt** Cal 56_1; **communicaretur** A 75.
communio communionem A 74.
communis (*m. nom.*) A 88; **communis** (*m. g.*) Tib 7_3; **communis** (*f. g.*) R 1_4; **communem** (*m.*) A 17_4; Vi 7_1; Ve 13; **communem** (*f.*) Cl 10_3; G 10_3; **communi** (*m. ab.*) A 60; Cal 5; N 38_1; D 7_1; **communi** (*f. ab.*) Tib 35_1; **communi** (*neu. ab.*) J 19_1; A 52; O 7_1; **communi[s]** Cl 24_3; **communium** (*m.*) J 55_3; **communium** (*f.*) J 10_1; **communium** (*neu.*) Cl 42_1; **communes** (*m. ac.*) A 17_5.
communior (*m.*) Cl 21_5.
in commune N 15_1.
communiter Tib 21_1.
commuto commutauit A 24_1, 47; **commutet** J 56_6; **commutare** J 1_2; Tib 27; **commutasse** Vi 5; **commutandam (esse)** Tib 71.
como comi A 99_1; **comendo** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) A 79_1; **comptius** (*ac.*) Cal 53_2.
comoedia (*nom.*) Ter 2; **comoediam** Cl 11_2; **comoedia** (*ab.*) A 89_1; **comoedias** Cal 3_2; Ter 2, 4_1, 4_2.
comoedus comoedum Tib 47; **comoedi** (*nom.*) Cl 45.
compactum con[s]pecto (*ab.*) A 15; **ex conpacto** J 20_5.
compages compagibus (*ab.*) A 43_5.
comparatio comparationem R 6_1; **comparatione** A 79_2.
compareo comparuit A 14, 94_6; **comparuisse** R 4.
comparo comparabant Cal 22_3; **comparauit** Cal 35_2; H 1_1; **compararat** Tib 25_1; **comparassent** J 42_2; **compararetur** Gr 18; **compararentur** Cal 27_1; **comparasse** J 47; **comparans** (*m.*) L 1_1; **comparati** (*neu.*) Tib 49_1; **comparato** (*m. d.*) A 10_3; **conparata** (*ab.*) J 10_2; **comparatas** J 75_3; **comparatis** (*m. ab.*) A 8_3; **comparandarum** J 44_2.
compectum *u.* **Compactum.**
compello compellari J 17_2.
compello compulit A 35_2; Tib 56; Cal 23_3; Cl 15_2, 21_6; N 35_5; Vi 15_3; **conpulit** J 24_1; A 14; **compulisset** Tib 8, 62_3; **compelleretur** Cl 37_1; Ve 14; **compelli** J 1_1; Ve 2_2; **compulsus (esse)** D 14_2; **compulsum (esse)** (*m.*) Ve 16_3; **conpulsus** J 64; **conpulso** (*m. ab.*) A 66_2; **compulsa** (*ab.*) N 38_2.
compendium conpendii Cl 20_2; **compendium** (*ac.*) Tib 48_2; Cal 41_2; Vi 2_1; **compendio** (*ab.*) Cl 29_1.
comperio comperi (*pf.*) N 29; T 3_2; **comperit** J 16_1, 81_2; A 8_2; Tib 11_4, 54_1; N 34_3, 47_3; G 9_2; O 8_1; D 6_2; **compertum habeo** J *66*; **compererat** A 45_4; Cal 39_2; O 1_3; Ve 9_1; **comperisset** A 42_2; Tib 56, 61_1; Cal 3_3; Cl 26_2; N 49_2; G 4_1; **comperisse** J

1_2; conciliato (*m. ab.*) J 11; conciliandae (*g.*) Cal 3_1; conciliandos O 6_3.

concinnitas concinnitate A 86_1.

concino concineret Cal 54_1; concinentium (*sub. m.*) Cal 6_1; concinentibus (*neu. ab.*) Tib 37_3.

concipio concepit N 40_3; conceperat Tib 14_1; conceptus erat A 63_1; concepisse A 17_5; conceptum (*m.*) Tib 62_3; conceptam Cl 27_1; Ve 5_1; concepta (*ab.*) A 6; conceptis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 40.

concito concitasset J 8; concitarentur Tib 54_2; concitari Tib 61_1; concitatum (esse) (*m.*) O 10_1; concitati (*nom.*) Tib 54_2.

conclamo conclamatum est J 80_2; N 46_3; conclamantibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 75_3.

conclaue conclauia (*nom.*) A 72_1.

concludo conclusam N 31_3.

concordia concordiam Cl 46; O 8_1.

Concordia Concordiae (*g.*) Tib 20; Vi 15_4; Concordiam Vi 15_4.
u. aedes, Vitellius.

concorditer Tib 7_3.

concors concordi (*m. ab.*) J 19_1.

concremo concremauit Cal 15_4; O 10_2.

concresco concretis (*neu. ab.*) A 80.

concubina concubinae (*d.*) D 12_3; concubina (*ab.*) N 50; concubinas N 28_2, 44_1; D 22.

concubinatus concubinatus (*ac.*) N 28_1.

concubinus concubinis (*ab.*) G 22.

concubitus concubitus (*g.*) Tib 43_1; Cal 36_2; D 22; concubitum Cal 22_4; N 28_2; concubitu (*ab.*) A 94_4; Cal 24_1, 40; Cl 29_2; Ve 22.

concupisco concupiscebat Cal 37_2; concupiit N 20_1; concupisset J 22_2, 30_5; Cal 28; Cl 34_1; Ve 12; concupisse N 37_2.

concurro concurrit (*pf.*) T 11; concurrerunt Cl 21_6; O 12_2; concurrissent J 32; concursum est Cal 6_1; concucurrisse J 15; concursurum fuisse (*m.*) O 10_1.

concurso concursantibus (*sub. m. ab.*) O 7_2.

concursus (*nom.*) R *2*; concursu (*ab.*) A 14, 91_1; N 34_2.

concutio concusso (*neu. ab.*) N 20_2.

condemno condemnauit J 12; Tib 8; Cal 24_3, 27_3, 38_3; Cl 14; G 14_3; Vi 2_3; D 8_3, 14_4, 16_1; condemnarat Cl 43; condemnaret Ve 16_2; condemnassent Tib 3_2; condemnarentur D 11_2; condemnatus essem J 30_4; condemnatam (esse) Tib 49_1; condemnaturus D 11_1; condemnato (*m. ab.*) Tib 51_2; condemnatis (*m. ab.*) J 9_1; Cal 29_2; condemnatos (*sub.*) J 41_1.

condicio condicionis Cal 35_3; Cl 25_3; N 23_2, 57_2; Ve 3; D 2_1; condicionem J 27_1; Cal 60; Cl 25_4, 36; G 9_2; O 9_2; D 21; Gr 21; R 6_2; condicione J 16_1, 42_2, 86_2; A 2_2, 17_5, 32_2, 40_4; Cal 31; Cl 18_2; G 5_1; O 4_1; Vi 1_1; Ve 10; condiciones (*ac.*) A 17_4, 69_1; condicionibus (*ab.*) J 3, 75_2; A 63_2, 65_3; Cl 26_3.
alia condicione quam si Tib 51_1.
sub condicione ne Tib 13_2.
sub condicione si J 68_1; Cl 24_1; Vi 6.
sub condicione ut Tib 44_2.
ea condicione ut G 15_1; Vi 15_1; D 9_2.
ea sola condicione ne Tib 26_1.

condico condixit Tib 42_2; condictam Cl 21_4.

condio conditum (*neu. ac.*) J 53.

condiscipulus condiscipuli (*g.*) D 1_2; condiscipulos N 22_1; Vi 14_1.

condisco condiscerent N 20_3.

conditor J 81_1; conditorem A 7_2, 98_4; conditores (*ac.*) Ve 12.

conditorium conditorium (*ac.*) A 18_1; conditorio (*ab.*) Cal 52.

condo condidit A 18_2, 31_1, 47; Cal 15_1; N 49_2; condiderunt A 60, 100_4; N 50; conderet A 97_1; conditus est H 4; condita est A 7_2; condere Cal 21, 51_1; conditae (*g.*) Cal 16_4; conditam Tib 1_1; N 12_4; condita (*ab.*) J 28_3; A 22; condito (*neu. ab.*) Tib 21_1; N 47_1; conditis (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3.

condormio condormiebat A 78_2.

conduco conduxit A 70_1; conduceret Tib 35_2; conductos (esse) Gr 3_2.

conducticius conducticiam Ter 1_2, 5_1.

conecto conexi (*nom.*) Tib 43_1.

congruentia congruentia (*ab.*) O 2_2.
congruo congruebat Cal 3_1; **congruat** Gr 7; **congrueret** J 40_2; **congruens** (*m.*) Tib 68_1; **congruens** (*f.*) O 12_2.
conicio coiecit J 17_2; Tib 37_3; Vi 12; **coiceretur** Ve 5_6; **coniectus fuerat** N 49_4; **coniecturum (esse)** (*m.*) O 10_1; **coniectum (esse)** (*m.*) A 27_4; **coiectante** (*m.*) A 95; **coiectantibus** (*m. ab.*) N 6_1.
coniueo coniuebat J 67_1; **coniuere** Cal 51_1.
coniecto coniectarent Cal 57_2; **coniectare** D 3_2; **coniectans** (*m.*) N 40_3.
coniector coiectores (*nom.*) J 7_2.
coniectura coiectura (*nom.*) Vi 18; **coniecturam** Tib 5; **coniectura** (*ab.*) J 1_3; G 7_2.
coniugium coniugii A *99_1*; **coniugio** (*ab.*) Gr *18*; **coniugiorum** Cl 26_3.
coniunctio coniunctiones (*ac.*) A 86_1.
coniungo coniunxit Cal 17_1, 19_1, 22_4, 25_2; Cl 23_1; **coniungeret** N 28_1; **coniunctum est** J *6_1*; **coniungeretur** Tib 2_1; **coniunctos** N 35_4; **coniuncta** (*ac.*) A 79_2.
coniunx (*f.*) **coniuge** A 45_1; Tib 52_3; Cal 24_2; **coniugum** Cal 5; **coniugibus** (*d.*) Cal 17_2; **coniuges** (*ac.*) A 65_3; **coniugibus** (*ab.*) G 12_1.
coniuratio coniurationis J 9_2, 9_3; **coniuratione** Cal 26_3, 56_1; N 56; D 21; **coniurationes** (*ac.*) J 75_5; A 19_1; Ve 25.
coniuratione Catilinae J 14_1; **Catilinae coniuratione** A 94_5; **coniuratione** J 17_2.
Lepidi et Gaetulici coniuratio Cl 9_1.
coniuratione Murenae A 56_4; **Murenae coniuratione** A 66_3.
coniurationibus (*sc.* **Pisoniana, Viniciana**) (*ab.*) N 36_1.
Pisonianae coniurationis L 1_3; **coniuratione** L 1_3.
coniuratione Seiani Tib 65_2.
coniuratus coniurati (*nom.*) Cal 60; N 36_2; **coniuratorum** J 17_1; Cl 11_1; Ve 2_3; **coniuratis** (*d.*) J 80_1, 82_4; **coniuratis** (*ab.*) Cal 58_2.
coniuro coniurandi (*gd.*) A 17_2.
conor conatur D 17_2; **conatus est** A 16_3; Tib 63_1; Cl 25_5; N 7_1; D 23_1; **conata est** G 10_5; **conaretur** J 20_3, 78_1; **conatum (esse)** (*m.*) J 78_1; G 20_1; **conantem** (*m.*) Tib 27; **conantis** (*m. ac.*) Ve 12; **conantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) A 15; **conatus** J 34_2, 82_2; Tib 2_2, 72_1; Cl 16_3; N 28_1, 40_4; Ter 3_1; **conatos** Vi 14_2; **conata** (*sub. ac.*) G 17.
conqueror conqueritur Cl 2_2; **conquestus est** A 66_2; **conquerens** (*m.*) Cal 42; **conquerenti** (*m. d.*) A 51_3; Tib 10_2; **conquestus** Tib 34_1; T 10_1; **conquestum** (*m.*) J 20_1.
conquiesco conquiescebat A 78_1.
conquiro conquirebat A 83; **conquirerentur** A 71_1; **conquiri** Vi 10_1; **conquisiti** (*nom.*) Tib 43_1.
consaepio consaepiri N 33_1.
consalutatio consalutatione O 9_2.
consaluto consalutat A *58_2*; **consalutauit** D 3_1; **consalutarunt** Cal 22_2; **consalutauerint** (*subi.*) T 5_2; **est consalutatus** Vi 8_1; **consalutatus** N 8, 13_2; G 10_1; O 6_3; D 1_3; **consalutato** (*m. ab.*) Tib 17_2.
consanguineus (*sub.*) **consanguineorum** J 81_1; **consanguineos** Cl 25_3.
consaucio consauciauit N 26_2; **consauciatus** A 20.
conscendo conscendit (*pf.*) J 58_2; Tib 17_2; Cal 51_2; Ter *4_2*; **conscendisset** G 10_1.
conscientia Cl 44_1; **conscientiam** N 34_4; **conscientia** (*ab.*) Cal 56_1.
ex conscientia Vi 6.
conscisco consciscenda (*ab.*) J 36; Cl 31.
conscius (*adi.*) Cl 38_1; **conscium** (*m.*) Tib 14_4; **conscio** (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; **conscios** Cal 58_2; **conscias** Cal 24_3.
conscius (*sub.*) N 33_1; O 6_3; T 9_1; **conscios** N 3_1, 34_2, 43_1; Vi 2_3; D 10_5; **consciis** (*ab.*) A 65_2; O 6_2.
conscribo conscripsit Cl 44_1; G 10_2; **conscriberet** Cl 38_1; T 6_1; **conscripta** (*f. nom.*) J 81_1; **conscriptam** J 24_2; **conscripta** (*ab.*) N 19_2; **conscriptas** J 8; N 15_1; **conscriptis** (*f. ab.*) A 97_1. *u.* **pater.**
consecratio consecrationis D 2_3.
consecro consecrauit A 18_2, 29_3; Cal 24_3; N 9, 12_4; **consecrarat** J 81_2; **consecratur** A 7_2; **consecraretur** A

Tib 37_1; Cal 41_1; Cl 18_2, 21_3; N 10_1; Ve 18; constituerunt A 59; constituerat Ve 21; constituerit (*subi.*) J 76_2; Cl 4_7; constituebantur J 40_2; constituta erant J 17_1, 39_3; constitueretur A 36, 56_1; constitutum esset J 30_1; constitui (*inf.*) Tib 65_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; Ve 8_3; constituta (*f. nom.*) J 10_1; constitutum (*neu. ac.*) A 5; constituta (*ab.*) J 9_1; N 26_1; constituta (*ac.*) J 42_3; constituendae (*g.*) A 27_1.

constitutio constitutione Tib 50_1; constitutiones (*ac.*) Tib 33.

constitutum (*sub.*) constitutum (*ac.*) Tib 75_2; constituta (*nom.*) Cl 19; constituta (*ac.*) N 33_1. ad constitutum O 6_2.

consto constat A 72_1; Tib 1_1; N 36_2; G 4_1; constabat Ve 7_1; T 7_1; constitit J 26_2, 87; A 96_2; Cal 50_2; N 27_3; constiterunt Vi 13_1; constet Ve 1_1; Gr 3_2; R 1_1; constaret A 25_3; Tib 2_3; N 30_1; G 14_2; Ve 19_2; constitisset A 33_2; constans (*m.*) N 2_3; constans (*f.*) J 6_2, 50_1; Ve 4_5; constanti (*f. ab.*) G 4_4; constanti (*neu. ab.*) Tib 39; constantior (*m.*) Tib 65_2.

satis constat J 1_3; A 10_4; Tib 49_1; Cal 3_1, 59; Cl 15_4; Vi 7_2; D 1_1, 10_5; satis constet Gr 23_2.

constringo constringi Cal 35_2; N 34_3.

construo constructa erant N 38_1.

constupro constupraret Tib 44_2; constupratum (*m.*) Vi 12.

consuesco consuerunt R $\mathit{1}_2$; consueuerat A 66_4, 98_4; N 12_2; G 4_3; O 6_2; consuerat J 73; Tib 34_2; Cal 50_3, 56_2; G 22; D 14_4; consuerant A 36; R 1_4; consuesset J 50_1; Cal 28; consuessent A 41_2; consuesse G 16_1; consuetum (esse) (*m.*) O 12_1.

consuetudo J 21; consuetudini Ve 2_1; consuetudinem A 40_2, 87_2; Tib 32_1, 52_1; Cal 9, 24_1; Cl 1_1; N 35_1; Ve 12; T 10_2; Gr 4_2, *14*; R 1_3; consuetudine J 30_5; Tib 7_2, 33, 42_2, 72_3; N 51; O 2_2; Vi 13_1; D 7_1; Gr 4_1; Ter 1_2.

ex consuetudine J 31_1, 40_2; A 32_1; Tib 72_2; N 7_1, 33_3, 42_2; Ve 24; D 9_3, 17_2.

praeter consuetudinem A 97_3; Tib 18_1; N 23_1; R $\mathit{1}_2$.

consul J 19_2, 21, 28_2, 29_2, $\mathit{80}_3$, 84_2; Tib 9_3; Cal 1_2; Cl 14; N 2_2; consulis J 1_1, 5, 14_2, 76_2, 82_4; N 15_2, 35_1; Vi 7_3; consuli Vi 15_4; consulem J 24_1, 26_1, 29_1, 80_2; Tib 3_2, 4_2; N 7_2, 15_2, 35_1; Vi 11_2; Ve 14; D 10_4; consule J $\mathit{20}_2$, 79_2; A 10_2; N 43_2; Gr 9_1; R 5; consules (*nom.*) J 8, 34_1, 56_6; Cal 60; Cl 10_3; consulum J 15; Tib 31_2; Cal 15_3; Cl 23_2; consulibus (*d.*) J 19_2; Cal 26_3, 44_2; consules (*ac.*) J 76_2, 80_3, $\mathit{80}_3$; A 17_2; Tib 17_2, 21_1; Cl 28, 46; N 43_2; Vi 3_1; consulibus (*ab.*) J 1_1, 20_2; A 11 *bis* ; Tib 65_1; Cal 32_3; Cl 6_1, 12_2, 23_2; N 15_2; R 1_3; Ter 4_2; H 4 *bis*.

cons. (*ab. pl.*) A 100_1, 101_1; G 4_1; O 2_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 2_1; R $\mathit{1}_1$.

conss. (*ab.*) A 5; Tib 5, 73_1; Cl 2_1.

coss. (*ab.*) Cal 8_1; Cl 45.

consulem designatum J 14_1; A 27_3; consule designato D 1_1; consules designatos A 64_1; designatos consules J 29_2.

suffecto consule J 80_2.

consularis consularis (*m. g.*) Cal 14_3; consularem (*m.*) Ve 8_4; consularem (*f.*) A 69_1; consulari (*m. ab.*) Cl 26_2; consulari (*f. ab.*) Cal 36_1; D 1_3; consulares (*m. ac.*) N 11_1; consularium (*neu.*) D 10_4; consularibus (*m. ab.*) Ter 3_3. *u.* legatus, ornamentum, uir.

consulatus (*nom.*) J 9_1; A 31_2, 37; consulatus (*g.*) J 9_1, 19_1, 24_1, 26_1, 41_2, 73; A 4_1, 14; N 4; G 3_2; Ve 5_7; consulatum J 18_1, 24_1, 76_1, 76_2; A 10_3, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 53_2, 66_1; Tib 3_2, 9_3; Cal 1_1, 55_3; Cl 7; N 15_2, 43_2; Ve 4_2; D 14_3; consulatu (*ab.*) J 9_2, 18_2, 19_2, 21, 23_1, 29_1, 30_3, 50_2, 54_3, 83_1; A 53_2, 61_2, 95, 100_4; Tib 5, 65_1; Cal 8_3, 15_2; Cl 1_3, 7, 9_1, 27_2; N 2_1, 2_2; G 3_3; Vi 2_2, 2_4; Ve 24; D 3_1, 15_1; consulatus (*ac.*) A 26_3; Tib 1_2, 26_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 14; N 14; Ve 8_1; D 13_3; consulatibus (*ab.*) J 76_2; Tib 3_1; N 1_2; T 6_1; D 2_1.

consulatum ordinarium G 6_1; ordinarios consulatus Vi 2_4; ordinarium (*sc.* consulatum) D 2_1.

tionandi (*gd.*) J 55_4; contionantem (*m.*) J 33; contionante (*m.*) A 27_3; concionantis (*sub. m. g.*) R 6_3; contionatum (*m.*) J 85.

contorqueo contortis (*f. ab.*) J 62.

contra (*adu.*) J 73; A 93, 98_4; Tib 2_2; Cal 25_1, 51_1; Cl 25_5; G 3_1, 15_2; Vi 2_1, 9; Ve 16_3; T 7_1; D 23_1.

contra (*prp.*) J 43_2; A 31_5, 44_3, 78_2, 94_6; Tib 12_1, 14_4; Cal 18_2, 43; Cl 38_2, 39_2; Vi 7_1; D 9_3; R 6_1.

contra dico *u.* dico.

contraho contraxit A 10_3, 97_3; Ve 4_4; T 6_2; contraxerit (*subi.*) Cal 25_1; contractum (*m.*) A 80; contracto (*m. ab.*) Cal 43; contractas G 6_3; contracta (*ac.*) A 31_1; Gr 24; contractis (*f. ab.*) A 96_1; Cal 19_1; contractis (*neu. ab.*) J 4_2; Cal 58_3.

contrarius contrarii (*neu.*) Tib 67_4; contrariam A 81_1; N 52; contrariae (*nom.*) N 31_3; contraria (*neu. nom.*) O 8_3.

contrecto contrectarentur Cl 35_2; contrectasse N 34_4; contractatis (contrectatis, *codd. praeter* M) (*f. ab.*) D 1_3; contrectandae (*g.*) Cal 42.

contribuo contribuit (*pf.*) A 48.

controuersia controuersiam Gr *22*; R 1_4; controuersia (*ab.*) R 6_1; controuersiae (*nom.*) R 1_5; controuersias J 85; R 1_7.

contrucido contrucidarunt G 19_2; D 17_2; contrucidauerat J 75_3; contrucidarent Cal 28; contrucidare N 43_1; contrucidandi (*gd.*) Cal 48_1.

contubernalis (*nom. s.*) J 42_1.

contubernium contubernio (*d.*) Tib 14_4; contubernium (*ac.*) J 49_1; A 89_1; Cal 22_4; Ve 3; R 6_1; contubernio (*ab.*) J 2; Tib 56; Cal 10_1, 36_1; Cl 5; N 34_1; Ve 4_4; Gr 7.

contueor contuenti (*m. d.*) A 79_2; contuitus A 94_8.

contumacia (*nom.*) A 54; contumaciam Vi 12; Ve 13.

contumaciter contumacius A 24_2.

contumax contumaci (*f. ab.*) Cl 35_2; contumaces (*m. ac.*) Tib 2_4.

contumelia contumeliae (*g.*) Tib 27; contumeliam J 79_1; A 68; D 18_2; contumelia (*ab.*) A 13_1; contumeliarum Cl 36; N 45_2; contumeliis (*d.*) Tib 63_1; Cl 8; N 49_1; contumeliis (*ab.*) N 33_1.
per contumeliam J 22_2; A 7_1; N 41_1; Ve 2_2.

contumeliosus contumeliosa (*ab.*) Cl 35_2; contumeliosis (*neu. ab.*) N 41_1; contumeliosissimo (*neu. ab.*) D 23_1.

conturbo conturbatum (*m.*) A 31_2.

contus contis (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; Cal 32_1.

conualesco conualuit A 42_3; conualuerat A 59; conualuissent Cl 25_2; conualuisse A 92_2; Cal 6_1.

conueho conuectos Cal 15_4.

conuello conuelli Cl 13_2; conuulso (*neu. ab.*) Tib 72_2.

conuenio conuenit (*prs.*) Cl 44_2; Ve 25; conuenerat J 9_2; O 6_2; conueniat R *1*$_2$; conueniret G 14_2; conuenire A 25_4; conuenisse J 9_2; conuenientem (*f.*) Tib 7_2; conuenientibus (*neu. ab.*) Tib 50_3; conuenientius (*ac.*) A 10_1.

conuentus conuentum G 9_2; conuentu (*ab.*) J 49_2; G 5_1; conuentus (*ac.*) J 7_1, 75_5; N 28_2; conuentibus (*ab.*) J 30_1, 56_5.

conuerbero conuerberato (*neu. ab.*) N 42_1.

conuerto conuertit (*pf.*) J 30_5, 34_2; Tib 49_1; Cal 38_1; Ve 4_6; T 5_1; D 1_1, 16_2; conuerteret Cal 22_1; conuertisset Ve 7_1; conuersus est G 9_1; O 5_1; conuersa est T 7_1; conuerteretur N 31_3; conuertere R 1_4; conuertisse J 56_6; Cal 35_1; conuertens (*m.*) J 62; conuersus J 31_2, 40_1; A 51_2, 98_4; Cal 47; Cl 11_2; N 34_5; D 16_1; conuersum (*m.*) Ter *5*$_2$; conuersa<m> Ve 5_7; conuersis (*f. ab.*) Cl 13_2; Ter 4_2.

conuiciator conuiciatorem Tib 11_3.

conuicior conuicianti (*f. d.*) Tib 53_2.

conuicium conuicio (*ab.*) A 13_2; Tib 11_3; Ve 2_2; coniucia (*nom.*) Tib 66; conuiciis (*d.*) N 35_2; conuicia (*ac.*) J 49_1; Tib 28, 54_2; N 34_1, 39_1, 41_1; conuiciis (*ab.*) Cl 18_2; N 35_3.

conuictor H *1*$_2$; conuictores (*ac.*) Tib 56.

conuictus conuictu (*ab.*) Cal 5.

conuinco conuictus est Tib 1_2; conuinceretur Cal 40; conuictus (esse) Ve 4_3; conuictam D 8_4; conuictos

Fausto Sullae (nobilissimo iuueni) Cl 27_2.
Cornelius *u.* lex.

corneus cornei (*m. g.*) A 80.

cornicularius D 17_2.

corniculum corniculo (*ab.*) Gr 9_1.

Cornificius L. Cornificio (*ab.*) A 29_5.

cornix D *23_2*, 23_2.

cornu cornu (*ac.*) A 13_1; cornua (*ac.*) N *39_2*; D 19; cornibus (*ab.*) Cl 21_3; R 4.

corollarium corollaria (*ac.*) A 45_2.

corona coronae (*d.*) J 79_1; coronam N 12_3, 21_2; G 18_3; corona (*ab.*) A 93, 94_6; coronarum Cal 45_1; N 32_3; Vi 10_2; coronis (*d.*) D 4_4; coronas N 22_3, 25_2; Ve 7_1.
coronam auream G 12_1; D 4_4; corona aurea (*ab.*) A 18_1; coronas aureas Ve 19_1.
ciuicam coronam Tib 26_2; Cl 17_3; corona civica (*ab.*) J 2.
exploratorias (*sc.* coronas) Cal 45_1.
laureae coronae (*g.*) J 45_2; coronam lauream J 79_1; Tib 69.
murales coronas A 25_3.
naualem coronam Cl 17_3.
coronam Olympiacam N 25_1.
Pythiam (*sc.* coronam) N 25_1.
quercea corona (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.
scaenicas coronas N 53.
uallares coronas A 25_3.

corono coronauit Cl 11_2; coronatus est N 24_2; coronatus Tib 17_2; coronatum (*m.*) D 13_1; coronati (*nom.*) A 98_2; coronatorum (*sub. m.*) D 4_4.

corpus (*nom.*) Tib *21_7*, 75_3; Cl 1_3; O 12_1; corporis J 45_2, 82_2; A 38_3, 65_3, 80; Cal 3_1, 26_5, 35_2, 36_2, 50_2, 55_2, 58_3; N 29, 46_1, 49_1; G 3_4, 12_2; Vi 3_2, 17_2; T 3_1; D 16_2; Gr 3_1, 6; Ter 1_2; H 2; corpus (*ac.*) J 82_4; A 18_1, 100_2; Tib 7_3; Cl 6_1, 16_3; N 49_2; corpore J 77; A 19_1, 33_1, 80, 81_2, 94_4; Tib 51_2, 68_1; Cal 1_2, 42, 50_1; Cl 2_1, 30; N 51; G 3_3; O 12_1; D 18_1; Ter 5_1.

corpusculum (*nom.*) H *2*.

correctio correctione Tib 42_1; D 8_3.

corrigo correxit J 40_1; A 44_1; Cl 22; corrigeret J 28_3; correcturum fuisse (*m.*) J 56_4; corrigi A 99_1; corrigendi (*gd.*) Ve 8_3; corrigens (*m.*) Cal 54_1; corrigentem (*f.*) N 34_1; correcta (*ab.*) Ve 4_6; corrigendorum (*m.*) Tib 59_1; corrigendis (*m. d.*) L 1_3; corrigenda (*ac.*) Tib 33.

corripio corripuit A 53_1; Tib 32_1, 34_1; Cal 45_1; D 4_3; corripuerat N 39_3; corripuerit (*subi.*) A 53_2; corripiebantur D 12_1; correptus est J 45_1; Vi 3_1; correpta sit G 5_1; corripere O 2_1; corripi Cal 41_2; O 11_1; correptum (esse) (*m.*) N 33_3; corripientibus (*m. d.*) N 35_1; correptus A 43_5; Cl 41_2; D 2_1; correpto (*m. d.*) J 72; correptum (*m.*) Cal 12_3; Cl 31; D 2_3; correptis (*m. ab.*) Cl 38_1; correptis (*neu. ab.*) N 6_3.

corroboro corroborauit G 6_3; conroboratis (*m. ab.*) Tib 11_5.

corrumpo corrupit D 22; conrumpere N 23_2; corrupisse J 50_1; O 3_1; corruptum (esse) (*m.*) D 1_1; corrupti (*neu.*) N 34_2; corrupto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 51_2.

corruo corruit (*pf.*) D 15_2; corruerunt Vi 9.

corruptela corruptelis (*ab.*) Cl 16_1.

corruptor corruptores (*ac.*) D 8_4.

cortina cortinas (*ac.*) A 52.

Coruinus *u.* Statilius, Valerius.

coruus coruos A 96_1.

Cosanus Cosanis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 2_1.

Cosconius Quintus Cosconius Ter 4_2.

Cosmus Cosmum A 67_1.

Cossutia Cossutia (*ab.*) J 1_1.

cotidianus cotidiano (*m. ab.*) A 87_1; Tib 72_3; cotidiana (*ab.*) Tib 56; cotidiana (*nom. pl.*) Cl 40_3; cotidiana (*ac.*) A 60; Tib 34_2.

cotidie A 84_1; Tib *67_1*; Cal 22_3; Cl *4_5*; N 11_2, 22_1; O 12_1; Vi 2_4; D 3_1; quotidie Gr 7.

Cotiso Cotisoni A 63_2.

Cotta *u.* Aurelius.

Cottius Cotti Tib 37_3; Cottio (*ab.*) N 18.

coturnus coturnis (*ab.*) Cal 52.

Cous *u.* Venus.

coxendix coxendice A 80.

cras D *11_1*.

Crassicius L. Crassicius Gr 18; Crassicio (*d.*) Gr *18 bis*; Pansam Gr 18; Pasicles Gr 18.

cubicularios Tib 21_2; N 38_1; **cubicularis** (*ab.*) J 4_1.

cubiculum (*nom.*) D 15_2; **cubiculi** J 81_3; A 82_1; D 17_2; **cubicu<li>** A 7_1; **cubiculo** (*d.*) D 16_2; **cubiculum** J 49_3; A 19_2, 69_1, 73; Cal 12_3; Cl 13_1, 37_2; N 12_2, 47_3; G 10_3; D 11_1, 16_2; **cubiculo** (*ab.*) A 72_1, 100_1; Tib 44_2; Cal 7; Cl 35_1; N 33_2; O 11_1; Vi 8_1; T 1; H 3; **cubicula** (*ac.*) Tib 43_2; **cubiculis** (*ab.*) N 25_2.

cubitale cubitali (*ab.*) G 4_3.

cubitum cubiti Tib 38; **cubitorum** A 43_4.

cubo cubabat A 72_2, 82_1; **cubabant** Cal 32_3; **cubuerit** (*subi.*) J 72; **cubuisse** A 16_2, 73; **cubitum** (*sup.*) A 6; **cubandi** (*gd.*) Cal 50_3; **cubans** (*m.*) A 33_1, 43_5, 91_1; Ve 24; T 2; Gr 24; **cubantem** (*f.*) N 34_5; **cubante** (*f.*) Cal 24_1.

cucumis cucumeris (*g.*) A 77.

culcita culcita (*ab.*) Tib 54_2; N 48_4; Vi 16; **culcitis** (*ab.*) Cl 35_1.

culleus culleum (*ac.*) N *45_2*; **culleo** (*ab.*) A 33_1.

culmen culmine Tib 14_4; D *23_2*.

culpa (*nom.*) Cal 37_3; **culpae** (*g.*) D 10_5; **culpam** Vi 15_3; **culpa** (*ab.*) Cal 16_2; Cl 15_2.

culpo culpetur Ve 16_1; **culparetur** J 72.

cultellus cultellos Cl 34_2.

culter cultrum Tib 25_3. **cultro uenatorio** (*ab.*) A 19_2; Cl 13_1.

cultor cultores (*nom.*) O 8_3; **cultores** (*ac.*) A 91_2.

cultrarius cultrarium (*ac.*) Cal 32_3.

cultura agrorum (*nom.*) A 42_3; **culturam agrorum** Ve 1_4.

cultus cultum J 44_4; A 65_3; N 51; **cultu** (*ab.*) J 24_2, 45_3; A 72_1; Cal 52; N 20_3, 31.

cum (*prp.*) J 4_1, 5, *6_1*, 6_2, 9_1, 9_3, 10_1, 19_2 *bis*, 26_1, 29_2 *bis*, 33, 35_1, 40_2, 41_2, 48, 49_2, 52_1, 63, *66*, 68_2, 69, 70, 78_1, 81_3 *bis*, 84_1, 84_3, 85, 86_1; A 8_3 *bis*, 10_3, 13_1, 17_2, 17_3, 21_1 *bis*, 23_1, 24_2 *bis*, 25_2, 27_5, 29_1, 29_2, 29_3, 31_4, 35_3, 37, 45_1, 45_2, 49_2, 53_3, 56_1, *58_2*, 62_1, 62_2, 66_4, *71_2*, *76_2*, 82_1, 83, 84_2 *bis*, 92_2, 94_2, 94_6, 96_2, 98_5, 101_1, 101_3; Tib 1_1, 2_1 *bis*, 2_3, 4_3, 7_3, 8, 11_1, 11_3, 11_5, 12_2, 17_1, 18_1, 19, 20, 21_1, 25_2 *bis*, 36, 42_1, 49_2, 54_1, 55, 61_2, 65_1, 68_2, 68_3; Cal 6_1, *8_4* *bis*, 12_3, 15_1, 16_3, 18_2, 22_4, 23_1, 24_1, 24_2, 32_2, 36_2, 44_1, 44_2, 45_1, 45_2, 54_2, 58_3; Cl 1_3, *4_1*, *4_5*, 7, 10_3, 12_2, 13_1 *bis*, 15_2, 15_4, 18_1, 21_5, 25_5, 26_2 *ter*, 26_3, 27_2, 29_3, 32, 35_1, 36, 38_1, 44_2; N 5_2, 21_1, 25_1, 28_1 *bis*, 28_2, 31_1, 34_3 *bis*, 36_2, 38_1, 45_2 *bis*, 47_3, 50, 52; G 3_2, 10_4, 12_1, 16_2; O 4_2, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_2, 2_4, 3_1, 14_3, 15_2 *bis*, 16, 18; Ve 4_1, 4_4, 4_5, 8_1, 23_2; T 3_2, 4_2, 6_1, 7_1, 8_2, 10_2; D 1_2, 3_1, 4_2, 4_4, 4_5, 8_1, 10_1, 10_4, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 17, *22*; R 1_3, 4; Ter 1_2 *bis*, 4_2, *5_2*; L 1_1, 1_2.

cum . . . simul J 76_2; A 6; Tib 17_2; N 16_2; T 2; D 6_1.

simul cum A 48; Tib 15_2; Cl 2_2, 24_3.

cum . . . una D 2_1.

u. **ego, sui, tu.**

cum (*temp. ind.*) J 36, 50_2; A 28_1, *69_2*, 81_1, 87_1 *bis*; Tib *21_7*, 46, 67_3; Cal 9; Cl *4_6*, 5, 21_5; N *10_2*; G *4_2*, 10_4; Vi 8_2; Ve *20*.

cum (*temp. subi.*) J 1_3, 7_1, 10_2, 13, 16_2, 17_2, 20_2, 24_1, 26_1, 29_2, 31_1, 31_2, 32, 49_2, 52_3, 56_5, 58_2, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68_1, 68_2, 71, 72, 74_1, 75_2, 77, 78_1, 79_1, 80_2, 81_1, 84_3, 87; A 1, 5, 6, 7_2, 13_2, 13_3, 14, 16_1, 16_3 *bis*, 17_3, 18_1, 25_4, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 27_2, 27_3, 28_2, 29_3, 31_3, 33_2, 34_1, 34_2, 40_1, 40_4, 42_2, 42_3, 51_2, 53_1, 54, 56_3, 61_2, 65_2, 74, 76_2, 85_1, 91_2, 93, 94_4, 94_5 *bis*, 94_7, 94_8, 94_{11}, 94_{12}, 96_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_4 *bis*, 100_2; Tib 1_2, 2_2, 3_2, 4_2, 6_1 *bis*, 6_4, 11_1, 11_3, 12_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4, 18_1, 31_1, 32_2, 35_2, 37_3, 40, 48_1, 53_2, 54_2, 56 *bis*, 57_1, 61_5, 62_1, 63_1, 65_1, 71, 72_2, 73_1, 73_2, 75_2; Cal 1_2, 6_1, 14_2, 18_3, 22_1, 23_3, 24_2, 25_1, 26_2, 27_1, 27_4, 28, 29_2, 30_2, 30_3, 32_1, 33, 35_3, 36_2, 38_2, 39_1, 41_2, 43, 48_2, 51_2, 56_2, 57_4, 58_1; Cl 1_1, 3_2, 6_1 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 12_3, 15_1, 15_4, 16_1, 17_1, 17_2, 18_1, 20_2, 21_1, 21_5, 21_6, 25_2, 25_4, 26_2, 27_1, 29_2, 32, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37_2, 40_1, 40_3, 41_1, 41_3, 43, 44_3, 46; N 2_3, 3_1, 10_2, 13_1, 19_1, 21_2, 21_3, 22_1, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29, 31_2, 32_3, 33_2, 33_3, 34_2, 34_5, 35_4, 36_2, 41_2, 42_2, 43_2, 46_3, 49_2, 56, 57_2; G 1, 4_1,

Pompei curiam J 80_4; **curia Pompei** (*ab.*) J 84_3.
curiatus *u.* **lex.**
Curio C. Curio (**pater**) J 9_2; **Curio** J 9_2, 9_3, 49_1, 52_3; **Curionis** J 49_1.
Gaium Curionem (**filium**) J 29_1; **C. Curio** J 36; **C. Curioni** R 1_3.
Curionibus (**patre et filio**) (*ab.*) J 50_1.
curiose (*adu.*) A 40_4; Cal 16_2; Ve 1_4.
curiosus curiosum (*sub. m.*) A 27_3.
Curius Quinto Curio (*ab.*) J 17_1; **Curius** J 17_1; **Curio** (*d.*) J 17_2.
curo curauit A 17_1, 38_1, 92_1; Tib 25_3, 51_2, 70_3; Cl 11_2; G 15_1; Gr 24; **curaret** R $\mathit{1}_1$; **curarent** Tib 63_2; N 37_2; **curasset** Cl 9_1; D 20; **curare** Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; Gr *14*; **curasse** J 86_1; A 70_2, 94_3; Gr 8; **curari** A 81_1; Vi 2_3; **curando** (*gdu. neu. d.*) N 49_1.
curriculum curriculo (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.
curro cucurrit G 6_3; **cucurrerunt** O 8_2; **currere** A 31_4; Cal 26_2.
currus currum J 49_4; A 94_6; Tib 6_4; Cl 11_2, 17_3; N 25_1; **curru** (*ab.*) J 37_2; Tib 2_4, 9_2, 20; N 24_2, 25_1.
cursito cursitant Ve 8_3; **cursitare** Tib 38; Ve 8_3.
cursor cursore N 49_2; **cursorum** N 30_3; **cursores** (*ac.*) A 43_2; T 9_2.
cursus cursum J 40_1; Cl 20_3; N 22_2; O 6_3; **cursu** (*ab.*) D 4_4; **cursus** (*ac.*) Cal 46; D 4_1.
Curtius Nicia Gr 14; **Niciae** (*g.*) Gr *14*; **<Niciae>** (*d.*) Gr *14*; **Niciam** Gr *14*; **Nicia** (*ab.*) Gr *14*.
Curtius *u.* **fons, lacus.**
curulis (*adi.*) **curulis** (*f. g.*) A 43_5; **curuli** (*f. ab.*) A 26_3; **curulis** (*m. ac.*) A 22. *u.* **sella.**
cuspis cuspide J 62.
custodia custodiae (*g.*) N 31_3; **custodiae** (*d.*) Tib 61_4; **custodiam** J 68_4; A 27_4, 49_1; N 21_3; G 12_2; Vi 2_3; **custodia** (*ab.*) A 65_4; Cal 29_2, 32_1, 45_1; Vi 2_3; **custodiarum** Cal 27_1; **custodias** J 86_1; D 14_4; **custodiis** (*ab.*) Tib 61_5.
custodio custodi[i]t (*prs.*) A 88; **custodiretur** Vi 17_1; **custoditus sit** A 11; **custoditum sit** Tib 7_3; **custoditos** (**esse**) Tib 51_1; **custodiendos** (**esse**) J 14_1.
custos Tib 22; **custodis** Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; **custodem** Tib 12_3; **custode** J 81_2; **custodes** (*nom.*) Tib 75_2; Cal 58_3; N 47_3; **custodibus** (*d.*) Cal 55_2; **custodes** (*ac.*) J 43_2; A 43_1; Cal 59; **custodibus** (*ab.*) J 43_2; Cal 57_2.
Custos *u.* **Iuppiter.**
Cutiliae Cutilias Ve 24.
cyathus cyathum J 49_2.
Cybiosactes Cybiosacten Ve 19_2.
cycladatus (*adi.*) Cal 52.
Cynegirus Cynegiri J 68_4.
Cynicus *u.* **Demetrius, Isidorus.**
Cynobellinus Cynobellini Cal 44_2.
Cyrenae Cyrenas Ve 2_3.
Cyrus Cyrum J 87.
Cyziceni Cyzicenis (*d.*) Tib 37_3.

D J 56_6.
Daci Dacorum A 21_1; **Dacos** J 44_3; A 8_2; D 6_1; **Dacis** (*ab.*) Tib 41; D 6_1. *cf.* **triumphus.**
Dalmatae Dalmatas Tib 9_2.
damnatio damnationis Tib 61_4; **damnationem** A 65_4; Tib 64; Ve 13; Gr 16.
damnatorius damnatoriam A 33_2.
damno damnauerat Cl 39_1; **damnatus est** Cal 2; G 3_2; **damnati** (**sunt**) Tib 61_2; **damnati erant** N 3_2; **damnari** N 31_3; **damnatam** (**esse**) Tib 11_4; **damnatus** N 3_1; **damnati** (*m. g.*) N 10_2; **damnatum** (*m.*) O 2_2; Gr 6; **damnato** (*m. ab.*) Tib 58; **damnati** (*nom.*) J 89; **damnatarum** Cal 39_1; **damnandum** (*m.*) A 66_2.
damnati (*sub.*) **damnatorum** A 41_1; Tib 66, 75_2; N 36_2; G 10_1; **damnatis** (*d.*) Vi 8_1; D $\mathit{11}_3$; **damnatos** Tib 61_2, 62_2; Cal 15_4.
damnosus damnosas Tib 52_2; **damnosior** (*m.*) N 31_1.
damnum (*nom.*) A 25_4; **damni** J 67_2; A 25_4; **damnum** (*ac.*) Cl 6_2; **damno** (*ab.*) Cl 18_2; T 10_1; **damna** (*ac.*) Cal 16_3.
Danuuius *u.* **flumen.**
Daphnis *u.* **Lutatius.**
dapsile (*adu.*) Ve 19_1.
Dareus Dareum Cal 19_2.
Datus N 39_3.
de J 6_1, 6_2, 8, 9_2 *bis*, 10_2, 11 *ter*, 15,

tis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 17_1; decernenda (*ac.*) A 38_1; Cl 11_2.
decerpo decerperent G 1.
decerto decertare O 9_1.
decido decidit (*pf.*) A 94_{10}; Cl 9_2; N 12_2; G 8_2; O 5_1; D 15_2; deciderunt G 1; deciderat D 4_5; decideret Tib 19; deciderent N 34_2.
decido decisa (*ac.*) Ve 21.
decies Tib 44_2; N 21_2; G 8_1; O 5_2.
decima (*sub.*) decimas Cal 26_4; decimis G 15_1.
decimanus (*sub.*) decimanos J 70.
decimo decimauit G 12_2; decimare Cal 48_1; decimatas A 24_2.
decimus decimum (*m.*) A 26_3; Tib 75_2; decimam A 24_2; N 21_2; decimo (*m. ab.*) A 94_4; Cal 29_2.
decipio deceptum (*m.*) Tib 25_3, 65_1; decepto (*m. ab.*) Ve 15; deceptis (*m. ab.*) A 19_2.
declamatio declamationes (*ac.*) R 1_3.
declamito declamitauit R 1_3.
declamo declamat Cl *4_6*; declamauit N 10_2; R 1_3; declamaret Gr 7; declamare Gr 4_2 *bis*; R 6_1; declamasse A 84_1; declamandi (*gd.*) R 1_3; declamantem (*m.*) Cl *4_6*; declamantium (*sub. m.*) Gr *10_1*; declamaturo (*m. d.*) R 6_1.
declaro declarant A 1; declarantium (*sub. m.*) J 80_3.
declino declinarunt A *70_1*; declinandam J 4_1.
decollo decollandi (*gd.*) Cal 32_1.
decoloro decoloratis (*f. ab.*) A *4_2*.
decoquo decocta (*sub. f. nom.*) N *48_3*.
decor decore D *18_2*.
decorus decori (*m. g.*) A 43_2; decoro (*m. d.*) A 64_2.
decrepitus decrepitam O 2_2.
decretum (*nom.*) A 1; Cl 6_2; decretum (*ac.*) Tib 53_2; G 23; decreto (*ab.*) J 16_2; A 58_1; decreta (*nom.*) A 35_3; decreta (*ac.*) Cal 3_3; N 33_1; decretis (*ab.*) J 78_1.
  decreto patrum (*ab.*) J 16_1; A 44_1; Tib 71; patrum decreto (*ab.*) Cl 25_1.
  decreto senatus (*ab.*) Cl 28.
decumbo decubuit Cl 33_1, 39_1; N 48_4; decubuisse J 49_3.
decuria decuriam Cal 16_2; G 14_3; decuriae (*nom.*) A 57_2; decuriis (*d.*) A 32_3; decurias Tib 51_1; Cl 15_1.
  decurias equitum Tib 41.
  decurias iudicum A 29_3; iudicum decurias A 32_3.
  scribarum decuriis (*ab.*) Cl 1_3.
decurio decurione Cal 23_2; decuriones (*nom.*) A 46, 100_2; decurionum Tib 37_3.
  decurio cubiculariorum D 17_2.
decurro decucurrit N 11_2; decurreret A 83; Cl 1_3.
decursio decursionem G 6_3; decursione Cal 18_3; N 7_2.
decursus decursum N 24_2.
decus decus (*ac.*) Cl 17_1.
decutio decusso (*neu. ab.*) Ve 5_4.
dedecoro dedecorato (*m. d.*) N 36_2.
dedecus dedecore Tib 41, 67_2; Cl 16_3; dedecorum A 68; Cal 48_2; dedecora (*ac.*) A 65_2; Cl 26_2.
dedicatio dedicationis Cl 21_1; dedicatione Cal 32_1; Vi 13_2.
dedico dedicabat A 43_5, 57_1; dedicauit J 61; A 31_5, 52; Tib 20, 44_2, 70_2; Cal 7; G 18_2; T 2; dedicaret N 31_2; dedicasset Tib 40; dedicabatur Ve 19_1; dedicata est Cl 2_1; dedicare A 60; dedicari Tib 74; dedicatam A 91_2; dedicatum (*neu. ac.*) A 94_8; dedicato (*neu. ab.*) T 7_3; dedicatae (*nom.*) N 38_2; dedicatarum N 46_1; dedicatis (*f. ab.*) N 12_3; dedicandum (*m.*) Vi 10_3.
dediticius dediticiorum Tib 9_2; dediticiis (*ab.*) A 15.
deditio deditionis J 75_2; deditionem J 63; A 14; Cal 44_2; Cl 17_2, 21_6; deditione Tib 4_2.
dedo deditus (est) Cal 55_2; dedendum (esse) (*m.*) J 24_3; dedentis (*m. ac.*) A 21_1; deditus Tib 62_1; Vi 13_1; Gr 24; dedito (*m. d.*) Cal 32_1; Cl 40_3.
deduco deduxit J 82_2; N 9; deduceret A 26_2, 42_3, 43_5; Ve 5_7; deduxisset J 28_3; deductus est Tib 17_2; deducerentur A 29_2; deducere N 18; deduci Cal 25_1; deductus N 7_2; deductum (*m.*) Cal 35_2; N 28_1; deducto (*m. ab.*) Tib 15_1; D 17_2; deducta (*ab.*) J 4_2, *50_2*; deducta[m] N 13_2; deducto (*neu. ab.*) J 42_2; deducti (*nom.*) J 81_1; Cl 25_4; deduc-

deicio deiceret J 9_2; deicerent J 80_4; deiecta (*ab.*) A 52; deiecto (*neu. ab.*) D 15_3.

deiero deierauit Cal 24_2; deierassent Cal 27_3.

delabor delapsa (*f. nom.*) A 94_7.

delator N 32_2; delatori Cal 15_4; delatore D 11_1; delatores (*nom.*) Cl 44_1; T 8_5; delatorum Tib 61_3; N 10_1; delatoribus (*d.*) Tib 45; Cal 15_4; delatores (*ac.*) Cal 30_2; D 9_3; delatoribus (*ab.*) N 44_2.

delecto delectabatur A 89_1; Cl 34_2; delectatus est A 77; delectatus Tib 40, 70_2.

delego delegabat A 33_3; delegauit N 32_4; delegauerat J 56_7; Cal 57_3; delegaret Tib 63_2; delegatus (est) Tib 16_1; delegari Cl 23_1; delegante (*m.*) Gr 21.

deleo deleuit A 3_1; delere Cal 20; deletam Ter 1_1; deleta (*neu. nom.*) N 52.

delibero deliberabat N 15_1; deliberabimus Cl 4_2; deliberauit A 65_2.

delibo delibante (*m.*) A 57_2; delibatam A 68; delibatum (*neu. ac.*) A 94_8.

delicate Cal 43.

delicatus (*adi.*) delicatiorem (*m.*) A 65_3; delicatissimis (*neu. ab.*) Vi 10_2; delicatam (*sub.*) Ve 3; delicatorum (*sub. m.*) T 7_2.

deliciae (*nom.*) T 1; deliciis (*ab.*) Vi 12.

delictum delictum (*ac.*) J 54_2; N 24_1; delictorum A 24_2; Cl 25_3; delicta (*ac.*) J 67_1; A 66_1; N 29; delictis (*ab.*) G 9_1.

deligo deligata (est) N 45_2; deligatorum (*m.*) N 29; deligatis (*m. ab.*) Cl 34_1; deligatis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 62_2.

deligo delegit G 10_3; delegerat G 10_4; deligeret Cl 4_5; delectus est Ve 4_5; deligendi (*gd.*) N 44_1.

deliro deliraret Ve 5_2.

delirus (*sub.*) deliri (*g.*) N 33_1.

delitesco delitescens (*m.*) Cl 5.

Delmatia Delmatiae (*g.*) Cl 13_2; Delmatiam A 21_1; Dalmatia (*ab.*) O 9_3.

Delmaticus *u.* bellum, triumphus.

Delphi Delphis (*loc.*) N 40_3.

delubrum delubro Martis (*ab.*) Vi 8_1.

demando demandauit J 76_3; Cl 23_1; N 35_5; demandauerat J 83_1; Tib 51_2; demandari Cal 9; demandatus Tib 6_2; demandatam O 3_1; demandatum (*neu. ac.*) A 10_3; demandata (*ab.*) Cal 41_2.

dementia dementia (*ab.*) A 19_2.

demereo demeruit A 8_1; demerebatur O 4_2; demereatur Cl 40_3; demereretur Vi 2_5; Ve 2_3.

demergo demersit Cl 20_3; demersus est Cl 17_2; demergere N 26_1; demersa (*ab.*) A 17_3; demersis (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_2; demersis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 49_3.

Demetrius Demetrium Cynicum Ve 13.

demigro demigrasse Tib 35_2.

deminuo deminuerat J 5; deminueret J 11; deminuere D 12_1; deminuto (*neu. ab.*) A 41_1.

deminutio A 99_2.

demitto demisit G 1; demittere R 6_1; demissum (*m.*) A 94_9; demissa (*ab.*) N 21_1; demissos A 92_2.

demo dempsit Vi 8_1; dempserat Tib 58; demeret Tib 42_2; dempserit J 67_2; dempsisset Cl 16_1; demetur Cal *33*; demere R 1_4; dempto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 22_2.

Demochares Demochare A 16_3.

demonstro demonstrauit Cl 37_1; demonstrauerat N 39_3; demonstrasset A 45_4, 94_8; demonstrasse N 32_3; demonstrari A 9; demonstratam Ve 7_2.

demortuus (*adi.*) demortui (*m. g.*) A 10_2.

demortuus (*sub.*) demortui (*m. g.*) Cl 14; demortuae (*g.*) A 31_3; demortuorum (*m.*) J 41_3.

demum J 23_1; A 10_4, 16_3, 24_1, 31_1, 34_1, 65_3, 76_2, 80; Tib 2_3, 25_3, 51_2, 61_1; Cal 6_2, 8_5, 9, 38_3; Cl 5, 7, 8, 15_3, 25_3; N 2_3, 40_3, 45_2, 46_1; G 3_1; O 6_3, 11_2; Vi 12, 14_5; Ve 2_2; D 1_3; Gr 9_1; R 6_1.

denarius denario (*ab.*) A 57_2; denariorum Tib 48_2; denarios A 67_2, 71_2, 71_4; G 12_3; denariis (*ab.*) Cal 46; G 7_2.

denego denegauit Cal 23_2; N 15_2; denegasset J 1_3.

deseri Tib 10_2; D 2_3; desertum (*m.*) G 19_2; desertam Ve 5_3; deserta (*ab.*) A 24_2; Cal 12_1; deserto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 45_2; Cl 33_1; deserta (*ac.*) Vi 16.

desertor desertorum J 67_1; desertores (*ac.*) O 11_1.

desiderabilis desiderabilior (*m.*) Tib 21_2.

desiderium desiderium (*ac.*) Cal 6_2; desiderio (*ab.*) Tib 11_5; N 3_2; desideria (*ac.*) A 17_3, 53_2, 94_8; desideriis (*ab.*) T 8_1.

desidero Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; desiderabat N 38_1; desiderauit A 66_3; N 48_1; desiderarent A 40_2; T 9_1; desiderasset A 76_1; desiderabatur A 14; desiderari A 29_3; desideranti (*m. d.*) Tib 73_2; desideranti (*f. d.*) A 40_2; desiderantem (*m.*) Cal 29_2; Cl 45; desiderante (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_1.

desidia desidiae (*g.*) N 42_2; desidiam G 9_1; desidia (*ab.*) A 98_4; Tib 33; Gr 4_2.

desidiosus desidiosior (*m.*) Gr 8.

desido desedit J 2; desidere J 4_2; R $\mathit{1}_2$.

designatio designationem J 9_1.

designo designabat Cal 18_2; designauit Cl 46; designaret Cl 46; designare Ter 3_3; designatos (esse) J 29_2.

designatus *u.* consul, praetor, princeps.

desilio desilisset J 64; desiluisse N 23_2; Ve 23_2.

desino desiit A 53_3; Tib 45, 53_1; H 1_1; desinant J *66*; desieris (*fut. pf.*) Ve *20*; desinite (*imu.*) Gr *18*; desituros (esse) Tib 36; desisse N 33_1, 46_3; desinentem (*m.*) T 9_3; desitos A 37.

desisto destitit J 14_2; Tib 63_1; Cl 1_2; N 18, 19_1, 20_2, 24_2; Vi 17_1; T 6_1; destiterunt J 82_4; Cal 9; O 8_2; desistat Tib $\mathit{24}_1$; desisterent T 9_1; destiterit J 78_2; Cl 12_3.

desolo desolata (*ab.*) Cal 12_1.

despectus despectui G 17.

desperatio desperationem J 20_1; A 81_1; desperatione N 2_3, 43_2; O 9_3.

despero desperans (*m.*) J 20_5; desperatis (*f. ab.*) J 36.

despicio despiciens (*m.*) A 4_2; despectus Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; despecti (*m. g.*) J 79_1; despectissimum (*m.*) J 59; pro despectissimo (*neu.*) Cl 3_2; despiciendam O 10_1.

despondeo despondit O 1_3; despondisset Cl 27_1; despondisse A 63_2; desponsam Cl 27_2.

desponso desponsata fuerat J 1_1.

destillatio destillationibus (*ab.*) A 81_1.

destino destinabat J 44_1; destinauit A 40_2; Tib 73_1; N 36_1; T 8_4; destinauerunt A 60; Cal 60; G 16_2; destinauerat J 10_2; Cal 21, 30_1; N 53, 55; D 15_1; destinarat A 79_1; N 16_1; O 3_1, 10_2; destinarant A 19_2; destinaret J 84_3; A 42_2; Cal 4; destinarit D 9_1; destinasset Tib 14_4; Cl 43; R 6_3; erat destinatus Cl 26_1; destinatum erat Tib 13_2; destinasse Cal 8_5, 38_2, 55_3; N 43_1; Ve 6_4, 9_1; destinatum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 20_1; destinanti (*f. d.*) Tib 53_2; destinantem (*m.*) A 53_3; destinante (*m.*) A 8_2; destinantibus (*m. ab.*) J 26_1; destinatus J 1_1; Cal 12_1; destinata (*f. nom.*) A 42_2; destinati (*m. g.*) J 70; destinatum (*m.*) J 9_2; A 98_5; D 10_4; destinatam J 27_1; destinato (*m. ab.*) N 13_1; destinata (*ab.*) O 6_2; destinato (*neu. ab.*) G 18_2; destinatos Tib 31_1; destinata (*ac.*) J 80_1; destinatis (*m. ab.*) D 8_5; ex destinato Cal 43; destinato (*sub. neu. ab.*) J 60; destinatorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 49_3; destinatos (*sub.*) Cl 34_2.

destituo destituebant Cl 30; destituit A 65_1; N 2_3, 40_1; destitueret J 81_4; destitueretur N 40_2; destituere A 56_3; G 10_5; destitutum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 9_3; destitutus Tib 54_1; N 32_1; Gr 9_1; destituto (*m. d.*) N 10_1, 40_2; destitutum (*m.*) Cl 45; destituto (*sub. m. d.*) G 11.

destitutio destitutionem D 14_4.

destringo destricto (*m. ab.*) Cal 56_1.

destructio destructione G 12_1.

destruo destructum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 9_1.

desultorius *u.* equus.

desum deest H *2 bis*; deerat Ve 7_2; deerant G 12_1; defuit A 100_4; Cal 56_1; Cl 5, 30; N 45_2; Ve 7_3; de-

deuito deuitare Gr 23_2; deuitasse Tib 11_5; deuitans (*m.*) A 92_2.
deuius deuiam Ve 4_4; deuio (*neu. ab.*) G 20_1; deuios A 16_3; deuia (*sub. ac.*) Tib 60.
deuoluo deuolutus L 1_3.
deuotio deuotionibus (*ab.*) Cal 3_3.
deuoueo deuotum (*m.*) Cal 30_2; deuoto (*m. ab.*) Tib *67_4*; deuotissimos J 68_1.
dextans (*nom.*) N 32_2.
dexter (*adi.*) dextri (*m. g.*) Cal 57_3; dextrum (*m.*) Vi 2_5; dextrum (*neu. ac.*) A 20; dextro (*m. ab.*) A 92_1; dextra (*ab.*) Vi 9; dextro (*neu. ab.*) N 6_4, 13_2.
dexteriore (*m.*) Tib 6_4; Cl 7; dexteriore (*neu.*) G 21.
dextra (*sub.*) dextram J 81_3; Tib 25_3; dextra (*ab.*) N 13_2; dextera (*ab.*) J 68_4.
dextra sinistraque (*ab.*) J 37_2; Cl 20_3; G 18_1. *cf.* manus.
diadema diadema (*ac.*) J 79_2; Tib 9_1; Cal 22_1; N 13_2; T 5_3.
diadematus diademata (*ab.*) Tib 2_2.
diaeta diaetam Cl 10_1.
dialectos (*nom.*) Tib 56.
Dialis *u.* flamen, flamonium, sacerdos.
dialogus dialogo (*ab.*) Tib 42_2; dialogos A 89_3.
Diana Dianae (*g.*) A 29_5. *u.* aedes.
dicacitas dicacitatis Ve 22; dicacitatem Ve 23_1.
dicax (*m.*) J 49_2; R 5.
dicio dicionis Ve 8_4; dicionem J 34_1, 74_1; Tib 16_2; Cl 25_2; Ve 4_1.
dico dicantur A 7_2; dicata sit N 10_2.
dico Gr 1; dicit J 55_4; A 86_1; Gr 3_2, 8; dicunt J 30_3, 49_1; Ter *3_1*; dicebat J 17_1, 27_2; Tib 59_2; Cal 29_1, 29_2, 47; Ve 23_4; dicam (*fut.*) A 97_1; N 19_3; Ve *20*; dixi Tib *29*; Cl 29_1, *40_2*; dixit A 94_8; Tib 2_2; Cal 30_1; Cl 31; N 2_2, 6_2; D 20, *23_2*; Gr *18*; R 5; diximus Tib 70_3; Cal 8_2; Cl 35_1; N 22_3; dixerat D 10_1, 10_2; dixero Tib *29*; dicam (*subi.*) J 44_4; Tib *59_1*; Cal 13; Cl *4_1*, 39_1; dicat J 52_2, 77; diceret J 12, 77, 81_4; A 56_3; Tib 25_1; Cal 38_2, 39_2, 53_2, 58_1; N 31_2; Vi 11_2; Ve 20; D 12_2; Gr 9_2; R *5*, 6_1 *bis*; dixerit J 68_2; dixisset Tib 61_3; N 34_5; dicitur J 55_2; A 13_2, 87_2; Cl 32; N 32_3; O 7_2; Ve 4_3, 25; T 9_2, 10_1; Gr 5, 7, 16; R 3; Ter 5_1; H 3; dicuntur A 72_3; N 23_2; dicebatur J 81_1; Ve 16_2; dictus est Ter 2; dictum est A 54; dicar (*subi.*) A *28_2*; dicantur Ter 3_3; diceretur J 9_1; A 27_2; Tib 27; dicerentur J 75_4; dictum sit Cl 28; sit dictum Cal 10_2; dicenda sunt Cl *4_6*; dic Tib *59_2*; dicere A 26_1; Tib 2_2, 27, 30; Cl *4_6*; N 40_3; G 9_1; Vi 14_4; Ve 13; D *23_2*; Gr 4_1; R *5*; L 1_1; dixisse J 30_4, 82_2; Tib *29*; G 4_1; Ter 3_2; dici J 10_1; Tib 21_5; Cal 23_1; dictos (esse) Cl 24_1; dicenda (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Ve 22; dicendi (*gd.*) J 4_1, 55_1; A 86_2, 89_1; R 4; dicendo (*gd. ab.*) G 3_3; dicens (*m.*) Cal 34_2; Cl 16_1; N 23_3; Vi 14_2; Ve 23_3; Gr 4_1; Ter *5_2* *bis*; dicentis (*m. g.*) J 55_3; dicentem (*m.*) Tib 27; N 48_2; dicentem (*f.*) G 4_3; dicente (*m.*) Cal 51_2; N 38_1; dicturus Vi 17_1; dictus Tib 3_2; Cal 35_2; dictum (*neu. ac.*) A 53_1; pro dicto J 33.
dixere causam N 36_2; causam diceret J 30_3; dicere causam Cl 15_2; causam dicendam Tib 61_4.
contra dixit A 56_1; contra dicerem A *54*; contradiceret R 1_3; contra dicerent J 18_2; contra dicente (*m.*) J 20_3.
ius dixit J 43_1; A 33_1 *bis*, 72_2; Cl 14; D 8_1; ius diceret R 6_1; ius dicere J 16_1; ius dicturum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 25_1; iure dicendo A 97_3; Cl 33_2; G 7_2; iure dicundo J 7_1.
saluere dicerent G 4_4.
sententiam dixit Cl 9_2; sententiam dicturum (esse) (*m.*) J 79_3; dicendae sententiae (*g.*) Cl 6_2.
ualere dicebat A 53_3; ualere dicerent G 4_4; ualere dicentis (*m. ac.*) Tib 72_3.
u. maledico.
dictator J *41_2*; dictatoris Cl 26_1, 41_2; Gr 12; dictatorem Tib 2_2; dictatore J 1_1.
dictatura dictaturae (*g.*) J 76_2; dictaturam J 9_1, 76_1, 77; A 52; dictatura (*ab.*) Tib 3_1; dictaturas Tib 1_2.
dictito dictitabat J 30_2; Cl 3_2; Vi 13_2; dictitabant Tib 43_2; dictitarent Cal

dignor dignatus est A 45_3; Tib 53_1; Cal 25_3; D 11_1; **dignaretur** Ve 7_2; **dignatus esset** Ve 2_3; **dignantem** (*m.*) Ve 13; **dignantibus** (*m. ab.*) N 22_2; **dignatus** D 2_3, 13_1.
dignus Cal 56_1; N *23_1*; **dignum** (*nom.*) A 43_4; **dignum** (*m.*) N 46_3; O 4_2; Vi 10_3; **dignam** Cl 18_1; **dignos** N 22_3; **digna** (*ac.*) N 19_3.
dignius (*ac.*) G 18_2; **digniores** (*m. nom.*) A 54.
digredior digrederetur N 43_2; **digrediens** (*m.*) Tib 6_2; **digresso** (*m. ab.*) A 74; **digressam** (*sub.*) J 43_1.
digressus in digressu Tib 10_2; N 34_2.
diiudico diiudicarent Ve 10.
dilabor dilapsa sunt Tib 39; **dilabi** Cal 48_2; **dilabentibus** (*m. ab.*) Vi 16.
dilargior dilargitus est J 20_3.
dilatio dilationis N 15_2; **dilationem** Gr 22.
dilectus (*nom.*) N 37_1; **dilectum** Vi 15_1; **dilectu** (*ab.*) A 31_1, 74; Cl 15_2; **dilectibus** (*ab.*) J 79_3; Cal 43.
diligens diligentissimus Gr 23_2.
diligenter J 45_2, 48, 56_4; A *76_2*; Cal 36_2; D 8_1; Gr 4_1; L 1_3.
diligentius Tib *21_6*; Cl *4_5*; Gr 2, 24.
diligentissime Cl 21_2.
diligentia diligentia (*ab.*) A 33_1; G 12_3.
diligo H *1_1*; **diligebat** J 67_2; **dilexit** J 50_2, 52_1; A 62_2; Tib 52_1; Cal 24_3; N 35_3; O 3_1; Ve 2_1; D 22; **diligeret** Cal 33; N 21_3; **dilexerit** Cal 8_5; Cl 1_5; H 1_1; **dilectus sit** A 57_1; **diligere** O 2_2; **dilexisse** Cal 36_1; **dilectum (esse)** (*m.*) N 35_4; **dilectus** Cal 4; **dilecti** (*m. g.*) Cl 29_2; **dilectam** Ve 3; **dilectis** (*sub. m. ab.*) A 98_4.
diluculum diluculo (*ab.*) Vi 15_2.
diluo dilueret Ve 23_1.
dimetior dimensus N 49_1; **dimetiendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cal 21.
dimicatio dimicationis D 6_2; **dimicatione** A 10_4, 17_2.
dimico dimicauit J 36; **dimicarent** J 26_3; **dimicarint** J 68_3; **dimicatum erat** D 6_2; **dimicaretur** J 39_3; **dimicandum fuisset** O 9_2; **dimicare** Cl 21_6; **dimicandum** (*gd.*) J 60; **dimicans** (*m.*) T 4_3; **dimicantem** (*m.*) Cal 27_2; **dimicantes** (*m. nom.*) Cal 30_3.
dimidiatus dimidiatum (*m.*) Tib 34_1; **dimidiate** (*uoc.*) Ter *5_2*.
dimidius dimidia (*ab.*) J 41_2, 42_3; A 101_2; Tib *23*; D 7_2.
dimitto dimittebat J 60; **dimisit** A 24_2, 62_1, 64_1; Cal 27_2, 44_1; Cl 15_1, 16_1; N 35_2; G 10_3; O 10_2; T 7_2; D 11_1; **dimiserat** J 4_2, 81_2; **dimitteret** Tib 11_5, 35_1, 65_1; T 8_1; **dimiserit** Cal 25_1; **dimisisset** J 30_3; **dimittere** J 18_2, 70; A 49_1, 63_2; Tib 7_2, 10_1, 63_2; **dimitti** J 28_2; **dimissam (esse)** A 69_1; **dimissos (esse)** Tib 73_1; **dimissurus** A 97_3; **dimissus** N 2_3, 5_1; **dimissae** (*d.*) D 8_3; **dimissum** (*m.*) A 27_4; **dimissam** Tib 49_1; **dimissum** (*neu. ac.*) A 76_2; **dimisso** (*m. ab.*) J 34_1; Cl 34_2; **dimissa** (*ab.*) J 1_1; A 49_1; Gr 6, 18; **dimisso** (*neu. ab.*) A 93; **dimissis** (*m. ab.*) J 16_1; A 99_1; N 48_3; **dimissis** (*f. ab.*) J 29_2.
dimoueo dimota (*ab.*) G 19_2; **dimotis** (*f. ab.*) T 10_1.
dinosco dinosceret O 12_1.
dinumeratio dinumeratione Ter 2.
Diodorus Diodoro (*d.*) Ve 19_1.
Diogenes Tib 32_2.
Diomedes Diomeden A 67_1.
Dionysius (Arei f.)Dionysi A 89_1.
Dionysi Scytobrachionis Gr 7.
Dioscurides Dioscuridis A 50.
diploma diplomatibus (*d.*) O 7_1; **diplomata** (*ac.*) Cal 38_1; N 12_1; **diplomatibus** (*ab.*) A 50.
direptio direptionem Cl 21_6.
diribitorium diribitorio (*ab.*) Cl 18_1.
dirigo derexit D 19; **dirigerent** Cl 20_3; **derecta** (*ab.*) Cal 46; **derecto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_1.
dirimo diremit J 43_1.
diripio diripuit J 54_1; **diriperent** N 11_2; **direpta sunt** N 39_1; **diripiendi** (*gd.*) A 98_3; **direpta** (*ab.*) J 17_2; **direptis** (*neu. ab.*) N 47_3; **diripiendas** N 43_1.
diritas diritatem Tib 21_2; N 8.
diruo diruit (*pf.*) J 54_2; A 72_3; D 8_5; **diruisse** J 46; **diruenda (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 60; **diruto** (*m. ab.*) N 25_2.

disseco dissecuit Cal 27_3.

dissensio dissensionis J 3; dissensionem Cl 10_4; dissensione Tib 3_2; N 3_2; G 7_1.

dissentio dissentiens (*m.*) Tib 29.

dissero disseruit Gr 2; disserere Gr 4_2; disserens (*m.*) N 41_2; disserenti (*m. d.*) Cl 42_1.

dissideo dissedit Tib 7_3; dissidebatur Tib 37_2.

dissimulanter Tib 21_2; N 33_1.

dissimulatio dissimulationem J 31_1; dissimulatione Tib 72_3; Cal 10_2.

dissimulo dissimulabat N 22_2; O 5_1; dissimulauit A 45_1; Ve 12; dissimulauerat J 73; dissimularet J 10_1; dissimulare N 29; dissimulasse Cl 1_4, 46; dissimulandi (*gd.*) N 27_1; dissimulans (*m.*) Cal 2; G 19_1; dissimulato (*m. ab.*) A 66_4; dissimulata (*ab.*) Tib 37_3; Cl 15_1, 15_3; N 37_3; D 12_2; dissimulata (*ac.*) Tib 42_1.

dissipo dissiparant G 19_2; dissipatus Ve 6_4.

dissoluo dissoluit (*pf.*) A 32_1; G 12_2; dissolui (*inf.*) Cal 57_1.

dissuadeo dissuasit Tib 2_1; dissuadente (*m.*) A 8_2; dissuadentibus (*m. ab.*) D 2_1.

distendo distenderet Tib 62_2; distentus Cl 33_1; distento (*neu. ab.*) O 2_1.

distichon disticho (*ab.*) J 51; O 3_2.

distincte distinctius A 9.

distinguo distinguit Gr 4_1; distinxit Cl 38_1; D 14_4; distinguant Gr 4_1; distincta erant N 31_2; distingueretur Tib 1_2; distinguere Gr 24; distincta (*ab.*) N 25_1; distinctos Vi 2_2; distinctas Cal 45_1.

distorqueo distorsit D 10_5; distortos (*sub.*) A 83; distortissimis (*neu. ab.*) G 21.

distraho distraxit J 42_3; distraheret Ve 16_1; distrahere J 85; distrahendo (*gdu. neu. d.*) Cal 39_2.

distribuo distribuit (*pf.*) A 30_1, 49_1, 98_3; Tib 36, 46; Cal 17_2; Cl 21_1; D 1_3; distributis (*f. ab.*) D 4_5; distributis (*neu. ab.*) J 42_1.

distringo districtis (*f. ab.*) Cal 41_1.

dito ditatus est N 6_3; G 5_2.

diu J 31_2, 71, 81_4; A 8_2, 10_4, 16_1, 63_2, 65_2, 94_6, 98_5; Tib 10_1, 11_2, 24_1, 33, 42_1, 51_1, 61_6, 73_2, 74; Cal 4, 29_2; Cl 2_2, 15_3, 16_1, 21_6, 36; N 15_2, 42_1; G 3_1, 9_2; Vi 1_3; Ve 1_1, 2_2; T 2; D 2_3, 17_2; Gr 9_1, 24; R *1_6*, 6_3.

diutius J 86_1; N 52.

diutissime Vi 14_5; R 2.

diurnus diurni (*m. g.*) A 78_1; diurnum (*m.*) N 36_2; di[ut]urnos A 64_2; diurna (*ac.*) N 30_2; diurnis (*m. ab.*) Cal 40. *u.* acta.

diuturnus diuturnae (*g.*) A 28_1; diuturno (*m. ab.*) Cal 1_2; diuturna (*ab.*) G 3_1; diuturno (*neu. ab.*) J 68_1; diuturnorum (*m.*) A 32_2.

diuello diuolsa (*ab.*) N 48_4.

diuendo diuenderet J 54_2.

diuerse G 19_1; diuersissime Tib 66.

diuersitas Cal 8_1.

diuersus diuersa (*f. nom.*) Tib 3_2; Cl 44_2; diuersae (*g.*) J 20_5; A 41_2; Gr 9_2; diuersi (*neu. g.*) Gr 21; diuerso (*m. ab.*) J 37_1; Cal 49_3; diuersa (*ab.*) J 29_2; A 2_2; diuerso (*neu. ab.*) A 86_2; G 14_2; diuersa (*neu. nom.*) Tib 2_3; diuersarum J 1_2; A 51_1; diuersas Tib 37_3; diuersa (*ac.*) N 34_3; diuersis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 7_1; Cal 38_3, 44_1.

diuersa (*sub. ac.*) Cl 10_4.

e diuerso J 86_2; A 27_2; D 9_1.

diuersissimam Vi 1_1; diuersissimorum (*neu.*) N 23_1; diuersissimas Cal 54_1; diuersissima (*ac.*) Cal 51_1.

diues (*m.*) Ve 23_1; diues (*f.*) J 1_1; diuitis (*m. g.*) Ve 13; diuites (*m. ac.*) N 35_5.

diuexo di[u]uexanti (*m. d.*) Cal 3_3; diuexanda (*ab.*) N 34_1.

diuido diuidit A 87_3; diuidebat A 40_2, 46, 75; O 4_2; diuisit J 20_3, 38_1; A 4_1, 30_1, 98_2; Cal 18_2; Cl 20_1; O 10_2; Vi 10_3; Gr 2; diuidendos (esse) J 14_1; diuisa (*f. nom.*) J 39_3; diuisum (*m.*) Cl 23_1; diuisi (*nom.*) N 20_3; diuisis (*m. ab.*) N 10_1; D 9_3; diuisis (*f. ab.*) J 80_4; Cl 37_2; diuidendae (*g.*) N 26_1; diuidundi (*gdu. neu.*) A 37.

diuinatio diuinationem J 55_2.

diuinitas A 97_1.

diuinitus J 1_3; Cl 13_2.

Tib [illegible]$_3$; N 41_1; **doluisset** A 69_1; **dolere** Tib 52_2; **dolens** (*m.*) J 79_1; A 16_3.

dolium dolia (*nom.*) Cl 16_4.

dolo dolonem D 17_1; **dolone** Cl 13_1.

dolor doloris Tib 52_2; **dolori** Tib 23; **dolorem** N 39_3; O 5_1; **dolore** A 66_4, 80; Cl 31; O 12_2; Ve 8_2; Ter 4_2; **doloribus** (*ab.*) Cl 44_3.

dolus dolo (*ab.*) Tib 65_1; N 35_2; Gr 9_1.

domesticatim J 26_2.

domesticus (*adi.*) **domesticam** J 48; **domestico** (*m. ab.*) Cal 5; T 11; **domestica** (*ab.*) A 73; Cl 12_1; Vi 8_1; **domestico** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 44_2; **domesticis** (*f. ab.*) J 56_6.

domesticus (*sub.*) **domestici** (*nom.*) Ve 21; **domesticorum** A 78_2; Cl 9_1; **domesticis** (*d.*) Cal 3_3; O 10_2; D 14_4; **domesticos** A 89_2; **domesticis** (*ab.*) T 8_1.

domicilium domicilii N 9; **domicilium** (*ac.*) Cal 8_5.

domina (*nom.*) Cl 39_1; **dominae** (*d.*) D *13_1*.

dominatio dominationis J 30_5; Tib 24_1; N 35_5; D 1_3; **dominationem** J 80_1; N 40_2; O 9_3; **dominatione** J 76_1; A 19_2.

dominor dominaris Tib *53_1*; **dominandi** (*gd.*) O 12_2.

dominus A 67_1; Tib 27; D *13_2*; **domini** (*g.*) A 53_1; Tib 25_1; Cl 25_2; R *1_7*; Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; **domino** (*d.*) J 27_1, 61; Cal 57_2; D *13_1*; **dominum** A *53_1*, 53_1, 94_5; Cal 10_2, 35_3; G 9_2; **domini** (*nom.*) Tib 8; **dominis** (*d.*) Tib 48_1; N 44_1; **dominos** J 41_3; A *40_5*; Tib *29*; Cl 21_5.
dominis factionum (*ab.*) N 5_2, 22_2.

Domitia Lepidam (**Neronis amitam**) N 6_3, 7_1; **Lepida** (*ab.*) N 5_2.
Domitiam Longinam D 1_3; **Domitia** (*nom.*) T 10_2; **Domitiae** (*g.*) D 22; **Domitiam** D 3_1; **Augustam** D 3_1.

Domitianus *u.* **October.**

Domitianus (**Imp.**) D 1_1; **Domitianum** Ve 1_1, 3; D 1_1, 23_2; **Domitiano** (*ab.*) D 17_2; **Caesar** D 1_3; **Caesarem** D 12_2; **Caesare** D 3_1; **Germanici** D 13_3; **Diuum** D 23_1.
Domitianum (**Flaui Clementis f.**) D 15_1.

Domitii Domitiorum N 50.

Domitilla *u.* **Flauia.**

Domitius *u.* **gens.**

Domitius L. Domitium (**Ahenobarbum primum**) N 1_1.
Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus (**Neronis atauus**) R 1_2; **Cn. Domitius** N 2_1.
Lucius Domitius (**Neronis abauus**) J 24_1; **Lucio Domitio** (*ab.*) J 23_1, 34_1; **Domitii** J 24_1.
T (?) **Domitium** (**Neronis proauum**) A 17_2.
Domitius (**Neronis auus**) N 4.
L. (?) **Domitio** (**Neronis patri**) (*d.*) G 6_1; **Domitio Ahenobarbo** (*ab.*) O 2_1; **Domitius** N 28_1; **Domiti[i]** N 6_1, 9; G 5_1; **Domitio** (*ab.*) Vi 2_2.
Cn. Domitius Caluinus J 36.
Domitius Marsus Gr 9_1; **Domitii Marsi** Gr 16.

domo domuit A 21_1; **domiti** (*m. g.*) Cl 17_3; **domita** (*ab.*) A 81_1.

domus (*nom.*) Cal 59; Cl 6_2; N *39_2 bis*; H 3; **domus** (*g.*) J 81_3; A 5, 25_1, 45_4, 65_1, 100_2; Tib 14_4; Cal 13, 22_4, 41_2; N 11_2; **domuos** (*g.*) A 87_2; **domos** (*g.*) A *87_2*; **domui** (*d.*) A *58_2*; **domum** J 13, 16_1, 82_3; A 28_1, *76_2*, 92_1; Tib 11_3, 45; Cal 55_3; N 31_1, 31_2, 41_2; O 6_2; Vi 7_2, 16; Ve 1_2; D 7_1; Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; **domo** J 20_1; A 66_2; Tib 50_1; Cal 59; Cl 5, *40_2*; N 37_1; G 4_4; O 1_1; D 1_1; Gr 14; **domi** (*loc.*) A 33_1, 61_1, 64_1, 82_1; Tib 61_4; N 10_2, 26_1; **domui** (*loc.*) Ter *3_2*; **domus** (*nom. pl.*) N 38_2; **domos** A 56_2; N 16_1; **domus** (*ac.*) Cl 25_1; **domibus** (*ab.*) J 26_3.
domi forisque Cal 3_2; Cl 22; Gr 1.
Antoni domo (*ab.*) J 83_1.
Domum Auream N 38_1; **Auream Domum** O 7_1; **Auream** N 31_1.
domum Bruti et Cassi[i] J 85.
Caesarum domum G 2.
domo Calui oratoris A 72_1.
domum Catonis Gr *11_2*.
Catulinae domus (*g.*) Gr 17.
Diui Iulii domo Gr 7.
domo Maecenatis A 72_2.
domo Nuceria Vi 2_2.
domus Palatina D 15_2; **Palatinae domus** (*g.*) A 29_3, 57_2; Cl 17_3; Ve 25.

A 94_5; Ve 1_2; **ducerent** Cal *8_4*; **duceretur** Cl 11_2; G 7_2; **ducerentur** A 59; **ducere** N 22_2; **duxisse** Tib 21_3; **duci** J 20_4, 79_1; Tib 57_2; Cal 27_1; **ducendum** (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 77; A 100_2; **ducens** (*m.*) A 10_1; **ducente** (*m.*) Tib 14_3; **ducto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 9_1.
officii duxit Tib 11_4.
sorte duxit T 8_4; **sorte ductus** J 12; **sorte ductorum** (*m.*) Cl 6_2; **sorte ducti** (*sub. nom.*) D 4_4; **sorte ductos** (*sub.*) A 35_3.
duxit uxorem J 1_1, 21; A 62_1; Tib 7_2; Cal 12_1; N 7_2; Ve 3; T 4_2; **uxores duxit** Cl 26_2; N 35_1; **uxores ducere** J 52_3; **ducturus uxorem** Cl 39_2; **ducendum** (*gd.*) **uxorem** Cl 26_3; **uxorem ductam** Tib 35_2; **uxore ducta** Ve 1_4; **duxit** (*sc.* **uxorem**) J 6_2; Vi 6; **duxerat** J 43_1; **ducere** Tib 7_2.

ductor Tib 6_4.

ductus ductu A 21_1; Ve 4_1. **ductum aquarum** Cl 20_1.

dudum *u.* **iam.**

dulcis dulci (*m. ab.*) A 84_2; **dulcia** (*ac.*) Ter *5_2*.

dum (*ind.*) J 4_1, *56_2*, 56_5; A *70_1* *bis*, *76_2*, 99_1; Tib 14_4, 51_2, 57_2; Cl *4_5*; N *39_2* *bis*; Ve 2_2, 21, 24; T 5_1; D 4_2, 10_5, 16_2, 17_2; Gr 18, 23_1; R 6_2; Ter *1_2* *quater*.

dum (*subi.*) A *31_5*, 78_2, 94_4; Tib *24_2*; Cal 38_3; N 35_5, 48_3; R *1_6*.

dum modo J *1_3*; **dum** Tib *59_2*; Cal *30_1*.

dum taxat J 55_2, 75_3; A 47, 66_1; Tib 2_4; Cl 25_3; T 10_1; Gr 4_2.

duo (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 39_4; Cal 7, 49_3; Gr *11_2*; **duae** J 29_2; Cal 4; N 1_1, 17; **duo** (*neu. nom.*) N 39_1; **duarum** G 10_2; D 7_3; **duobus** (*m. d.*) A 24_1, 62_2; **duos** J 13, 40_2, 56_5; A 96_1; Tib 17_2; Cal 17_1 *bis*, 41_2; Cl 7, 14, 28; N 14, 47_1, 49_2; O 1_3, 11_2; Vi 2_4, 14_2; Ve 4_2; T 11; D 13_3; Gr 1; **duas** J 39_3; A 23_1, 33_2, 64_1; A *76_2*; Tib 1_2, 48_1; Cl 26_1; N 19_1, 35_1; Ve 4, 5_7; D 6_1, 7_1; Gr 6; **duo** (*ac.*) J 41_2; A 20; Cl 16_4, 41_2; Gr 7; **[...]is** (*m. ab.*) J 4_1, 19_1; A 31_1, 101_1; Tib 1_2; Cl 28; N 6_3; G 5_1; Vi 3_1, 16; Ve 1_3; D 19; Gr *14*; **duabus** (*ab.*) A 35_1, 94_8; Tib 3_1; Cl 18_1; N 36_1; Ve 4_6; **duobus** (*neu. ab.*) J 48; A 10_3, 29_1, 101_3; Cal 15_1; G 1; Gr 9_2.

duo (*sub.*) (*m. nom.*) J 84_3; Cal 56_1; Cl 13_1; **duos** Tib 55; T 9_1; D 10_5; **duo** (*neu. ac.*) A 87_2; **duobus** (*m. ab.*) A 17_5.

duodecies A 41_1.

duodecim A 8_3, 95; G 8_2; T 5_2.

duodecimus duodecimum (*m.*) A 8_1, 26_2; **duodecimo** (*m. ab.*) N 35_3.

duodeni duodenarum Cl 21_6.

duodetriginta A 46; Tib 1_2.

duodeuiginti A 65_1.

duplex (*f.*) J 39_2, 55_4; A 2_2; Tib 25_1; Cal 58_2; **duplicem** (*m.*) D 6_1; **duplicem** (*f.*) Tib 8; **duplex** (*ac.*) Tib 76; Ve 4_2; D 4_1; **duplici** (*m. ab.*) Cal 19_1; **duplici** (*f. ab.*) N 1_2; **duplici** (*neu. ab.*) A 13_1, 16_1; Gr 3_1, 5; **duplices** (*f. ac.*) A 27_4. *u.* **A.**

duplico duplicauit J 26_3; A 41_2; **duplicasse** Ve 16_1; **duplicata** (*ac.*) Tib 48_2.

duplus duplum (*neu. ac.*) D 2_3. **in duplum** A 41_1.

duracinus duracinae (*g.*) A *76_2*.

dure durius Tib 14_4.

dureta duretam A 82_2.

duritia duritiam Cl 14; **duritie alui** N 34_5.

duro durant Tib 6_3; **duravit** Cal 6_2; **durauerat** N 38_2; **durauerant** A 32_1; **durarent** Cal 45_2; **durare** Cl 26_3; **durante** (*f.*) Gr 24.

durus duram A 94_{11}; **durissimi** (*m. g.*) Cal 37_3.

δυσφημίαν A 92_2.

dux A 1; Cl 1_2; **ducis** J 69; A 10_4, 15; Tib 18_1; **duci** A 25_4; **ducem** J 34_2; Tib 20, 65_2; Cal 44_1, 48_1; G 9_2; D 2_2, 10_5; Ter 1_1; **dux** (*uoc.*) Tib *21_4*; **duce** J 31_2, 34_2; A 23_1; Tib 3_2; N 40_1; O 8_2; Vi 18; Ve 4_5; **duces** (*nom.*) J 56_6; N 20_3; D 23_1; **ducum** A 31_5; Cl 1_2; N 38_2; D 10_3; **ducibus** (*d.*) A 38_1; **duces** (*ac.*) A 12; Cl 1_4; N 42_2; Vi 15_2; **ducibus** (*ab.*) A 21_1; Cl 21_3; O 8_1; Ve 7_1.

dynastes dynastas Tib 26_2.

Dyrrachinus Dyrrachina (*ab.*) J 68_2.

ecquis ecquid (*nom.*) N *48*$_2$.
edico edixit Cal 42, 49_1; D 7_2; edixerunt R 1_2; edixerat Tib 40; edixerat (?) Cl 21_4; edixerit (*subi.*) A 44_3; edictus est J 80_4; edicere Cal 26_3; D 9_1, 13_1; edixisse Cal 25_1; edictis (*neu. ab.*) J 18_2.
edictum edicti D 14_2; edictum (*ac.*) A 25_1, 89_2; Cl 11_3, 32; N 13_1; Vi 14_4; R 1_1; edicto (*ab.*) J 28_2, 75_5; A 28_2, 31_5, 42_2, 53_1, 56_1; Tib 34_2; Cal 30_3, 45_3; Cl 9_2, 25_2, 38_1; N 4; G 15_2; Vi 10_1; T 8_1, 11; edicta (*ac.*) J 20_1, 49_2; Cal 53_2; Cl 16_4; N 57_1; G 10_3; T 6_1, 8_3; D 20; edictis (*ab.*) J 9_2; Cal 6_2; N 41_1; Ve 15; D 2_3.
edisco ediscendo (*gd. ab.*) A 84_2.
edo esse Tib 2_2.
edo edebat J 41_2, 77, 88; Cl 2_2; N 12_4; edidit J 10_1, 39_1, 52_2; A 10_1, 43_1, 43_2; Tib 47; Cal 18_1, 18_3, 20, 57_1; Cl 21_1, 21_6; N 7_2, 11_1, 52; G 3_3, 6_1; T 7_3, 8_1; D 4_1, 4_2, 6_2, 18_2; Gr 9_1, 12, 24; ediderunt Tib 70_2; R 1_3; ediderat J 44_1; D 4_3; edant A 55; ederent D 4_4; ediderit J 56_4; edidisset A 51_1; Cl 41_3; D 10_3; editura esset Tib 14_2; est editus A 63_1; editae (sunt) J 39_3; ederetur A 44_1; ederentur Tib 47; editus sit Cl 38_3; edere A 94_{12}; N 46_1; Ter 4_1; edidisse O 7_2; Gr 23_2; editurum (esse) (*m.*) T 8_2; edi A 45_3; N 22_3; editum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 8_2; editam (esse) J 55_3; editos (esse) Cal 38_2; Gr 1; edendi (*gd.*) A 43_2; Cl 28; edenti (*m. d.*) Vi 2_5; edente (*m.*) Cal 35_1; edentis (*m. ac.*) Cl 12_2; editum (*m.*) A 65_4; Gr 3_1; editam N 12_1; Vi 10_1; edito (*m. ab.*) J 82_2; Gr 18; edita (*ab.*) A 94_{12}; edito (*sub. neu. ab.*) A 72_2; editae (*nom.*) R 1_5; editos Vi 3_1; editas Ter 4_1; edita (*ac.*) N 13_1; D 8_3; edenda (*ab.*) Tib 35_2, 43_2; edendas Cal 58_1.
edoceo edoceret Gr 3_2, 18.
educator educatoris Gr 21.
educo educauit A 48; educarat D 17_3; educabatur Cal 9; educabantur Cal ?4_1; educatus (est) Ve 2_1; T 2; eduıretur A 94_3, 94_8; educare Cal 11; ıcatam (esse) Cl 39_2.
educo eduxerat A 89_1; educeret J 65; N 44_1; educerent R *1*$_7$; eductum (*m.*) J 49_3; eductis (*m. ab.*) O 9_2.
edulia edulibus (*ab.*) Cal 40.
effemino effeminatum (*m.*) A 68; Cal 56_2.
effero efferabat Cal 50_1.
effero effers Ter *5*$_2$; effert Gr 6; efferet A *71*$_3$; extulit Tib 38; N 19_2, 30_2, 33_3; Ve 8_5; extulerunt A 99_2; extulerat N 49_2; efferret G 8_1; extulisset N 31_4; efferebatur Cal 54_1; N 53; elati (esse) N 23_2; elatus J 22_2; N 37_3; elatum (*m.*) N 9; elato (*m. ab.*) Cal 32_3; elata (*ab.*) J 64; elatis (*m. ab.*) G 18_1.
efficaciter efficacius O 2_2.
efficax efficax (*ac.*) Cal 3_1.
efficio effecit J 17_2; A 16_1, 41_1; Cl 1_2; efficeret A 86_1; D 19; efficere Cal 37_2; effecturum (esse) (*m.*) J 24_1; Cal 34_2; effici J 56_6; Cal 37_2; effectis (*f. ab.*) N 21_3.
effigies effigiem A 100_4; Tib 58; Cal 7; effigie A 31_5; N 31_1; D 4_4.
effingo effingeret Cal 54_1.
efflagito efflagitauit J 7_1; efflagitare Tib 12_3; efflagitante (*m. ab.*) D 3_1; efflagitantes (*m. nom.*) T 5_2; efflagitatis (*f. ab.*) N 38_3.
efflo efflaret D 2_3; efflatam A 99_2.
effluo effluxit A 97_2.
effodio effodit (*pf.*) N 19_2; effossa sunt Ve 7_3; effodere D 17_2; effossae (*g.*) N 48_4; effosso (*m. ab.*) Cl 20_2; D 4_2; effossis (*m. ab.*) A 27_4.
effor effatus N 49_3.
effringo effringere N 26_1.
effugio effugit (*pf.*) A 16_3.
effundo effuderant J 44_3; effusus est A 98_4; effudisse Cal 4; effusus Cal 32_3; effusissimo (*neu. ab.*) N 40_4.
effuse A *71*$_3$; effusius N 22_3.
effutuo effutuisti J *51*.
†Eficio Caluino (*ab.*) Gr 3_2.
egelidus egelida (*ab.*) A 82_2.
egeo egeret J 52_2; egere (*inf.*) Tib 50_2; N 23_1; egens (*m.*) Cal 38_1; N 6_3, 32_1; Gr 8.
egero egestae (*g.*) N 48_3.
egestas egestatem Cl 16_3; egestate Vi 7_2.

emereo emeritae (*g.*) Cal 44_1; emeritorum (*neu.*) A 24_2.
emergo emerserat Cl 21_6.
emico emicarent Cal 46; emicuisset A 94_5.
emineo emineret Cal 15_1; eminenti (*f. ab.*) Cal 50_1; eminentiorem (*m.*) A 79_2.
emissarium emissarium (*ac.*) Cl 20_1, 32.
emissarius (*sub.*) emissariis (*ab.*) G 15_2; D 11_1.
emitto emisit Cl 33_2; emitteretur N 29; emittere J 44_3; emissuros (esse) Cl 20_2; emitti Cal 26_5; emissam (esse) Cal 60; emittendi (*gd.*) Cl 32; emissurus Cl 21_6; emissa (*f. nom.*) Cl 32; emissi (*m. g.*) L 1_2. *u.* manumitto.
emo emerent R 1_6; emere (*inf.*) Cal 38_4; G 16_1; emptum (esse) (*m.*) Gr 3_2; emptum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 50_2; emptus Gr 13; emptos A 64_1.
emolumentum emolumenti A 25_4; emolumento (*ab.*) J 22_1; Gr 9_1.
emptio emptioni A 24_1; emptionem A 98_2.
emptor emptores (*nom.*) R 1_6; emptoribus (*d.*) G 15_1. emptorem familiae pecuniaeque N 4.
emungo emungentem (*m.*) H 1_1.
en A 40_5; Gr 11_2 *bis*.
enascor enatam (esse) D 23_2; enata (*f. nom.*) A 94_{11}; enatam A 92_1.
enauigo enauigauit Tib 11_1.
eneco enecuit Gr 3_1; enecti (sunt) N 36_2; enectos Cal 49_3; enectis (*m. ab.*) J 75_3.
enim J 10_1, 24_2, 45_3, 50_2, 54_1, <56_3>, 65, 69, 76_1; A 3_1, 19_2, 35_1, 51_2, 51_3, 56_3, 58_2, 58_2, 66_3, 71_2, 71_3 *bis*, 82_2, 99_2; Tib 1_1, 5, 13_1; Cal 4, 9, 12_3, 26_1, 34_2; Cl 4_3 *bis*, 16_1, 35_2; N 37_2; G 3_3, 19_1; O 12_1; Vi 17_2; Ve 16_1, 22; D 4_4; Gr 4_1, 4_2, 22, 24; H 1_2; L 1_3. *u.* neque enim.
enimuero Tib 12_2; N 36_1.
enitor enixa sit Cal 8_3; enixae (esse) N 23_2; enitens (*m.*) J 26_3; enixam Tib 4_3; Cal 25_3.
enixe J 71; enixius Tib 50_3; G 3_4; enixissime J 5.
Ennia Enniam Naeuiam Cal 12_2; Enniam Cal 26_1.
Ennius (poeta) A 7_2; Ennii Gr 2 *bis*, 8; Ennium Gr 1; Ennio (*ab.*) Gr 1.
Ennius (grammaticus) Ennii Gr 1.
enormis enormis (*f. nom.*) Vi 17_2; enormi (*neu. ab.*) Cal 50_1.
enotesco enotuit O 3_2.
enumero enumerem A 51_1; Cal 37_3; Cl 29_1; enumerare Tib 61_2; enumerans (*m.*) J 55_1; Cal 36_2; enumerantis (*m. g.*) A 70_1.
enuntio enuntiandam (esse) Tib 71.
eo eat N 35_4; iret J 20_1; A 16_3; Cal 35_3; T 5_1; eatur J 32; iretur N 31_3; ire J 34_2; Cl 4_3; isse A 15; iturum (esse) (*m.*) N 48_3; eunti (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; euntem (*f.*) A 100_4; euntibus (*sub. m. d.*) Ve 1_3.
obuiam iit J 69.
eo (*adu.*) A 6; Cal 8_5; R 1_2.
eo (*cum cpu.*) . . . quod J 42_3, 81_1; Tib 29; Cal 8_5.
eo . . . ut J 77; Tib 58.
u. nec eo minus (*s. u.* parum), secus, segniter, usque.
eodem J 17_2, 64; G 19_1.
eoque Gr 7, 11_1.
Epaphroditus Epaphroditum D 14_4; Epaphrodito (*ab.*) N 49_3.
ephebus epheborum N 12_1; ephebos A 98_3.
Epicadus *u.* Asinius.
Epicureus (*adi.*) Epicureae (*g.*) Gr 8.
Epicureus (quidam) Epicurei Gr 6.
Epidius Epidius Marullus J 79_1; Marullum J 80_3.
Epidio Nucerino (*ab.*) R 4.
M. Epidius R 4; Epidius R 4; Epidi (*g.*) R 4.
epigramma (*nom.*) A 70_2; epigrammate (*ab.*) Gr 22; H 1_1; epigrammata (*ac.*) J 73.
epinicia epinicia (*ac.*) N 43_2.
Epirota *u.* Caecilius.
epistula Cal 8_4; Cl 24_3; H 3 *bis*; epistulae (*g.*) Tib 67_1; Cl 4_4; Ve 6_4; epistulam A 51_1, 51_3, 69_2; D 13_2; epistula (*ab.*) J 9_2, 56_7; A 4_2, 67_2, 71_2, 86_3; Tib 50_1; Cal 23_2; Cl 25_3, 35_2; N 41_1; Gr 4_1, 10_2, 14; R 2; H 2; epistulae (*nom.*) J 56_6; A 3_2, 70_1; Tib 7_2; Gr 16; H 1_2; epistu-

1_5, 2_2, $\mathit{4}_2$, 8, 10_4, 12_3, 14 *bis*, 16_1, 18_2, 24_3, 27_2, 30 *bis*, 32, 33_1, 34_2, 39_1 *bis*, 41_2 *bis*, 45; N 4, 5_1, 23_1, 23_2, 34_1 *bis*, 34_4, 48_2; G 1, 5_2, 6_3, 7_1, 8_1, 9_1, 9_2, 12_2, 14_1, 20_2; O 1_3, 4_2, 6_1, 7_1, 8_3, 9_1, 12_1; Vi 3_2, 5, 15_3; Ve 2_1, 6_1, 8_2, 9_2, 15, 16_2, 21, 22, 23_1; T 4_1, 6_1, 7_1, 7_2, 8_2; D 2_1 *bis*, 10_2, $\mathit{11}_3$, 12_1, 13_1, $\mathit{18}_2$; Gr 1, 2, 3_1, 3_2, 6, 9_1, 20, 22, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*; R $\mathit{1}_2$, 1_3, 1_4 *bis*; Ter 1_2, 2, 3_2; H 2, 3.

et . . . et . . . et J 1_2, 31_1; A 27_{3-4}, 32_1, 43_1, 84_1, 91_1; Tib 25_1, *29*; Cl 46; N 20_1, 52; Ter 3_3.

et . . . et . . . et . . . et A 87_2; Cal 22_1, 37_3; **et . . . que** A 101_2; Tib 37_3; N 33_1; **et . . . nec** Cal 56_1; N 53; Ve 4_5; **et . . . et . . . ac** Cal 11; **et . . . et . . . et denique** Cl 13_1; **et . . . et . . . nec minus** N 16_2; **et . . . et . . . praeterea** O 8_3; **et . . . et . . . que** Cl 25_5; T 6_1; **et . . . et . . . sed et** A 31_3.

et quidem J 39_1, 45_3, 62; A 16_1, 45_1, 53_3, 62_2; Tib 45; Cl 29_1, 35_1; O 1_2; Vi 1_1, 3_1; Ve 14; D 18_1, 22; R 1_3, 5; **e<t> quidem** Tib 3_1; **et . . . quidem** J 3, 22_1, 30_2, 69; A 17_4, 72_3; Cal 22_4; Cl 44_2; N 12_3, 41_1; G 9_1, 12_3; O 9_2; Ve 6_3; T 9_2; Gr 4_1; **[s]et . . . quidem** J 6_1.

†**et ueterum** Cl 30. †**et ui** J 49_2.

ethologia ethologias Gr 4_2.

etiam J 1_2, 5, 7_2, 9_3, 10_1, 10_2, 12, 14_2, 17_1, 20_1, 24_2, 26_2, 26_3, 28_3, 29_2, $\mathit{31}_2$, 32, 33, 36, 38_2, 39_1, 41_1, 43_1, 45_3, 47, 49_2 *ter*, 49_3, 49_4, 50_1, 50_2, 52_2, 53, 55_2, 56_1, $\mathit{56}_3$, 56_4, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67_1, 70, 72, 73, 75_4, 76_1, 78_1, 79_2, 82_2, 83_2 *bis*, 84_4, 84_5, 86_1; A 1, 4_2, 7_2, 8_1 *bis*, 16_2, 16_3, 17_1, 17_4, 20, 21_3, 25_3, 27_1, 28_1, 28_2, 28_3, 29_1, 29_3, 29_4, 31_4, 32_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37, 40_5, 43_1, 43_4, 44_1, 45_2, 45_3, 46 *bis*, 48, 51_1, 52, 53_1, 53_3, 55, 57_1, 57_2, 61_2, 62_2, 63_2, 64_2, 65_2, 65_3, 65_4 *bis*, 68, 69_2, 71_1 *bis*, 72_2, 72_3, 73, 74, 75, 79_1, 79_2, †**etiam** 79_2, 80, 81_1, 89_1 *bis*, 89_2, 91_2, 98_3; Tib 2_1, 2_4, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1, 7_2, 7_3, 9_3, 10_2, 11_2, 11_5, 12_3, [illegible] 14_2, 17_2, 20, 25_2, 26_1, *29*, 30, [illegible], 43_1, 44_2, 49_1, 49_2, 50_2, 51_2, [illegible] 53_1, 53_2, 54_2, 56, 57_1, 61_3 [illegible] 63_1, 63_2, 65_2, 68_2 *bis*, 68_3, 75_1, 75_3, 76; Cal 2, 3_2, 3_3, 5, 6_2, 8_1, 8_2, 8_3, 8_5, 10_1, 14_3, 17_2, 22_3, 23_2, 25_3, 31, 33, 34_2, 36_1, 36_2, 37_2, 45_2, 47, 48_2, 49_2, 50_1, 51_3, 52, 53_2, 54_2, 55_1, 55_3, 57_3, 58_3 *bis*, 60; Cl 1_2, 1_5, 3_1, 6_2, 9_1, 9_2, 10_4, 14, 15_3, 18_2, 21_2, 22, 24_1 *bis*, 24_3, 25_1, 25_5, 26_2, 26_3, 28, 29_1, 31, 32, 33_2, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37_2, 38_2, 40_3, 41_1, 41_3, 42_1, 44_1, 44_2, 44_3; N 3_1, 4, 6_1, 6_3, 9, 11_1, 12_1, 15_2, 16_1, 18, 19_3, 20_2, 21_1 *bis*, 21_2, 22_1, 23_1, 23_2, 24_2, 25_2, 26_1, 28_1, 28_2, 29, 31_3, 31_4, 35_2, 36_2, 37_2, 40_4, 41_1, 41_2, 42_1, 42_2, 44_2, 45_2, 46_3, 47_1, 47_2, 47_3, 48_2, 51, 53, 54, 57_2; G 1, 2, 6_3, 7_1, 10_3, 12_1, 15_1, 15_2, 16_1, 18_3, 20_1, 21, 22; O 1_2, 2_2, 4_2, 5_1, 6_2, 7_1, 8_3, 9_3, 10_1, 12_1, 12_2; Vi 2_4,7_3, 8_2, 10_3, 11_2, 14_1, 17_2; Ve 1_3, 3, 4_4, 8_2, 8_3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16_2, 23_3, 24 *bis*, 25; T 5_1, 6_1, 6_2, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 8_5, 9_2, 10_2; D 1_3, 2_2, 2_3, 4_1, 4_4, 7_1, 7_3, 9_2, 10_1, 10_5, 11_1, 11_2, 12_3, 13_1, 14_1, 14_2, 18_2, 20, 21, 22, 23_1, 23_2; Gr 1, 2, 4_1, 4_2, 7, 9_1, 10_1, 11_1, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23_1, 23_2; R 1_1 *bis*, 1_3 *ter*, 1_4, 1_5, 5; Ter 1_2, 2; H 3; L 1_3.

u. **nec, non** (*fin.*), **quin, tum, tunc, uel.**

Etruria Etruriae (*g.*) O 1_1; **Etruriam** J 34_1.

Etruscus (*adi.*) **Etrusca** (*ab.*) A 97_2.

etsi J 82_2; A 86_1; Tib 33, 61_1; Cal 12_3, 56_1; Cl 11_3; N 33_1; Ve 1_2, 22; Gr 7.

Eunoe Eunoen J 52_1.

Euphorion Euphorionem Tib 70_2.

Euphrates Euphraten Cal 14_3.

Euripides Euripidis J 30_5.

euripus euripo (*ab.*) J 39_2.

eutacto D $\mathit{10}_2$.

εὐθανασίαν A 99_2.

Eutychus (agitator) **Eutycho** (*d.*) Cal 55_2.

Eutychus (asinarius) A 96_2.

euado euasit J 31_2, 64; Tib 4_2, 39, $\mathit{61}_5$; N 5_2, 48_3; **euaserat** J 74_1; A 13_1; **euaderent** D 19; **euasurus fuerit** (*subi.*) Cl 38_3; **euadere** Tib 20; Cl 18_2; **euasisse** N 34_3.

euehо euectus A 97_3.

euello euulsa (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_4.

euenio euenit (*pf.*) A 6, 43_5, 78_2, 96_2;

Tib 14_3, 39; Cal *28*; Cl 7; G 6_1, 18_1; Vi 9; Ve 5_5; T 9_2; D 15_3, 23_2; **eueniat** Tib *67*$_4$; **eueniret** J 86_2; **euenerint** A 94_1; **euenisset** J 16_2; **euenisse** J 10_1; Vi 1_1.

euentus (*nom.*) Ve 7_3; **euentum** J 20_5; N 23_3; **euentu** (*ab.*) A 28_1; Cl 16_1; Ve 4_5; **euentus** (*ac.*) A 96_1.

euerto euersa (*f. nom.*) D 15_2; **euertendam** J 53.

euidens euidens (*neu. nom.*) N 6_2; Vi 7_1; **euidentibus** (*neu. ab.*) J 81_1; N 46_1; **euidentissimis** (*neu. ab.*) J 54_3; A 97_1; G 1.

euidenter euidentissime Tib 45.

euigilo euigilauit G 4_3.

euilesco euiluit Cl 15_3.

euinco euinci Tib 37_2.

euito euitandas Tib 35_2.

euoco euocauit Cal 25_2; N 20_3, 34_2, 41_2; **euocarat** A 16_4; Tib 62_1; **euocasset** Tib 32_2; **euocarentur** G 14_3; **euocare** N 34_4; **euocati** (*nom.*) Cal 58_1.

euocatus (*sub.*) Ve 1_2; **euocato** (*d.*) A 56_4; **euocati** (*nom.*) G 10_3.

euolo euolasset A 94_7.

euoluo euoluere (*inf.*) G 21; **euoluendis** (*m. ab.*) A 89_2.

euomo euomuerit (*subi.*) N 2_3; **euomuisse** Cl 44_3.

exacerbo exacerbauit G 16_1; **exacerbatus** Tib 62_1; Vi 14_4; **exacerbati** (*nom.*) Tib 75_1.

exactio *u.* **coactor.**

exactor J 65; Gr 22.

exaduersum (*adu.*) J 39_3; Tib 33.

exaestuo exaestuat A 18_2; **exaestuarat** Tib 72_2.

exagito exagitabat A 86_2; **exagitari** N 34_4.

examen examine Ve 25.

exanimis (*m. nom.*) J 82_3.

exanimo exanimasset A 29_3; **exanimatus est** O 11_2; **exanimati sint** J 39_4; **exanimato** (*m. ab.*) N 33_3.

exardesco exarsit Tib 74; **exarsisse** Tib 34_1.

exaresco exaruit G 1.

exarmo exarmata esset D 15_3.

exaro exarauit O 10_2; L 1_3; **exaratos (esse)** N 52.

exauctoro exauctorauit A 24_2; Vi 10_1; Ve 8_2; **exauctorando** (*m. ab.*) Tib 30.

exaudio exaudita est N 46_2; **exaudiretur** Cal 53_1.

excaecatus *u.* **titulus.**

excalcio excalciatos Ve 8_3; **excalciandos** Vi 2_5.

excandesco excanduit N 40_4; Ve 14; **excanduisset** Cl 40_3; R 6_3.

excarnifico excarnificatus est Vi 17_2.

excedo excessit J 55_1; A 5, 77; Cl 45; N 6_1; O 1_1; T 11; **excesserat** Tib 29; **excederet** Tib 68_1; Ve 2_1; **excederent** Vi 14_4; **excesserit** Cl 29_3; Gr 7; **excessisset** A 77; **excessissent** Cl 16_2; **excedere** N 23_2; D 15_3; **excessisse** Cal 22_2.

excellens excellentissimum (*m.*) J 37_1; **excellentissimo** (*m. ab.*) N 20_3.

excelsus excelsa (*ab.*) J 45_1.

exceptio exceptione J 78_2.

excerpo excerpsit A *86*$_3$; **excerpta** (*ac.*) A 89_2.

excessus excessum Tib 22, 70_3; Cal 9, 48_1; Ve 3; **excessu** (*ab.*) Cal 1_1; N 5_2.

excĭdo excidit (*pf.*) Cl 15_4; Vi 9; **excidissent** Cl 14; **excidisse** G 18_3.

excīdo excidit (*pf.*) G 3_4; **excisae (sunt)** Cal 37_3; **exciso** (*m. ab.*) Cl 20_2; **excidendis** (*f. ab.*) D 14_2.

excio exciente (*m.*) Cl 21_6; **excitus** H 1_1; **excitis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 43.

excipio excepit J 73, 78_1; A 20; G 18_1; Vi 7_3; **excepero** N *34*$_5$; **exciperet** J 28_3; **exceperit** Ve 4_6; **exceptus est** A 16_3; **exceptum (est)** Tib 11_2; **excepta sit** Tib 21_2; **excipere** T 3_2; **exceptum (esse)** (*m.*) G 22; **exceptam (esse)** J 55_3; **exceptos (esse)** N 52; **excipiens** (*m.*) A 53_2; **excipiente** (*f.*) Tib 62_2; **exceptus** N 22_3; O 6_2; **excepta** (*f. nom.*) Tib 45; **exceptum** (*m.*) J 80_4; Cal 35_1; **exceptam** J 14_1; **excepto** (*m. ab.*) A 74; Tib 2_4; Cl 26_3, 27_1, 31; D 8_4, 17_2; **excepta** (*ab.*) A 47; Tib 48_2; G 20_1; **excepto** (*neu. ab.*) T 10_1; **exceptos** J 11; Tib 8; **exceptis** (*m. ab.*) J 41_2, 75_3; A 42_3; N 44_1; D 18_1.

excito excitauit A 29_3; Cal 46; Cl 1_3; D 5; **excitauerunt** O 8_2; **excitaret**

Tib 43_1; excitabatur Cal 38_3; Cl 8; excitaretur A 16_1; Cl 33_2; excitare R 6_1; excitasse N 45_2; excitari A 14; excitatus N 47_3.

exclamo exclamauit A 97_3; Cal 22_1, 30_2; Cl 40_1; Ve 19_2; exclamauerat Cal 12_2; exclamauerit (*subi.*) A 16_2; Tib 61_5; D 15_2; exclamasse Cal 58_2.

excludo exclusus est Tib 14_2; excluderetur J 18_2; excludere N 23_3; exclusisse O 3_2; exclusus Cl 10_1; excluso (*m. ab.*) A 45_4.

excogito excogitauit A 37; Tib 43_1; Cal 19_1; N 16_1; ex[eo]cogitauit Cl 18_2; excogitauerat Tib 62_2; excogitaret N 29; excogitatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 19_3, 32_1; excogitatum (*m.*) D 14_3; excogitato (*neu. ab.*) A 46; excogitatissimas Cal 22_3.

excolo excoluit A 28_3, 72_3; excultum (*m.*) N 28_2; exculto (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_3; exculti (*nom.*) J 84_4; excultis (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4.

excreo excreare N 24_1.

excresco excreuerat G 21; excreuerant Ve 10.

excrucio excruciatum (*m.*) Cl 44_3; excruciata (*f. nom.*) Cal 16_4.

excubiae excubias A 23_1, 30_1; Cl 10_3; G 10_3.

excubitor excubitori Cl 42_1; excubitores (*ac.*) N 8.

excubo excubabat N 21_1; O 6_1; excubaret Cl 37_2; excubanti (*m. d.*) N 9; excubanti (*f. d.*) O 4_2.

excurro excucurrisset G 18_2.

excusatio excusationem O 6_2.

excuso excusauit Cl 12_2, 38_1; excusasset A 27_2; excusare A 15; Tib 68_3; excusandi (*gd.*) A 35_2; excusans (*m.*) Tib 11_2; Cl 15_3; excusanti (*m. d.*) Cal 27_4; excusanti (*f. d.*) N 33_2; excusante (*m.*) Cl 6_2; excusantes (*m. nom.*) A 69_1; excusantibus (*m. d.*) A 35_2; excusato (*m. ab.*) N 41_1; excusata (*ab.*) A 101_3.

excutio excussit Tib 53_2; excussus est J 37_2; excussum est G 1; ex-
s N 24_2; D 15_2; excusso (*m.*
68_4; excussis (*neu. ab.*) Cl

execo exectis (*m. ab.*) N 28_1.

execratio execrationibus (*ab.*) Cl 12_3.

execror execratus est Cal 30_3.

executor Ve 14.

exemplar (*nom.*) Tib 43_2; Ve 6_4; exemplar (*ac.*) A 31_5; Vi 11_2; exemplaria (*ac.*) Tib 61_2; Gr 24; exemplaribus (*ab.*) J 55_3; Ve 8_5; D 20.

exemplum (*nom.*) Cal 55_1; exempli A 32_1; Cal 16_4; Vi 10_1; exemplo (*d.*) Gr 2; exemplum (*ac.*) J 68_4; A 34_2; Tib 21_3; Cal 46; Cl 20_3, 26_3; N 15_2; exemplo (*ab.*) J 30_3; Tib 10_1, 34_1, 70_3, 76; Cal 25_1; Cl 14, 23_2; N 49_3; O 10_1; D 14_4; exempla (*nom.*) Tib 2_3; exempla (*ac.*) A 89_2; exemplis (*ab.*) Gr 4_1.
exempli causa Tib 67_3; Cl 11_1; R 1_5.

exeo exiit N 53; exierat G 20_2; exirent Cal 4; exisset Vi 6; exituro (*m. d.*) Vi 7_2.

exequiae exequiarum A 100_2; exequias Tib 32_1.

exequor exequebatur J 67_1; exequar (*fut.*) A 9; exequar (*subi.*) D 1_3; exequeretur A 10_2; exequi Tib 61_2; Cal 12_3; G 3_1; D 7_2; exequenda (*ac.*) Tib 63_2; exequendis (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_4.

exerceo exercuit J 43_2; A 27_1, 53_3, 84_1; Tib 58; Cal 40, 54_1; N 26_1; Ve 1_3, 16_1; D 1_3; exercuerunt R 1_4; exerceret Gr 23_2; exercuisset A 16_1; exerceretur Tib 34_2; R *2*; exercuisse A 4_2, 69_1; exerceri N 20_1; R 1_1; exercendas esse Tib 58; exercendi (*gd.*) D 7_1; exercentis (*m. g.*) Vi 2_1; exercentibus (*m. d.*) J 26_3; exercentes (*m. ac.*) A 98_3; exercenda (*ab.*) J 11.

exercitatio exercitationis D 22; exercitatione Cal 5; exercitationes (*ac.*) A 83; Tib 13_1; N 10_2; exercitationibus (*ab.*) R *2*.

exercito exercitatam Tib 6_1; exercitanda (*ac.*) Gr 17.

exercitus (*nom.*) J 28_2, 52_1; Cl 1_3; G 16_2; Vi 7_3; Ve 6_3; exercitus (*g.*) A 26_1; O 10_1; Ve 6_2; exercitui (*d.*) A 10_3; exercitum J 30_3, 34_2, 36, 56_5, 58_1; A 94_5; Tib 14_3; Cal 1_1; N 18; G 6_3, 10_2; Ve 6_4; exercitu (*ab.*) J

exolesco exoleuerunt R 1_4; exolescentibus (*f. ab.*) A 7_1; exoletum (*m.*) G 4_4; exoletos G 22; exoletas A 86_2; exoleta (*ac.*) Cl 22.
exoletus (*sub.*) exoleto (*d.*) J 76_3; exoletorum Tib 43_1; T 7_1; exoletis (*d.*) Cal 24_3; exoletis (*ab.*) J 49_2.
exoluo exoluerentur Tib 35_2; exolutus N 49_4.
exonero exonerare Ve *20*; exonerandum (*gdu. m. ac.*) Cl 33_1.
exopto exoptatissimus Cal 13.
exorabilis (*m. nom.*) Tib 13_2; exorabilibus (*m. ab.*) A 27_1.
exordior exorsus est N 33_1; exorsus J 32; A 85_2; exorsis (*m. ab.*) G 13.
exordium exordium (*ac.*) Cl 11_3; exordio (*ab.*) Tib 42_1; Ve 8_5.
exorior exorta est Tib 25_1; N 6_4; exortus esset Cl 41_1; exortum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 94_4; exoriens (*f.*) J 88; exoriente (*m.*) N 6_1; exorto (*m. ab.*) O 11_1; exorta (*ab.*) Tib 6_2.
exorno exornans (*m.*) J 28_1; exornatum (*m.*) A 18_2; exornati (*nom.*) N 46_2.
exoro exorare Tib 11_4; N 34_4; exorari A 65_3; exoratus Cal 16_1, 22_4; exorato (*m. ab.*) A 56_4; exorata (*ab.*) A 63_1; exorandum (*gdu. m.*) Vi 4.
exortus (*nom.*) Cl 46. *u.* sol.
exosculor exosculabatur Cal 7; exosculatus est N 13_2; exoscularetur Cal 33; exosculans (*m.*) N 28_2; Vi 7_3; exosculatus Tib 10_2; N 34_2; exosculati (*nom.*) O 12_2.
expallidus expallido (*m. ab.*) Cal 50_1.
expauesco expauescebat A 90; Tib 69; expauit A 55, 71_1; Cl 36; N 2_3.
expectatio J 26_2, 66; expectationem J 30_2; expectatione J 42_2.
expecto expectabat O 5_1; expectauerunt R *1*$_6$; expectare Cal 50_3; expectato (*m. ab.*) J 18_1.
expedio expediret Cl 25_5; expediretur Tib 48_1; expedire Gr *11*$_2$; expeditus J 57; expeditissimus T 5_3; expediendas J 4_2.
expedite A 89_1.
expeditio expeditionem A 8_2; Tib 14_3; Cal 52; Cl 17_1; N 19_2, 43_2; G 7_2; O 8_3; D 2_1; expeditione Tib 37_4; Cl 1_3; N 44_1; D 19; expeditionum A 25_3; Tib 46; Gr 15; expeditiones (*ac.*) D 6_1; expeditionibus (*ab.*) J 46, 58_1.
expeditionis Britannicae G 7_1; expeditione Britannica Vi 2_4.
expeditione Cantabrica A 29_3; Tib 9_1.
expeditionis Germanicae Cal 43.
Syriaca expeditione Cal 10_1.
expello expulit J 20_1; Tib 2_1, 36; Cl 25_4; N 34_1; expulerant J 11; expulisset A 42_3; expelleretur J 38_1; expellere A 10_2; expelli O 7_2; expellens (*m.*) Ve 14; expulsus Cal 1_2; expulso (*m. ab.*) J 4_2; expellendum (*gdu. m.*) Tib 2_4.
expensum expensum (*ac.*) Gr *14*.
expergefacio expergefactus (est) Cal 6_1; expergefactus Cl 8; O 11_2; expergefactam A 94_4; expergefacta (*ab.*) Cal 38_3.
expergiscor expergisceretur A 78_1.
experimentum experimentum (*ac.*) Cal 57_4; experimenta (*ac.*) Cl 3_1; N 22_3; D 9_1; L 1_1; experimentis (*ab.*) N 7_1; G 12_2; Vi 7_3.
experior experiebatur A 81_2; Tib 70_3; expertus (est) J 25_2; expertus est A 81_1; Tib 14_4; O 8_1; experiretur A 72_1; Cal 41_1; sit expertus Ter 3_3; experturum (esse) (*m.*) D 11_2; experiri Ve 7_3; experiendos (esse) J 60; expertus J 45_2; N 33_3; expertae (*g.*) Ve 4_5; expertis (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 54_1; expertos (*sub.*) J 44_3.
expers (*m.*) A 8_1, 38_2; Tib 15_1; Cl 13_1, 33_2; Ve 1_2; expertes (*m. ac.*) D 10_5; expertissimo (*neu. ab.*) Tib 19.
expilo expilauit J 54_2; expilare N 26_1.
expio expiare N 36_1; expiandum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) G 18_2.
expiro expiremus Tib *21*$_7$; expirantium (*m.*) Cl 34_1.
explendesco explenduerunt T 3_1.
expleo expleuit Ve 17; explere J 30_2; A 75; expleri J 26_1; Vi 7_1.
explico explicarentur Cal 57_4; explicare R 1_4; explicari A 94_4; explicandis (*neu. ab.*) D 12_1.
explorator exploratorem Tib 60; Vi 16.
exploratorius *u.* corona.
exploro explorasset J 58_1; Tib 18_1;

9_1; **extraneorum** (*m.*) A 64_2; **extraneos** Cl 4_7.
extraordinarius extraordinarii (*neu. g.*) J 11; **extraordinarium** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_4; **extraordinarios** Ve 2_3; **extraordinaria** (*ac.*) Tib 30; O 1_2.
extrarius Ve 5_4.
extremo (*adu.*) Ve 7_3; D 15_2.
extrinsecus (*adu.*) Ve 12.
extructio extructionibus (*ab.*) Cal 37_2.
extruo extruxit A 29_1; Cl 20_3; N 16_1; D 13_2; **extruxerat** A 100_4; D 8_5; **extructus est** J 84_1; D 5; **extructa sunt** A 29_5; **extruere** J 44_1; **extructo** (*m. ab.*) A 12; **extructam** A 15; **extructo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 54_1; **extructo** (*neu. ab.*) J 39_3; **extructa** (*ac.*) A 72_3; **extructis** (*f. ab.*) J 10_1; N 35_5; T 7_3; **extructis** (*neu. ab.*) A 43_1; **extruendi** (*gdu. neu.*) A 29_1; **extruendas** J 81_1; **extruendis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 30.
extundo extudit Ve 2_2.
exturbo exturbatus A 6.
exubero exuberabat Cal 40.
exugo exugerent A 17_4.
exul O $\mathit{3}_2$; **exulis** (*g.*) Tib 13_1; **exulum** Cl 12_1; N 43_1; **exulibus** (*d.*) Cl 17_3; **exules** (*ac.*) Cal 28. *cf.* N 46_3.
exulcero exulceratam D 16_2.
exulo exulabant J 42_3; **exulantem** (*m.*) A 54; G 10_1.
exultatio exultationes (*ac.*) N 24_1.
exulto exultans (*m.*) Cal 41_2; Vi 11_2; **exultantes** (*m. nom.*) A 53_1.
exuo exuit (*pf.*) N 32_3; **exueret** J 60; **exutum** (esse) (*m.*) Gr 11_1; **exutus** A 13_1; **exuti** (*nom.*) Cal 38_4.
exupero exuperauit Vi 13_2.
exuro ex[c]ussit A 32_2.
exuuiae exuuiis (*ab.*) A 94_6; N 6_4.

faber fabrorum Cl 34_2.
Fabiani (*adi.*) **Fabianis** (*m. d.*) A 40_2.
Fabius Fabio Africano (*ab.*) Cl 2_1.
Q. Fabio Labeone Ter 3_3.
Quinto Maximo (*ab.*) J 80_2.
fabrico fabricauit Cal 37_2; **fabricantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 18_2; **fabricatum** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_4; **fabricato** (*m. ab.*) J 25_2; **fabricato** (*neu. ab.*) N 12_1; **fabricata** (*ac.*) N 32_4; **fabricatis** (*f. ab.*) A 16_1.
fabula (*nom.*) N 6_4; Ter *2*; **fabulae** (*g.*) Ter 2; **fabulae** (*d.*) N 6_4; **fabulam** N 46_3; **fabula** (*ab.*) N 21_3; **fabularum** N 25_1; Ter 3_3, 4_2; **fabulis** (*d.*) R 1_4; **fabulas** D 15_3; **fabulis** (*ab.*) A 70_1; Ter 4_2.
fabularis fabularis (*f. g.*) Tib 70_3.
fabulator fabulatoribus (*ab.*) A 78_2.
fabulor fabulabatur Cal 22_4; D 4_2; **fabulantis** (*sub. m. ac.*) A 74.
fabulosus fabulosam J 81_2.
facete facetissime J 50_2.
facetus facetissima (*nom. pl.*) Ve 22.
facies (*nom.*) Vi 17_2; **faciem** Tib 60; Cal 36_2; Cl 8, 15_4; N 48_1; O 12_1; Vi 17_1; **facie** A 83, 94_9; Tib 44_2, 68_2; Cal 25_3; N 48_2; O 1_2; **facies** (*ac.*) Cl 34_1.
facile (*adu.*) J $\mathit{56}_3$, 68_3, 70, 80_4; A 3_1, 21_3, 66_1, 81_2; Tib 11_5; Cal 11; Cl 24_3; N 52; O 2_2; Vi 13_1; T 10_2; D 11_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$; L 1_3.
facilius J 29_2, 42_3; A 25_3, 30_1, 40_3, 69_1, 86_1; Cal 8_5, 24_3; N 1_2; D 4_3, 10_5; Gr 11_1; R 1_3.
facillime A 71_1; Cl 15_2; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$.
facilis (*m. nom.*) A 67_1; Tib 13_2, 71; T 3_2; **facilis** (*f. nom.*) R *5*; **facile** (*nom.*) A 47, 57_1; Cal 25_1; **facilem** (*m.*) A 99_1; **facile** (*ac.*) J 22_2; **facili** (*m. ab.*) Vi 7_3; **facili** (*f. ab.*) Gr 7.
facilior (*m.*) Ve 21; **facilius** (*nom.*) J 33; **faciliorem** (*f.*) G 17.
facilitas facilitate J 72; Cl 29_2; Gr 23_1.
facinus facinoris J 14_1; A 32_1; Tib 19; Cal 12_2; N 33_1; **facinorum** J 42_3; **facinora** (*ac.*) Cal 49_2.
facio facit J 30_4; Tib 51_2; Cal 8_1; Gr $\mathit{11}_1$; **faciebat** J 65; Gr 23_1; **faciam** (*fut.*) A $\mathit{51}_2$; **facies** N $\mathit{46}_3$; **faciet** A $\mathit{26}_1$; **fecit** J 56_5; A 28_2, 29_4, 43_1, 43_2, 56_2, 89_2; Tib 8, 47, 48_2, 70_2; Cal 13, 18_2, 24_1, 56_1; Cl 21_2, 23_2; N 9, 31_1, 38_1; Ve 9_1; T 8_2; D 4_3, 4_5, 9_2, 23_1; Gr 2, 5, 9_1, $\mathit{10}_1$, 21; **fecerunt** A 59; **fecerat** J 30_2, 83_1; Tib 76; Cl 29_3; G 12_2; Gr 3_1; Ter 4_2; **feceris** (*fut. pf.*) H $\mathit{1}_2$; **feceritis** A $\mathit{26}_1$; **facias** Vi $\mathit{2}_5$; **faciat** Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; Ter 1_2; **faceret** A 1, 78_2; Tib 22, 24_2; Cal 39_2; N 39_3; **facerent** J 42_1, 81_1; Tib 75_2; Cl 1_5; D 9_2; Gr 2; **feceris** Cal $\mathit{55}_1$; **fecerit** Ve 14; Ter 3_3;

mam J 49_1; Cal 6_1, 60; Gr 5; **fama** (*ab.*) J 2, 66; A 3_2, 21_3; Cal 19_3; Ve 8_1; T 4_1; Gr 9_1.
fama est Tib 3_2; Cal 58_2; Cl 44_2; N 21_3; **fama erat** J 6_2; N 28_2; **erat fama** D 22.
fames (*nom.*) A 70_2; **famem** J 68_2; A 16_1; Tib 52_2; Cal 26_5, 31; **fame** A 14; Tib 54_2; N 36_2, 45_1, 48_4; G 7_2; O 9_1.
familia (*nom.*) J *6_1*; Tib 3_1; Gr 4_1; **familiae** (*g.*) N 4; G 3_1; Vi 1_1, 10_2; Ve 1_3; **familiae** (*d.*) G 4_2; **familiam** J 83_2; Cal 55_3; G 3_2; **familia** (*ab.*) J 10_2; A 4_1; N 1_2, 44_1; O 1_1; **familiae** (*nom.*) N 32_2; **familiarum** Cal 35_1; Cl 18_1; **familias** A 42_3.
u. **pater, mater, filius.**
familiae (Caluinorum et Ahenobarborum) (*nom.*) N 1_1.
familiae Claudiae (*d.*) Cl 39_2.
consulari familia Cal 36_1.
familia equestri J 1_1; **equestri familia** A 2_3.
Iuliam familiam Cl 2_1.
Liuiorum familiae (*d.*) Tib 3_1.
Octauiorum familia (*nom.*) A 2_2.
familiaris (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) Vi 4; H *1_3*; **familiari** (*f. d.*) T 9_2; **familiarem** (*m.*) A 53_3; **familiarem** (*f.*) A 61_1; **familiari** (*m. ab.*) J 78_1; **familiari** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 13_1; **familiares** (*m. nom.*) Cal 5; T 2; **familiaribus** (*f. d.*) N 22_3; **familiaribus** (*f. ab.*) Tib 62_1; **familiarissimus** Gr 20.
u. **res.**
familiaris (*sub.*) (*m. nom.*) Gr 14; **familiaris** (*m. g.*) Gr 2; **familiarium** (*m.*) A 85_1; N 43_2; T 7_1; **familiaribus** (*d.*) A 94_9; N 27_3; **familiares** (*ac.*) J 56_6; Tib 55, 61_1; Cal 38_2; N 20_1; **familiaribus** (*ab.*) Cl 16_1; D 11_1; **familiarissimus** J 81_2.
familiaritas familiaritates (*ac.*) Tib 51_2.
familiariter A 69_2; Ter 1_2; **familiarissime** Gr 10_2, 16.
famosus Vi 2_2; **famosi** (*neu.*) Tib 35_2; **famosum** (*m.*) Cl 16_1; **famoso** (*neu. ab.*) L 1_2; **famosae** (*nom.*) Tib 35_2; **famosorum** (*m.*) Cal 19_2; **famosos** A 55; **famosa** (*ac.*) J 73; Tib 28; D 8_3; **famosissima** (*f. nom.*) Vi 13_2.
Fannius Fanni Caepionis A 19_1; **Fannium Caepionem** Tib 8.
C. Fannio Strabone R *1_1*.
fanum fana (*ac.*) J 54_2.
far farris Vi 13_3; Gr *11_2*.
farina (*nom.*) A *4_2*.
fas fas (*ac.*) Cl 39_2.
fas sit Tib 44_1; **fas esset** Tib 2_4; **fas esse** (*ac.*) Ve 9_2.
fascia fasciam J 79_1; **fascia** (*ab.*) J 79_1; G 21; **fascias** Cal 17_2; **fasciis** (*ab.*) D 17_1.
fascis fascium Tib 4_3; **fasces** (*ac.*) J 20_1, 71; **fascibus** (*ab.*) Cl 7; N 43_2.
fasti (*sub.*) **fastos** J 40_1; A 100_3; Tib 5; Gr 17.
fastidio fastidit (*prs.*) Tib *59_1*.
fastidium fastidium (*ac.*) Tib 49_1; **fastidio** (*ab.*) A 86_2; Tib 10_1; N 44_2; Gr 4_2.
fastigium fastigium (*ac.*) J 81_3; A 91_2, 94_5; Cal 22_2; **fastigio** (*ab.*) J 76_1; Cal 37_1; Cl 17_3; N 12_1.
fatalis fatale (*nom.*) N 43_2; **fatalem** (*f.*) N 49_2; **fatalibus** (*m. ab.*) J 79_3; **fatalibus** (*neu. ab.*) N 40_2.
fataliter J 59.
fateor fatetur Gr 9_1; **fateretur** N 35_2; **faterentur** N 36_2; **fatendo** (*gd. ab.*) N 39_3; **fatentem** (*m.*) A 27_4.
fatidicus fatidica (*ab.*) G 9_2; **fatidicorum** (*m.*) A 31_1.
fatigo fatigatus A 85_1; Ve 12.
fatum fati A 94_{12}; Ve 5_2; **fato** (*ab.*) A 19_2; Tib 69; Cal 6_2; T 9_1; **fata** (*nom.*) D *18_2*; **fatis** (*ab.*) Cl 43; Ve 4_5.
fauces faucium N 41_1; **fauces** (*ac.*) Cal 12_2, 23_3; N 35_5; Vi 2_4; Ve 20; **faucibus** (*ab.*) J 62; A 84_2.
Faunus Fauno (*ab.*) Vi 1_2.
faustus faustum (*nom.*) A *58_2*; **faustas** O 6_3; **fausta** (*ac.*) A 98_2; Cal 13; **faustis** (*neu. ab.*) A 57_2; Cl 27_2.
Faustus *u.* **Sulla.**
fautor A 48; Cal 16_4; T 8_2; Gr 3_1; **fautores** (*ac.*) N 35_5, 43_1.
faueo fauit Cal 55_1; **fauenti** (*f. d.*) Cal 30_2; **fauentes** (*m. ac.*) Tib *29*; **fauentibus** (*m. ab.*) G 10_4.
fauilla fauillam G 18_2; **fauilla** (*ab.*) Tib 74.
Fauonius M. Fauonius A 13_2.

ferramentum ferramenta (*ac.*) T 9_2.

ferreus ferreum (*nom.*) N 2_2; **ferrea** (*ab.*) Cal 32_2; **ferrea** (*neu. nom.*) Tib 59_1; **ferreos** A 100_2; **ferreis** (*f. ab.*) A 7_1.

ferrum ferrum (*ac.*) Cal 58_3; N 12_1, 49_3; Vi 15_4; D 14_1, 17_2; **ferro** (*ab.*) J 75_3; A 32_1, 35_1; Tib 45; Cal 12_3, 27_2, 60; Cl 16_3, 21_6, 34_2, 36; Vi 11_1.

ferula ferula (*ab.*) Cl 8; Gr 9_1; **ferulis** (*ab.*) Cal 20.

ferus (*adi.*) **ferum** (*nom.*) Cal 11; **fero** (*m. d.*) A 67_1; **feros** Cl 21_3; **feris** (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.

fera (*sub.*) **ferae** (*g.*) N 29; **ferae** (*nom.*) N 11_2; **ferarum** A 43_2, 72_3; Cal 27_1; N 12_1, 31_1; T 7_3; **feris** (*d.*) Cal 27_4; **feras** Cal 26_5; D 19; **feris** (*ab.*) J 68_2; N 43_1.

festinanter Cal 43.

festinatio festinationem A 25_4; **festinatione** J 18_1.

festinato (*adu.*) J 16_2; **festinatius** A 29_1.

festino festinauit Cal 15_1; **festinans** (*m.*) T 5_3; **festinantem** (*m.*) D 16_2; Gr 23_2; **festinatae** (*g.*) A 87_1; **festinatas** A 69_1.

festiuitas festiuitate Cal 7.

festus (dies) festo (*ab.*) Tib 34_2; **festos** A 75; Cal 6_2; Cl 11_3; **festis** (*ab.*) J 65; A 71_1; Cl 14; Ve 2_1.

fetiales fetialium Cl 25_5.

fetidus fetido (*neu. ab.*) N 51.

fetor fetoribus (*ab.*) A 86_1.

fibra fibra (*ab.*) A 95.

fibula (*nom.*) Tib 6_3.

ficedula ficedulae (*g.*) Tib 42_2.

fictilis fictilem (*m.*) Cl 32; **fictili** (*m. ab.*) G 18_2.

ficus ficos A 76_1.

fidelis fidelissimam G 12_2.

Fidenae Fidenas Tib 40; Cal 31.

fidenter N 3_2.

fides (*nom.*) J 71; Tib 61_3; Cl 37_2; N 49_4; Ve 7_3; **fidem** J 33, 57; Tib 49_2, 59_2, 75_2; Cal 8_5; Cl 9_2, 10_4, 29_3; N 1_1, 7_1; O 8_1, 10_1; T 9_1; R 1_4; **fide** J 4_2, 74_2; A 21_2; Cal 16_3; Cl 15_2; [illegible] Ve 4_3; R 1_1.

[illegible]i (*g.*) A 42_2.

[illegible]larum Tib 62_2; **fidiculis** [illegible].

fido fidentem (*m.*) A 65_1.

fiducia fiduciam A 94_{12}; N 31_4; D 7_3; **fiducia** (*ab.*) J 24_2; A 14, 16_4, 42_3, 94_2; Cl 10_3, 25_4; N 40_3; G 19_2; O 5_2; Ve 8_2, 13.

fidus fidissimis (*sub. m. ab.*) N 47_1.

figo fixit Cl 17_3; **figentem** (*m.*) D 19.

figura figuram R 6_2; **figurarum** Tib 43_2; **figuras** Ve 13; D 10_1; Gr 10_2; R 1_4.

filia (*nom.*) Cal 59; **filiae** (*g.*) J 26_2, 49_3; A 95; Cl 12_1, 24_3, 26_3, 29_1; T 5_2; D 17_3; **filiae** (*d.*) Tib 11_4; Ve 3; **filiam** J 1_1, 6_2, 21, 26_1, 27_1, 50_1, 50_2; A 19_2, 62_1 *bis*, 63_2, 64_2 *bis*, 65_1, 71_4, 101_3; Tib 7_2; Cal 7; Cl 26_2, 27_1, 29_1, 39_2; N 35_3, 35_4; O 1_3; Vi 6; Ve 14; D 22; Gr 16; Ter 5_1; **f.** (*ac.*) Cal 12_1; **filia** (*ab.*) A 65_2, 73, 99_1; Cal 23_1, 26_1, 42; Vi 2_1; T 4_2; Gr 19; **filiarum** Cal 25_3; **filias** A 31_3, 46, 65_3; Cal 8_3.

filiola filiola (*uoc.*) Tib 53_1.

filius J 42_1; A 13_2; Tib 6_4, 50_2; Cal 1_1, 8_2, 22_1; N 2_2; Vi 2_1, 3_2; Ve 1_2, 5_2; **filii** Tib 61_1, 62_1, 70_3; **fili** J 83_2; A 67_2; Tib 7_3, 13_2; **filio** (*d.*) J 71, 76_3; A 63_1, 63_2, 64_1; Tib 23; Cl 24_1; O 1_3; Ve 23_3; D 8_5; Gr 12; **filium** J 35_2, 52_1, 52_2; A 13_2, 94_4, 94_6, 101_2; Tib 3_2, 4_3, 15_2; Cal 2, 26_1; Cl 15_2; N 3_1, 35_5; G 17; O 10_2; Vi 6, 7_3; Ve 4_2; T 9_2; D 3_1, 10_4; Gr 9_2, 18, 23_1; **f.** (*ac.*) A 9; **filio** (*ab.*) J 50_1; A 94_5, 100_3; Tib 7_2, 10_2, 15_1, 25_3, 39, 55; Cal 44_2; Cl 3_2, 4_3, 7, 39_2; N 5_2; Vi 14_5, 18; Ve 4_6; **filii** (*nom.*) Tib 3_1; Cal 38_1; Ve 25; **fili** (*nom.*) Cl 21_5; **filiorum** A 89_1; Tib 52_1; Cal 27_4; **filiis** (*d.*) A 24_1; Cl 1_5; **filios** A 26_2, 46, 56_2; Tib 23; Cl 24_1; N 15_2; G 6_1; O 1_3; Vi 2_2, 14_2; Ve 25; D 15_1; **filiis** (*ab.*) A 25_1; Tib 54_1; G 5_1; Vi 3_1; Gr 15.

filiorum familiarum Ve 11.

fimbriatus fimbriato (*m. ab.*) J 45_3.

findo fissis (*f. ab.*) J 61.

fingo finxit A 4_2; **fingeret** N 35_2; **fingerentur** Tib 59_2; **fingere** Cl 38_3; **fingendi** (*gd.*) N 52; **fingendis** (*neu. ab.*) T 3_2; **fictas** R 1_7.

finio finiit A 101_3; **finisset** A 65_2.

finis (*nom.*) J 31_2, 87; **finem** A 43_2,

Rubiconi flumini J 81_2.; Rubiconem flumen J 31_2.
fluminis Sarni R 4.
fluo fluebant Cal 1_2; fluentes (*f. nom.*) N 31_2.
fluuius Albim fluuium A 21_1.
fluxus fluxioris (*f. g.*) Tib 52_1; fluxiore (*f.*) J 45_3.
focilo focilatam A 17_1.
focus foco (*ab.*) A 1; Vi 13_3.
foedero foederatas A 47; foederata (*ac.*) Cal 3_2; foederatis (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.
foedus foedum (*m.*) Cl 36; foeda (*ab.*) Cl 21_6; foedissimo (*neu. ab.*) A 13_2.
foedus foedus (*ac.*) Cl 25_5; foedere Ve 8_5.
folliculus folliculum A 83.
fomentum fomenta (*nom.*) A 81_1.
fons fontem R 4; fontes (*ac.*) Cl 20_1.
Aponi fontem Tib 14_3.
Albudigno (fonti) Cl 20_1.
Caeruleo (fonti) Cl 20_1.
Curtio (fonti) Cl 20_1.
Fonteius C. Fonteio Capitone Cal 8_1.
Fonteio Capitone (legato) G 11.
for fari A 94_7.
foramen foramen (*ac.*) Gr 2; foramina (*ac.*) N 17; foraminibus (*ab.*) N 12_2.
forensia (*sub.*) forensia (*ac.*) A 73; Cal 17_2.
fores (*nom.*) J 81_3; Cal 6_1; foribus (*d.*) A 23_2; Cl 10_1; fores (*ac.*) A 6, 94_9; G 4_3; foribus (*ab.*) A 82_1; Tib 32_2; N 46_2, 47_3; O 3_2, 11_2; Vi 16; T 11.
foris (*adu.*) J 9_3; A 99_1; Cal 3_2; Cl 22; N 36_1; Gr 1.
forma (*nom.*) T 3_1; formae (*g.*) Cl 30; D 10_3; formae (*d.*) Cal 3_1; formam J 25_1, 31_1, 44_4, 56_6; A 18_2, 80; Tib 37_4; Cal 1_2, 3_1, 19_1, 22_1; N 16_1, 18; G 20_2; Ve 8_4; R 6_3; Ter 1_1; forma (*ab.*) J 32, 52_2; A 79_1; N 1_1; D 10_1; forma[m] Tib 30.
formalis formalem (*f.*) D 13_2.
Formiani Formianos Vi 7_2.
formica formicarum N 46_1; formicis (*ab.*) Tib 72_2.
formido formidinem Cal 50_1; N 49_4; formidine D 14_3.
formidulosus formidulosa (*sub. ac.*) N 6_1; formidulosissima (*ac.*) A 91_1.
formo formabat A 89_1; D 20; formatus N 47_2; formata (*f. nom.*) Cl 37_2; formatam Cal 56_2; N 51.
formosus D *20*; formoso (*m. d.*) R 1_7.
formula formulam A 49_2, 88; Tib 18_1; Vi 7_2; formula (*ab.*) Cl 14.
fornix fornicem J 49_1.
forpex forpices (*ac.*) A 75.
fortasse J 56_2.
forte (*adu.*) A 1, 6, 10_2, 92_1, 94_7, 94_9, 98_2; Tib 11_2, 13_2, 31_1, 75_2; Cal 22_1, 57_3; Cl 10_2, 34_1; N 34_5, 45_1; G 6_2; D 15_3; Gr 11_2, *14*; R 1_5, 6_1.
fortis (*m. nom.*) Tib 1_2; forti (*m. ab.*) D 18_2; fortissimum (*m.*) O 12_2; fortissime (*uoc.*) Tib 21_4; fortissimos J 68_1.
fortitudo fortitudinem Cal 3_1; fortitudine J 68_3; A 3_2.
fortuito (*adu.*) Tib 39.
fortuitus fortuitae (*g.*) Tib 73_2; fortuito (*m. ab.*) N 34_2; Ve 6_1; fortuita (*neu. nom.*) N 39_1; T 8_3; fortuita (*sub. ac.*) N 23_3.
fortuna (*nom.*) Tib *23*; fortunae (*g.*) N 12_1, 40_2; T 1; fortunae (*d.*) Tib 19; fortunam Tib 57_2; fortuna (*ab.*) J 36, 65; A 2_2, 61_1, 66_1; R 1_3; fortunis (*ab.*) A 98_2.
Fortuna (*nom.*) A 65_1; Fortunae (*g.*) N 23_3; G 18_2; Fortunam G 4_3.
Fortunae Antiatinae (*nom.*) Cal 57_3.
Praenestina Fortuna (*nom.*) D 15_2.
Fortunam Tusculanam G 18_2.
foruli forulis (*ab.*) A 31_1.
forum fori A 29_1, 31_5; N 13_1; G 23; Gr 17; foro (*d.*) Ve 9_1; T 4_2; R 6_2; forum J 10_1, 26_2, 84_3; A 26_2, 29_1, 56_2; Tib 15_1; Cal 15_4, 22_2, 44_2; Cl 7, 10_3; N 7_2, 17, 25_2, 37_1, 47_2; G 19_2; Vi 17_1; Gr 4_2; foro (*ab.*) J 10_1, 20_1, 39_1, 85; A 40_5, 43_1, 65_1; Tib 7_1, 37_3; Cl 18_2, 25_5; N 5_1; O 5_1, 6_2; T 8_5; D 8_1; fora (*ac.*) Cal 41_1.
forum aleatorum (*ac.*) A 71_3.
Augusti foro (*ab.*) Cl 33_1.
forum Neruae (*ac.*) D 5.
Romanum forum (*ac.*) A 72_1.
fossa fossam N 31_3; fossa (*ab.*) N 16_1; fossas A 18_2; Cl 1_2.
Drusinae (*sc.* fossae) (*nom.*) Cl 1_2.
fossura fossuris (*ab.*) Cal 37_3.

fugio fugit (*pf.*) A 70_1; fugeret Vi 16; fugisset O 10_1; fugisse A 10_4; fugiens (*f.*) N 31_4; fugientem (*m.*) J 35_1; fugientibus (*sub. m. d.*) J 62.

fugitiuus fugitiuos A 3_1, 7_1.

fugo fugauerunt Ve 4_5; fugatae sint A 16_2; fugato (*m. ab.*) A 11, 47; fugatis (*m. ab.*) Ve 5_4.

fulcrum fulcra (*ac.*) Cl 32.

fulgeo fulsit J 88; fulgentem (*f.*) Cal 22_4.

fulgor fulgorem A 79_2; fulgore Cal 35_1.

fulgur (*nom.*) A 29_3; fulguris A 90; fulgur (*ac.*) G 4_2; fulgure N 48_2; D 16_1; fulgura (*nom.*) D 15_2; fulgura (*ac.*) A 90; Cal 51_1.

fulmen (*nom.*) G 8_2; fulminis A 97_2; fulmen (*ac.*) Cal 52; fulmine A 29_3, 94_6, 95; Tib 69.

Fuluia Fuluiae (*g.*) A 62_1; Fuluiam R 5; Fuluia (*ab.*) A 17_5, 62_1.

Fuluius M. Fuluio Nobiliore Ter 4_2.

fumo fumantia (*ac.*) Vi 13_3.

fumus fumo (*ab.*) Cal 51_1.

funalis funali (*m. ab.*) Tib 6_4.

funambulus *u.* elephantus.

fundamentum fundamenta (*ac.*) A 28_2; Cal 22_4; fundamentis (*ab.*) J 46.

Fundana *u.* Galeria.

Fundanus Fundana (*f. nom.*) Tib 5; Fundano (*m. ab.*) Cal 23_2.

Fundi Fundos G 4_1; Fundis (*loc.*) Tib 5; Fundis (*ab.*) G 8_1.

funditus Ve 9_1.

fundo fundaret Cl 20_3.

fundo fundebat Cal 42; fudit J 35_1, 60; fusas (esse) Ve 7_1; fusa (*f. ab.*) J 25_2; fusis (*m. ab.*) A 3_2; fusis (*f. ab.*) A 73; fusis (*neu. ab.*) A 17_3.

funero funerauit D 17_3; funeratus est Cl 45; N 50; O 11_2; funeratam Tib 51_2; funerato (*m. ab.*) Cal 15_1.

funestus funestas Cal 23_1.

fungor functi sunt A 2_2; fungeretur Ve 24; Gr 7; R 6_1; fungerentur A 35_3, 45_1; Cl 25_1, 35_1; D 4_4; functum (esse) (*m.*) A 10_4; Cal 6_2, 23_2; functos (esse) Cl 29_2; functus J 23_1; A 4_1; Tib 4_2; G 3_3; Gr 9_1; functum (*m.*) Cl 38_2; functi (*nom.*) N 1_2.
functi (*sub.*) honoribus functi (*nom.*) J 84_3; summis honoribus functos Cal 26_2; praetura functi (*nom.*) Cl 24_2; quaesturam functi (*nom.*) A 36.

fungus fungis (*ab.*) D 14_1.

funis funibus (*ab.*) N 30_3.

funus (*nom.*) Ve 19_2; funeris Tib 51_2; funus (*ac.*) J 84_4; A 100_2; Tib 37_3; Cal 13; funere J 84_1, 85, 87; A 100_2, 101_4; Tib 52_1, 57_2; N 9, 23_2, 30_2, 33_3; Ve 19_2; D 15_3; funerum N 39_1.
publico funere Tib 75_3; Vi 3_1.

fur furem Gr 15.

furacitas furacitatem Vi 12.

furca furcae (*d.*) N 49_2.

Furiae Furiarum N 34_4.

Furius Camilli (dictatoris) Cl 26_1; Camillo (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
Camillo Arruntio (*ab.*) O 2_1.
Furio Bibaculo (*ab.*) Gr 4_1; Bibaculus Gr 11_2; Bibaculi Gr 9_2.
Furius Camillus Scribonianus Cl 13_2; Camillus Cl 35_2; Camilli O 1_2.
Furius Leptinus J 39_1.
Furius Ter 1_2, 5_1; Philum Ter 1_2.

furnaria furnariam Vi 2_1.

Furnilla *u.* Marcia.

furo furere Tib 61_1.

furor furari N 16_2; furatus J 54_3.

furor furorem Cal 9, 50_2; N 31_4.

furtim N 23_2.

fuscina fuscinam Cal 52; fuscina (*ab.*) Cal 30_3.

fuscus fuscae (*g.*) N 20_1; fusco (*m. ab.*) Ter 5_1.

Fuscus *u.* Cornelius.

fustis fustibus (*ab.*) Cal 26_4; T 8_5.

Gabinius Auli Gabini J 50_1.
Gabinio Secundo (Cauchio) (*d.*) Cl 24_3; Cauchius Cl 24_3.

Gadareus *u.* Theodorus.

Gades Gadis (*ac.*) J 7_1.

Gaetuli Gaetulis (*ab.*) Ter 1_1.

Gaetulicus *u.* Lentulus.

Gaianus Gaiana (*ab.*) T 1.

Gaius Gai Cal 60.

Gaius (Imp.) Caligulae (*g.*) Cal 9; Gaius Cal 8_5, 56_2; O 6_1; Gai Cl 7, 10_1, 11_3; G 7_1; Gaio (*d.*) G 6_3; Vi 4, 17_2; Gaium Tib 54_1, 62_3, 76; Cal

Genetrix *u.* **Venus.**

genitura genituram A 94_{12}; Vi 3_2; **genitura** (*ab.*) Cal 57_2; N 6_1; Ve 25; T 9_2.

Genius Genio (*d.*) A 60; **Genium** Cal 27_3.

gens A 2_1; D *9_1*; **gentis** J *6_1*; Tib 1_1, 2_3, 36; N 3_1; **genti** A 21_2; D 12_2; **gentium** J 84_5; A 44_1; Cal 35_3; N 46_1; **gentes** (*ac.*) Ve 4_1; **gentibus** (*ab.*) J 24_3.
gentis Alpinas Tib 9_2.
gente Augusti Ve 23_4.
gens Claudia Tib 1_1.
gente Domitia N 1_1.
gens Flauia Ve 1_1; **gentis Flauiae** D 1_1; **Flauiae gentis** D 5, 15_2, 17_3.
gente Germanica Cl 24_3.
gentes Inalpinas A 21_1.
minores gentis A 2_1.
gentem Octauiam A 1.
gente Parthina A 19_1.
Romanae gentis Cl 25_3.
gentem togatam A *40_5*.

gentilicius gentilicia (*ac.*) Cl 25_3; **gentilicis** (*f. ab.*) J 1_2.

gentilis gentile (*nom.*) Tib 68_2; **gentile** (*ac.*) N 41_1; **gentili** (*f. ab.*) Vi 1_3; **gentili** (*neu. ab.*) N 50; **gentili[s]** (*neu. ab.*) N 37_1; **gentilibus** (*sub. m. ab.*) Tib 1_2.

genu genu (*ac.*) A 20; **genu** (*ab.*) A 52; Ve 4_6; **genua** (*ac.*) J 20_4; Tib 20, 24_1, 27; Cl 10_2; N 13_2.

genus (*nom.*) J *6_1*; A 39, 94_{11}; Tib 58, 69; N 16_2 *bis*, 35_4, 49_2; **generis** J 39_1, 72, 81_3; A 4_2, 5, 26_1, 31_1, 44_1, 83, 85_1; Tib 70_1; Cal 18_2, 22_1, 42, 43; Cl 16_2, 24_1; N 11_2, 20_1, 31_1, 37_2, 41_2; G 3_1; Vi 2_1; Ve 4_5, 12; T 1, 4_2, 9_1; D 19; Gr *10_2*; **generi** G *9_2*; **genus** (*ac.*) J 26_2, 55_2, 87; A 21_2, 45_3, 86_1; Tib 3_1, 11_1, 44_1, 49_2, 61_1, 66, 70_3; Cal 11, 13, 19_1, 34_1, 41_1, 53_2; Cl 25_1; N 29; G 6_1; Ve 17; T 7_3; D 4_5, 14_1, 22; Gr 21; R *1_2*, 1_4; **genere** J *6_1*, 27_1, 35_2, 59, 68_2; A 24_2, 40_4, 46, 47, 57_2, 86_2, 98_3; Tib 9_2; Cal 3_1, 15_1, 38_1, 40, 45_1; Cl 21_5, 26_1, 44_3, 46; N 28_1, 28_2, 33_1; G 14_2; O 1_2, 4_2; Vi 10_2, 14_1; Ve 1_3, 2_3, 6_2; T 8_4; D 10_5, 17_1, 23_1; Gr 17, 18; R 6_1; **generum** Cal 54_1; **genera** (*ac.*) J 41_2; Tib 11_2, 61_2, 62_2; Cal 37_1; N 11_1, 20_3; O 7_2; Gr 4_2; **generibus** (*ab.*) Tib 19.
hoc genus (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.
id genus (*ac.*) A 75; Cl 34_2.
genere dicendi A 86_2.

Gergouia Gergouiam J 25_2.

Germania Germaniae (*g.*) Tib 16_1; Cal 51_3; **Germaniam** Cal 1_1, 19_3; Cl 9_1; Ve 4_1; **Germania** (*ab.*) J 58_1; A 23_1; Tib 7_3, 17_1, 18_1, 20, 25_1; Cal 4; G 8_1, 11; T 4_1; D 16_1; **Germanias** D 2_1.
inferiorem Germaniam Vi 7_1.
superioris Germaniae G 16_2; D 6_2; **superioris prouinciae** Vi 8_2.

Germanicianus (*adi.*) **Germaniciano** (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_2; **Germaniciani** (*nom.*) O 8_1; **Germaniciani** (*sub. nom.*) Tib 25_2; **Germanici<an>orum** (*sub. m.*) G 20_1.

Germanicus (*adi.*) **Germanicum** (*m.*) Cal 47; **Germanicas** Ve 6_4; **Germanicis** (*f. ab.*) Vi 9.
u. **bellum, expeditio, gens, September, uictoria.**

Germanicus Tib 25_3, 39; Cal 1_1, *6_1*; **Germanici** (*g.*) A 34_2; Tib 52_3, 54_1, 55, 61_1; Cal 13; Cl *7*, 26_3, 29_1; O 1_3; Vi 2_3; **Germanico** (*d.*) A 64_1; Tib 52_2; Cal 3_1, 8_2, *8_4*; **Germanicum** A 101_2; Tib 15_2, 25_2, 52_1, *52_3*; Cal 2, 8_3, *8_4*, 48_1; Cl 1_6; **Germanico** (*ab.*) Tib 54_1, 76; N 5_2.

Germanicus *u.* **Britannicus, Claudius, Domitianus, Drusus, Vitellius.**

Germanus (*sub. m.*) **Germanum** Tib 37_4; **Germani** (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; Cal 58_3; **Germanorum** J 25_2; A 49_1; Cl 1_4, 25_4; N 34_1; G 12_2; **Germanis** (*d.*) Cal 55_2; **Germanos** J 25_2; A 21_1; Cal 45_1; **Germanis** (*ab.*) Tib 41.

gero gerebat Ve 6_4; **gerebant** J 84_4; **gessit** J 25_1, 34_1; G 14_1; **gereret** A 37; **gesseris** Tib *21_5*; **gessisset** J 30_3; Vi 10_1; **geritur** Gr *14*; **erant gesta** J 56_4; **gereretur** A 49_3; **gerere** Tib *21_5*; Cl *4_2*; **gessisse** D 1_1; **gerens** (*m.*) N 25_1; **gesturus** O 7_1.
bellum gessit J 35_1; Tib 9_1; **quod** (*sc.* **bellum**) **gessit** Tib 16_1; **bella gessit** A 9, 20; **quod** (*sc.* **bellum**) **gestum est** L 1_1.

20; **Graecam** Cl 11_2; **Graecum** (*neu. ac.*) N 20_1; **Graeco** (*m. ab.*) A 40_3, 98_3; Tib 53_1, 71; N 12_3, 20_2; **Graeca** (*ab.*) A 29_3; Cl 25_3, 43; N 45_2; Gr 4_1; **Graeco** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 38; N 33_1; **Graecarum** A 89_1; **Graecis** (*m. d.*) Ve 18; **Graecas** J 44_2; A $\mathit{87}_1$; Cal 3_2; Cl 42_2; **Graeca** (*ac.*) Tib 70_2; Cl 42_1; **Graecis** (*m. ab.*) A 45_2; Ve 23_1; **Graecis** (*f. ab.*) Gr 10_1; R *2*; **Graecis** (*neu. ab.*) J 81_1.

Graecus (*sub.*) **Graeci** (*nom.*) A 98_3; Gr 4_1; R 1_4; **Graecorum** J 52_2; Tib 46; R 1_4; Ter 4_1; **Graecos** J 68_4; N 22_3; Gr 1; **Graecis** (*ab.*) Cal 29_2; Gr 4_1; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

grammatica (*sub. nom.*) Gr 1, 3_2; R 1_1; **grammaticae** (*g.*) Gr 2; **grammatices** (*g.*) Gr 24; **grammaticam** Gr 2, 6.

grammaticus (*adi.*) **grammaticum** (*m.*) Gr 9_2; **grammatica** (*ab.*) Gr 8; **grammaticos** Gr 11_1.

grammaticus (*sub.*) Tib 32_2; Gr $\mathit{10}_1$, $\mathit{11}_1$; **grammatici** (*g.*) Gr 4_2; **grammaticum** Tib 56; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 10_1, $\mathit{11}_2$, 20, 22; **grammatico** (*ab.*) Gr 21; **grammatici** (*nom.*) Gr 4_1, 4_2; **grammaticorum** Gr 3_2, 4_1; **grammaticos** Tib 70_3; Gr 10_1, 23_1; **grammaticis** (*ab.*) A 88.

grammatista **grammatistam** Gr 24; **grammatista** (*ab.*) Gr 4_1.

grandis **grandem** (*m.*) Tib 60; **grande** (*ac.*) Tib 16_2; **grandi** (*f. ab.*) A 12; N 24_2; **grandis** (*m. ac.*) R 1_3; **grandis** (*f. ac.*) Ve 18; **grandia** (*ac.*) A 45_2; **grandibus** (*m. ab.*) D 18_1.
grandius (*ac.*) G 16_1.
grandis natu (*f. nom.*) N 34_5; **grandem natu** (*m.*) A 89_1; **grandior natu** (*m.*) A 53_3.

graphiarius *u.* **theca.**

graphium **graphium** (*ac.*) Cl 15_4; **graphio** (*ab.*) J 82_2; **graphis** (*ab.*) Cal 28.

grassator **grassatorum** J 72; A 32_1; **grassatoribus** (*d.*) A 43_1.

grassatura **grassaturas** A 32_1; **grassaturis** (*ab.*) Tib 37_1.

grassor **grassatus est** Cal 34_1; N 36_1; **grassantem** (*m.*) Cal 56_1; **grassantibus** (*d.*) G 14_2; **grassati** (*nom.*) Ve 6_2; **grassatos** A 67_2.

grate A 66_4; N 22_3.

gratia A 12; Gr 3_2; **gratiae** (*g.*) Cal 3_1; N 28_2; T 3_1; **gratiae** (*d.*) Cl 21_5; **gratiam** J 10_1, 72; A 13_3, 17_2, 27_1, 35_1, 38_3, 86_1; Tib 20, 35_1, 49_1, $\mathit{61}_5$; Cal 15_4; N 33_2; O 1_1, 1_3; D 14_2; **gratia** (*ab.*) J 19_1; Tib 33; Cal 9, 26_1; N 6_4; G 5_2, 15_2; Vi 3_2, 7_1; Ve 4_1; D 11_1; Ter 1_2; L 1_2.
gratias *u.* **ago.**
gratia (*prp.*) J 20_2, $\mathit{30}_5$; Tib 2_2, 12_2, 53_1; N 21_3, 25_3, 31_3, 37_2; T 5_1; H 1_2.

gratificor **gratificans** (*m.*) N 7_1.

gratiosus **gratiosam** O 2_2.

gratis (*adu.*) Gr 13, 15.

gratuito J 27_1; Tib 48_1.

gratuitus **gratuitum** (*m.*) A 41_1; **gratuitam** J 68_1; N 38_3; **gratuitum** (*neu. ac.*) N 10_1; **gratuita[m]** (*ab.*) Ve 16_3; **gratuita** (*ac.*) Cal 26_4; N 17.

gratulabundus **gratulabundos** G 19_2.

gratulatio **gratulatione** Vi 8_1; T 5_2; **gratulationes** (*ac.*) N 6_1; **gratulationibus** (*ab.*) N 34_4.

gratulor **gratularetur** Cl 6_1; Vi 2_5; **gratulandum** (*gd.*) Cl 9_1; T 5_1; **gratulanti** (*m. d.*) Tib 60; **gratulantium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 6_1; O 7_1.

gratus J 27_1; G 13; R 5; **grata** (*f. nom.*) Gr *14*; **gratum** (*m.*) Gr 21; **gratam** Cl 42_1; N 40_2; **gratum** (*sub. neu. ac.*) J $\mathit{56}_2$; **grata** (*ab.*) Cl 11_3; **grata** (*nom. pl.*) G 14_1.
gratius (*ac.*) D $\mathit{18}_2$.
gratissimus G 7_1; Gr 12; **gratissimi** (*m. g.*) N 47_1; **gratissimum** (*m.*) J 48; **gratissimis** (*sub. m. ab.*) T 7_2.

grauate A 24_1.

grauedo **grauedine** A 81_2.

grauidus **grauida** (*f. nom.*) Cl 1_1; N 35_3; **grauidam** Tib 4_3, 7_2; **grauidas** A 94_3.

grauis **grauis** (*f. nom.*) G 7_1; **grauem** (*m.*) N 54; **graui** (*m. ab.*) T 2; **graui** (*f. ab.*) A 8_1; Cl 31; D 2_3; **graui** (*neu. ab.*) J 49_1; A 67_2; **graues** (*f. ac.*) J 73; A 23_1, 81_1; **grauia** (*ac.*) Ve 16_1; **grauibus** (*f. ab.*) Cal 27_3.

irrito habuit Tib 51_2; pro irritis habuit N 33_1.
satis habuit J 75_5; A 51_1; Ve 13.
suspectum (*m.*) habebat D 14_1; suspectum (*m.*) haberet Tib 62_3.
habilis (*m. nom.*) Cl 2_1; habiliorem (*f.*) A 18_2.
habitatio habitationem J 38_2.
habito habitabat D 2_1; habitauit J 46; A 72_1; habitare N 31_2; Gr 9_1; habitantis (*m. ac.*) G 14_2.
habitus (*nom.*) O 12_1; habitum J 44_4; A 40_5, 45_4; Cl 4_5, 15_2; N 51; habitu J 58_1; A 70_1, 98_3; Tib 13_1, 43_2; Cal 7, 9, 13, 19_2, 32_3, 52; N 13_1, 25_2, 38_2; D 1_2, 4_4; Gr 9_2; H 2.
hactenus Cal 22_1; D 16_2; Ter 5_2.
u. ut.
Hadriaticus *u.* mare.
Hadrumetum Hadrumeti Ve 4_3.
haedus haedo (*ab.*) N 33_3.
haereo haesit A 71_1; N 56; Gr 14; haereret D 12_1; haerentem (*m.*) G 4_4.
haesito haesitatum erat Cl 11_1; haesitante (*m.*) A 98_4.
Halosis *u.* titulus.
Halotus Haloti G 15_2; Halotum Cl 44_2; G 15_2.
hamus hamo (*ab.*) A 25_4, 83.
Hannibal Hannibalis D 10_3; Hannibali Tib 2_1.
Harpocras Harpocran Cl 28.
harena harenae (*g.*) Tib 35_2; N 12_1, 48_3; harenae (*d.*) Cal 30_2; harenam A 43_4; Tib 72_2; Cal 35_2, 53_2; T 8_5; D 10_1; harena (*ab.*) Cal 27_4; N 53; harenarum A 80. *cf.* habena.
harundinetum harundineti N 48_3.
harundo harundine J 32; harundinum A 80.
haruspex J 81_2; G 19_1; haruspicis O 6_2; haruspicem D 16_1; haruspice J 77; haruspices (*nom.*) J 61; A 29_3; haruspices (*ac.*) A 96_2; Tib 63_1.
haruspicium haruspicio (*ab.*) Ve 5_2.
Hasdrubal Hasdrubalem Tib 2_1.
hasta hastae (*g.*) J 50_2; hastae (*d.*) J 85; A 24_1; hasta (*ab.*) G 20_2; hastis (*ab.*) D 14_3.
centumuiralem hastam A 36.
hasta pura (*ab.*) Cl 28.

Haterius Q. Haterio (*ab.*) Tib 29.
haud N 5_1; G 8_2, 19_1 *bis*; Vi 14_5; T 6_1, 10_2.
haud dubius -a -um O 5_2, 8_1; Ve 5_2.
haud dubie J 55_1; Cal 9; G 2; Gr 4_1.
haurio hausit N 48_3; Vi 10_3; hauserunt Tib 61_4; hausisset Vi 6; haustum (*neu. ac.*) N 2_3; hausta (*ab.*) T 2; hausto (*neu. ab.*) Cl 44_3.
haue Cl 21_6.
hebes hebetiore (*f.*) D 18_1; hebetioribus (*m. ab.*) N 51.
hebesco hebescebant Tib 68_2.
hebeto hebetato (*neu. ab.*) Cl 2_1.
Hecatebeletes N 39_2.
Hector Hectorem Tib 52_2; Hectore N 22_1.
Hecuba Hecubae (*g.*) Tib 70_3.
heiulatus heiulatus (*ac.*) N 29.
Helius Helio (*ab.*) N 23_1.
Hellespontus Hellesponti J 63; Hellespontum Cal 19_3.
Heluetii Heluetios Ve 1_3.
Heluidius Heluidi Prisci D 10_3; Heluidio Prisco (*d.*) Ve 15.
Heluidium (Prisci f.) D 10_4.
Heluius Heluius Cinna J 52_3; Heluium Cinnam J 85.
Cinna (poeta) (*nom.*) Gr 11_1.
hemicyclium hemicyclium (*ac.*) Gr 17.
hemistichium hemistichium (*ac.*) L 1_2.
herba herba (*ab.*) J 68_2.
Hercules Herculis J 7_1, 56_7; A 72_2; N 53; Ve 12; Herculi Cal 8_2; Herculem N 21_3.
Herculis Musarum A 29_5.
cf. aedes, templum, titulus.
hereditarius hereditarium (*neu. ac.*) Tib 26_2.
hereditas hereditatem A 8_2; Tib 15_2; hereditate Tib 6_3; N 6_3; hereditates (*nom.*) D 12_2; hereditatium A 66_4; hereditates (*ac.*) A 66_4; D 8_3, 9_2; hereditatibus (*ab.*) J 1_2; A 101_3.
heres J 88; Tib 23; Cal 38_2; N 6_3; G 9_1; Vi 14_3; D 9_2; heredem J 83_1; A 8_2; Cal 24_1, 38_2; Cl 4_7; Vi 6; D 12_2; herede Tib 49_1; Cal 38_2; G 5_2; H 4; heredes (*nom.*) T 8_4; heredibus (*d.*) Tib 37_3; heredes (*ac.*) J 83_2; A 17_1, 101_2, 101_3; Tib 76; heredibus (*ab.*) J 83_2; A 59; Cl 6_2.

Hipparchus Ve *13*.
hircus hircum Tib 45.
hirsutus Cal 50_1; **hirsuto** (*m. d.*) Tib 45.
Hirtius Aulo Hirtio (*d.*) A 68; **Hirtius** J 56_3; A 11; **Hirti** Tib 5; **Hirtium** J 56_1; A 11; **Hirtio** (*ab.*) A 10_3; R 1_3.
Hispania (*nom.*) J 9_3; **Hispaniae** (*g.*) G 3_1; **Hispaniam** J 71; Tib 41; G 3_2; **Hispania** (*ab.*) J 34_2, 35_2, 36, 54_1, 55_4; A 68; Tib 2_1; G 9_2, 14_2, 16_2, 22, 23; **Hispaniarum** J 28_1; Tib 49_2; G 12_1; **Hispanias** A 8_1, 8_2; N 42_1.
Hispania Tarraconensis G 8_1.
ulterior Hispania J 7_1; **ulteriorem Hispaniam** J 18_1; **Hispaniam ulteriorem** J 56_5.
Hispanicus Hispanico (*neu. ab.*) A 82_2. *u.* **fretum.**
Hispaniensis Hispaniensi (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_2.
u. **bellum, triumphus, uictoria.**
Hispanus (*sub.*) Gr 20; **Hispanorum** J 86_1.
historia historiae (*g.*) Tib 70_3; Cl 41_2; **historiae** (*d.*) D 20; **historiam** J *56_2*; Cl 41_1; G 3_3; Gr 10_2; R 3; **historia** (*ab.*) J 9_2; Cal 34_2; D 10_1; **historias** A 89_3; Cl 42_2; **historiis** (*ab.*) Cl 21_2; R 1_5.
historicus (*sub.*) **historico** (*d.*) Tib 61_3; Gr 20; **historicum** Gr 15; **historici** (*nom.*) R 1_3.
Histria Histria (*ab.*) D 12_3.
histrio N 39_3; **histrionis** Cal 54_1; D 3_1; **histrionem** N 39_3, 54 *bis*; **histrionum** A 45_4; Cl 21_2; Vi 12; **histrionibus** (*d.*) D 7_1; **histriones** (*ac.*) J 39_1; A 43_1, 45_3, 74; Tib 37_2.
hodie A *71_2*, *76_2*.
hodieque Tib 14_3; Cl 19; G 1; T 2.
holocleros (*nom.*) Cl *4_1*.
holus holera (*ac.*) N 16_2.
Homerus Homeri Cal 34_2; N 47_1.
Homericus uersus Homericus Tib *21_6*; **Homericis uersibus** (*ab.*) Cl 42_1.
(*uersus Homeri laudantur*) A 65_4; Cal 22_1, 22_4; Cl 42_1; N 49_3; G 20_2; Ve 23_1; D 12_3, 18_2.
Homerius (*adi.*) **Homerios** N 47_1.
homicidium homicidii Cl 26_2.
homo Tib *21_5*; Cl 13_1; Vi 13_3; **hominis** Tib 57_2; Cal 28; Cl 3_2; N 49_2; Vi 18; **homini** A 96_2; Tib 2_4; **hominem** J 79_1; Cal 37_1; N 29, 31_2; R *5*; **homine** Cl *4_3*; Ter 3_3; **homines** (*nom.*) A 42_1, 86_2; Cl 39_1; D 16_1; **hominum** J 39_4; A 19_1, 29_1, 57_2, 65_2, 74, 88; Tib 40, 50_1, 57_1, 61_2, 70_3, 75_2; Cal 3_1, 13, 15_1, 34_1, 35_1, 40, 47, 51_2, 60; Cl 5 *bis*, 20_2; N 16_2, 33_2, 39_1, 43_1; O 9_3, 12_2; Vi 15_1; Ve 17; T 8_1, 10_1; D 11_2; R *2*; **hominibus** (*d.*) Cl *4_2*; Gr *22*; R 1_3; **homines** (*ac.*) J *6_1*, *56_2*, 77; A 51_1; Cl 21_5, 25_3; N 33_1, 37_2; T 5_1; Gr 23_1; R *1_2* *bis*; Ter *3_1*.
homuncio homuncionem H *1_2*.
honestas honestate Gr 13.
honeste A 43_3; **honestius** J 82_2.
honestus honesta (*f. nom.*) R 1_3; **honesti** (*m. g.*) Cal 27_3; **honestae** (*g.*) G 9_2; **honestum** (*m.*) Cl 1_5; **honestam** T 4_2; **honesta** (*ab.*) Tib 68_2; **honesto** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 1_3; **honestorum** (*sub. m.*) A 46.
honestissimus N 12_3; **honestissimo** (*m. ab.*) Ve 9_2; R 3.
honor J 5; **honoris** Tib 9_2, 65_1, *67_4*; Cal 35_3; **honori** A 98_5; Tib 31_1; **honorem** J 23_2, 76_2; A 17_4, 31_5, 37, 40_3, 66_4; Tib 50_3, 58; Cal 1_2, 23_2, 39_2; Cl 14, 17_3, 45; Vi 2_3; D 1_1, 1_3, 14_3; **honore** J 20_1; A 4_1, 25_3, 26_3, 27_5, 36, 52, 67_1; Tib 32_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 1_2, 4_7, 9_1; N 4, 34_1, 35_1, 43_2; G 9_1; O 1_3, *3_2*; Ve 2_3, 15; T 4_3, 9_3; D 2_3; Gr 1; Ter *5_2*; **honores** (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; **honorum** J 28_3; Tib 10_2; Cal 15_2; **honoribus** (*d.*) A 100_3; Tib 67_2; **honores** (*ac.*) J 41_2, 72, 76_1 *bis*; A 3_1, 26_1, 61_2; Cal 16_4; Cl *4_2*, 5, 7, 11_2, 12_1, 29_1; N 3_2, 9, 15_2; O 1_2; Ve 16_2; R 1_3; **honoribus** (*ab.*) J 45_2, 52_1, 84_3; A 2_2; Tib 26_1; Cal 23_2, 26_2, 48_2; N 8; G 6_1; Vi 5.
honorarius honorarium (*m.*) Cl 1_3; **honoraris** (*m. ab.*) A 32_2.
honorifice A 13_2; Cal 35_1.
honorificus honorificentissimis (*neu. ab.*) J 78_1.
honoro honorauit A 27_2; Vi 3_1; **honorarit** (*subi.*) A 45_2; **honorari** Tib 26_1; Cl 28; **honoratus** Tib 9_2; L 1_2;

icio i[e]cit Cl 25_5; **ictum est** A 95; **ictus** A 20; Cl 33_1; **ictam** A 29_3.

iconicum (*nom.*) Cal 22_3.

ictus (*sub.*) **ictum** J 82_2; Ve 4_6; **ictu** (*ab.*) A 97_2; Cal 58_2; N 35_3; G 18_1; O 11_2; **ictibus** (*ab.*) J 68_4; Cal 30_1; Cl 34_2; Vi 17_2; T 5_2; D 19.

Idaeus *u.* **Mater deum.**

idcirco J 9_2.

idem (*adi.*) (*m. nom. s.*) J 9_3, 55_4; A 4_2; Gr 22; **eadem** (*f. nom.*) A 94_4; Cal 32_1; R 1_4; **eiusdem** (*f.*) Tib 2_3, 36; N 6_2, 23_2; **eiusdem** (*neu.*) A 83; Vi 1_3; **eidem** (*m. d.*) A 42_2; N 3_2; **eundem** J 16_2; A 94_8; Vi 14_4; Gr 10_2; R 2; **eandem** J 19_2; Cal 18_2; Cl 2_2, 37_2; D 15_2; **idem** (*ac.*) J 21; A 18_1, 65_2, 97_2; Tib 58; Cal 2; G 10_4; O 8_1; Ve 7_3; **eodem** (*m. ab.*) J 20_4, 37_1, 56_1, 89; A 25_2, 53_3; Tib 58, 60; Cal 10_1, 25_3, 57_2; Cl 46; N 48_3; G 1; Vi 3_1; Gr 1; **eadem** (*ab.*) J 52_1, 73, 74_2, 76_3; A 27_3, 51_3, 88; Vi 2_3, 13_1; T 8_5, 11; D 11_1, 14_3; Gr 9_1; **eodem** (*neu.*) J 26_1, 36; A 3_2, 72_1, 100_1; Tib 76; Cl 17_3; N 1_2; O 4_1; T 4_2; **iidem** (*nom. pl.*) Gr 1; **eadem** (*neu. nom.*) Cal 8_5; D $\mathit{18}_2$; **eosdem** J 74_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; T 2; **easdem** J 81_3; A 94_5; Cal 17_1; **eadem** (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; Cl 25_4; G 9_2; O 7_1; Vi 4, 15_2; Ve 14; **isdem** (*m. ab.*) J 56_3; N 12_1. *cf.* **unus.**

idem (*sub.*) (*m. nom. s.*) J 58_1, $\mathit{80}_2$; A 67_2; Cal 54_1; Cl 11_3; Vi 2_5; **idem** (*neu. nom.*) A 94_5; N 15_1; **eiusdem** (*m.*) R 5; **eiusdem** (*f.*) N 9; O 6_1; **eidem** (*m. d.*) T 6_1; **eundem** J 20_2; A 14, 27_1; N 7_2; Vi 2_1; **eandem** N 35_2; D 3_1; **idem** (*ac.*) N 43_1; D 2_2; Gr *5*; R *2*; **eodem** (*m. ab.*) J 55_1; Cal 51_1; Ve 5_6; Gr 10_1; **eadem** (*ab.*) Cal 24_2; **eodem** (*neu.*) A 65_4; Cal 53_1; **idem** (*nom. pl.*) A 49_3; **eorundem** (*m.*) Cal 20; **eisdem** (*m. d.*) A 56_2; Tib 31_2; **isdem** (*m. d.*) A 48, 98_3; T 8_1; **eosdem** Cl 6_1, 12_2; N 6_4; Gr 4_1; **eadem** (*ac.*) J 29_1; Tib 66; T 8_1; **eisdem** (*m. ab.*) R 1_2; **isdem** (*m. ab.*) A $\mathit{71}_2$. *cf.* **unus.**

identidem J 14_1, 30_3; A 28_2, 87_1, 99_1; Tib 59_2, 62_3, 65_2; Cal 23_2, 31, 50_3; Cl 21_5, 39_2; N 21_2, 25_2, 28_2, 34_1, 49_1; G 19_1, 20_2; O 7_2; Ve 2_2; D 8_1.

ideo A 54; Cl $\mathit{40}_2$; T 9_1; Ter 3_3; H $\mathit{1}_2$.

ideoque J 45_2, 86_1; A 91_2; Tib 67_2; Cal 50_3; N 29, 55; G 7_2; Vi 4; Ve 5_2, 7_3.

idoneus Gr 8; **idonea** (*f. nom.*) J 22_1; **idoneo** (*m. ab.*) N 44_1; **idoneos** Vi 2_2; **idoneis** (*m. ab.*) A 31_1.

Idus (*nom.*) J 81_4; **Idus** (*ac.*) J 81_2, 81_3, 88; Tib 26_2; Cal 17_1 *bis*; Ve 6_3; D 13_3; H 4; **Id.** (*ac.*) Cl 45; Vi 3_2; **Idibus** (*ab.*) J 80_4, 83_1; A 15, 35_3; **Id.** (*ab.*) Cal 57_2; T 11.

igitur J 19_2, 22_1, 74_2, 80_1; A 32_1, 44_1, 97_3; Tib 12_1, 75_3; Cal 8_5, 38_1; Cl 44_1; N 2_1; G 10_1; O 4_2, 10_2; Vi 16; Ve 4_6, 7_1; Gr 2.

ignarus Cl 24_1, 29_1; N 5_1; **ignarum** (*m.*) A 98_4; Cl 16_2; D 14_1; **ignaram** G 3_4; **ignaro** (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; Ve 15; **ignaros** Tib 24_1.

ignauia ignauiam J 7_1; Tib 66; Cal 45_1.

ignis igne Cal 1_2; D 10_5; **igni** (*ab.*) J 75_3; Cal 27_4; Cl 21_6; **ignes** (*nom.*) Cal 46; **ignes** (*ac.*) Cl 20_3; **ignibus** (*ab.*) Tib 14_3.

ignobilis ignobili (*f. ab.*) Vi 3_1.

ignobilitas ignobilitatis Cal 23_2; **ignobilitatem** Cal 23_1.

ignominia (*nom.*) N 39_1; **ignominiae** (*g.*) Cal 16_2; Cl 9_2; O 9_3; Ve 8_2; **ignominiam** Tib 12_1, 61_4; **ignominia** (*ab.*) J 69; A 24_2, 39; Tib 19, 42_2; Cal 44_1; Cl 16_1; D 8_3; **ignominiarum** Tib 19; **ignominias** A 23_1; **ignominis** (*ab.*) A 24_2.

ignominiosus (*sub.*) **ignominiosis** (*m. d.*) Vi 8_1.

ignorantia ignorantiam Cal 41_1; G 20_1.

ignoro Tib 21_2; **ignorabatur** Vi 17_1; **ignorasse** Cl 46; **ignoranti** (*m. d.*) Cal 38_4.

ignosco ignouerat J 75_4; **ignoscas** Tib *29*; **ignosceretur** A 33_2; **ignota** (esse) (*ac.*) Tib 66.

ignotus (*adi.*) Gr 9_2; **ignoti** (*neu. g.*) N 41_2; **ignotum** (*m.*) A 94_9; **ignoto** (*m. ab.*) N 56; **ignota** (*ab.*) Tib 14_2; **ignotorum** (*m.*) Ve 6_1; **ignotos** J 25_2. **ignotissimum** (*m.*) Tib 42_2.

manissima (*ac.*) Cal 29_1; inmania (*sub. ac.*) N 43_1.

immanitas immanitatis Cl 25_5; immanitate N 7_1.

immaturitas inmaturitate A 34_2.

immaturus A 63_1; inmaturum (*neu. ac.*) A 8_2; immaturo (*m. ab.*) Cal 8_2; immaturae (*nom.*) Tib 61_5.

immemor inmemor (*m.*) Cal 57_3.

immensus immensae (*g.*) A 43_3; Tib 40; G 14_2; inmensi (*neu.*) Cal 19_3; immensi Cl 1_2; immensum (*m.*) Cal 14_3; N 38_2; immensam Tib 52_2; Vi 13_2; immensa (*ab.*) J 44_2; inmenso (*neu. ab.*) J 47; immensarum N 31_4; immensos Cal 42; immensas Cal 37_3; immensis (*m. ab.*) N 8; immensis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.
immensum (*sub. neu. ac.*) Tib 34_1; immenso (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cal 38_4; immensa (*sub. ac.*) J 52_1.

immerens immerenti (*m. d.*) T 10_1.

immerito non immerito J 55_3; Cal 10_2; N 13_1; non inmeiito Cal 51_1.

immineo imminebat Cal 19_3; inminere A 24_1; imminere Cal 31; Cl 29_3; T 9_2; imminentis (*f. ac.*) J 86_2; imminentium (*neu.*) Tib 25_1; imminentium (*sub. neu.*) Vi 14_5.

imminuo inminuit (*pf.*) N 42_2; imminui (*inf.*) A 37.

immisceo immixtis (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_5.

immitis (*m. nom.*) N 4; immitis (*m. uoc.*) Tib 59_1.

immitto immisit Tib 37_3; immisso (*m. ab.*) Cal 23_3; D 10_5; inmisso (*m. ab.*) G 12_2; immisso (*neu. ab.*) Cl 44_3; inmisso (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1; immissis (*f. ab.*) N 43_1.

immo A 65_4, 98_3; Cl 40_3; N 38_1, 42_2; O 7_1; T 10_2; D 9_1; R 5.

immobilis immobilis (*f. g.*) Vi 3_1; immobilem (*m.*) Tib 73_2.

immoderate inmoderatius J 14_2, 20_3.

immoderatus immoderatissimae (*g.*) N 51.

immodeste A 24_2.

immodicus G 9_1; D 12_3; immodicae (*nom.*) A 47; immodicas A 54; inmodicas J 79_1.

immolo immolarentur Cal 22_3; D 9_1; immolare Cal 57_1; immolanti (*m. d.*) J 59; A 95; immolantem (*m.*) J 81_2.

immortalis *u.* deus.

immunis immunes (*m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; immunia (*ac.*) R 5.

immunitas immunitatem A 40_3; immunitates (*ac.*) Tib 49_2; G 15_2.

immuto immutaret Tib 42_2; immutatos Cl 29_1.

impar (*m.*) J 15; Tib 23, 67_2; O 9_1; imparem (*m.*) D 10_1.

imparatus inparatus J 35_1.

impatiens (*m.*) Cal 24_2, 51_2; N 20_2; O 9_1; D 19; Gr 3_1; inpatiens (*m.*) D 3_1; impatientibus (*sub. m. ab.*) Tib 59_2.

impatientia inpatientiam Cal 23_3.

impedimenta impedimentis (*ab.*) Cal 51_2.

impedio impedire J 14_2; impedita (*ab.*) Tib 60.

impello impulsus est N 31_4; impulsum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 57_3; N 35_4.

impendeo impendentibus (*f. d.*) N 49_1.

impendium impendiorum N 31_4; impendia (*ac.*) J 54_3.

impendo impendit (*pf.*) A 98_1; impendere Cl 9_2; inpensissimis (*f. ab.*) Tib 13_2.

impensa impensa (*ab.*) Cl 6_2; N 50; Ve 18; inpensa (*ab.*) Tib 7_1; impensarum N 30_1; inpensarum J 10_1; impensas Tib 34_1; Vi 7_2; inpensis (*ab.*) D 12_1.

impense impensius Cl 11_3; impensissime D 20.

imperator J 68_3; N 8, 13_2; G 2, 4_1, 6_1, 10_1; O 2_1, 6_3, 8_2; Vi 3_2, 8_1; Ve 3; imperatoris Cl 7, 29_2; G 3_3, 6_3; Vi 1_1; Ve 6_2; D 10_3; imperatori G 20_1; imperatorem Cal 1_1; Cl 10_2, 13_2; N 2_2; G 16_2; O 12_2; Vi 3_2; Ve 24; T 5_2; D 10_4; imperator (*uoc.*) Cl 21_6; imperatore A 2_2, 13_2; Ve 4_5, 5_6; H 1_1; imperatores (*nom.*) J 29_2.

Imperator Imperatoris J 76_1; Tib 26_2; Cl 12_1.

imperatorius imperatoria (*ac.*) Cal 42; imperatoriis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 24.
u. genesis.

imperfectus imperfectum (*m.*) J 56_1; Gr 12; inperfecto (*neu. ab.*) J 26_1; imperfecta (*ac.*) Tib 47.

imperitus A 89_1.

impulsus impulsu G 18_1; Vi 17_2.

impune N 32_2; D 8_5.

impunitas impunitatem N 33_3; **inpunitate** A 32_2; **impunitates** (*ac.*) Cl 29_1; G 15_2.

impunitus impunita (*ac.*) Cl 43.

imputo imputauit Tib 53_2; **imputarent** N 36_2..

in (*cum ac.*) (*loc.*) J 2, 4_2, 8, 16_2, 17_2, 20_4, 23_1, 24_1, 28_3 *bis*, 30_1, 35_1, 35_2, 42_1, 44_3, 49_3, 52_1, 56_5, 58_1, 63, 64 *bis*, *66*, 68_4 *bis*, 70, 71, 75_4, 76_3, 79_1, 79_2, 80_1, 80_2, *80_2*, 80_4, 82_4, 84_1, 84_3, 88; A 2_1, 8_1, 13_3, 16_1, 16_3, 17_3, 18_2, 21_1, 24_1, 26_2, 27_4, 30_2, 34_2, 36, 44_3, 47, 49_1, 57_1, 59, 65_3, 65_4, 67_2, 69_1 *bis*, *71_2*, 72_2, 78_1 *bis*, 85_2, 87_3, 90, 92_1, 94_6, 94_8, 94_9, 96_2 *bis*, 97_1, 97_3, 99_2, 100_3, 100_4; Tib 2_4, 4_1, 4_2, 4_3, 6_3, 9_2, 11_2, 11_3, 14_3 *bis*, 14_4, 15_1 *bis*, 20 *bis*, 21_1, 31_1, 35_2, 36, 37_3 *bis*, 38, 40, 41, 43_1, 51_2, 53_2, 61_4 *bis*, 62_2, 72_2, *75_1*, 75_2; Cal 1_1, 5, 6_1, 8_3, 9, 12_2, 14_1, 14_2, 15_1, 15_4, 16_4, 22_1, 22_4 *bis*, 32_1, 34_1, 35_2, 41_2, 45_1, 49_3, 52, 54_2 *bis*, 55_1, 55_2, 57_3, 59, 60 *bis*; Cl 1_2, 2_2, *4_3* *bis*, 9_1 *bis*, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3, 12_1, 12_3, 15_4, 17_3, 18_2, 20_1, 24_1, 24_3, 25_2, 25_4, 27_1, 33_1; N 3_2, 4, 7_2, 8 *bis*, 12_3, 12_4, 13_1, 13_2 *bis*, 15_2, 19_3, 20_1, 20_2, 21_1, 24_1, 26_2 *bis*, 31_3, 33_3, 40_4, 41_2, 43_1, 46_1, 47_1 *bis*, 47_2 *bis*, 47_3 *bis*, 48_3, 48_4, 49_4, 51, 52, 53; G 1, 4_2, 8_2, 10_5, 12_2, 17, 19_2, 20_2, 23; O 2_1, 2_2, 3_2, 6_3, 8_2 *bis*; Vi 1_3, 7_1, 8_2, 9, 10_3, 12, 15_3, 16 *ter*, 17_1, 17_2; Ve 1_4, 3, 4_1 *bis*, 4_4, 5_3 *bis*, 5_5, 5_6, 5_7 *bis*, 6_3, 6_4, 7_1, 8_1, 18, 19_2, 21; T 5_3, 8_5; D 1_2, 2_1, 4_5, 10_1, 11_1, 11_2, 13_1, 14_4, 15_2, 16_2, 19; Gr 2 *bis*, 3_1, 3_2, 4_2, 5, 6, 9_2, 15, 17, 23_1; R *1_2* *bis*, 1_3, 4; Ter *1_2* *bis*, *3_2*, *4_2*, 4_2, *5_2*; H 3.

in (*temp.*) J 14_2, 24_1, 25_1, 40_2, 52_1, 57, 76_2 *bis*, 76_3, 82_1; A 17_2, 33_1, 40_2, 44_3, 97_1; Tib 9_3, 16_1, 22, 32_2, 48_1, 74, 75_2; Cal 57_4; Cl *4_3*, 7, 32; N 15_2, 20_1, 21_2 *bis*, 22_2, 23_1, 47_3; Vi 3_1, 7_2, 11_2; Ve 6_4; D 9_3, 16_1; Gr 17.

in (*uarie*) J 4_2, 5, 6_2, 9_1, 12, 14_1, 15, 16_2, 17_1, 20_1, 20_5, 23_1, 25_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27_1, 29_1 *bis*, 34_1, 35_2, 36, 38_1, 39_2, 39_3 *bis*, 41_3, 44_2, 49_3, 50_1 *bis*, 54_1, 54_2, 55_2, 61, 62, 68_1, 68_3, 74_1, 74_2, 75_2, 75_3, *80_2*, 80_4, 83_2, 88; A 2_1 *bis*, 7_1, 8_2 *bis*, 10_2, 10_3, 13_1, 15, 16_2, 16_4, 18_2, 23_2, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 27_4, 30_1, 31_3 *bis*, 32_1, 41_1, 45_3, 45_4, 49_1 *bis*, 51_1, 57_2, 62_2, 63_2, 64_2, 67_1, 68, *71_2*, 74, 79_1, 80, *86_3*, 96_2, 98_2, 98_4, 100_3 *bis*, 100_4, 101_3; Tib 1_1, 2_1, 2_2, 2_4, 3_1, 4_1, 4_3, 5 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 7_3, 8 *bis*, 12_3, 13_2, 16_2, 21_3, *21_5*, 25_1, 25_3, 26_2, 31_1, 34_1, 37_3, 37_4, 49_1 *bis*, 49_2, 51_1, 52_3, 56, 61_1, 61_2, 61_3, *61_5*, 65_1, 67_2, 67_3, 72_2 *bis*; Cal 1_2, 3_3, 10_2, 12_1, 14_2, 15_2, 19_1, 19_3, 22_1, 22_2, 23_3, 24_1, 24_3, 26_5, <29_1>, 30_1, 30_2, 32_3, 36_2, 37_1, 42, 44_2, 45_1, 46, 47, 48_2, 50_1, 50_2, 53_1, 56_2, 58_3; Cl 2_1, 3_2, 5, 7, 9_2, 10_4, 11_1, 12_2, 13_2, 14, 15_4, 16_2, 17_2, 18_2, 20_1, 20_3, 21_2, 23_1, 25_1, 25_2, 26_2, 26_3, 28, 29_2, 33_2, 34_2, 36, 37_2, 38_1, 39_1, 39_2, 45; N 1_1, 2_1, 2_2, 6_4, 7_1, 15_1, 15_2, 18, 20_3, 28_1, 30_2, 30_3, 32_2, 34_2, 35_3, 35_5, 36_1 *bis*, 39_1 *bis*, 41_1, 42_2, 43_2 *bis*, 45_2, 46_1, 46_3, 49_4, 51; G 7_1, 9_1, 11, 16_1, 16_2, 17, 19_2, 20_1, 20_2 *bis*, 22; O 1_2, 4_2, 8_1, 9_3, 10_1; Vi 2_3, 10_2 *bis*, 13_1, 15_1 *bis*, 15_3, 18; Ve 4_1, 4_3, 4_6, 5_1, 5_3, 6_3, 8_4, 10, 14, 15, 17 *bis*, 20, 21, 25; T 4_2, 4_3, 7_1; D 1_1 *bis*, 1_3, 3_2, 6_1 *ter*, 8_2, 8_3, 18_2, 22; Gr 2, 3_1, 4_2, 9_1 *bis*, *10_1*, *10_2*, 13, 21, 22, 23_2; R *1_7*, *5* *ter*, 6_1 *bis*, 6_2, 6_3; H *1_3*.

u. **dies, in perpetuum, posterum, usque.**

in (*cum ab.*) (*loc.*) J 2, 3, 4_2, 7_1, 9_1, 9_2 *quater*, 10_1 *bis*, 17_1, 20_1, 22_2, 25_2 *ter*, 26_3 *bis*, 30_5 *bis*, 34_2, 35_2 *bis*, 36 *quinquies*, 38_2, 39_1, 39_2, 39_4, 44_1, 46 *ter*, 49_3 *quater*, *51*, 54_1, 54_2, 55_3, 55_4, 56_1, 56_6, 56_7, 58_1, 59 *bis*, 62, 70, 76_1 *bis*, 80_4 *ter*, 81_1 *ter*, 81_3, 82_3, 83_1 *bis*, 83_2, 84_1, 84_3 *bis*, 85, 88 *bis*; A 2_2, 3_1, 6, 7_1, 7_2, 14, 16_1, 17_2, 17_3, 21_1, 21_2 *bis*, 23_1, 25_3, 26_1, 26_3 *bis*, 27_2, *28_2* *bis*, 29_1 *ter*, 29_3, 31_5 *bis*, 32_2, 35_2, 35_3, 40_5, 43_1 *septies*, 43_2 *bis*, 43_4, 43_5, 44_1, 44_3, 45_4, 46, 49_1, 49_3, 52 *bis*, 53_3 *bis*, 54, 55, 56_2, 56_3, 57_1, 58_1, 60, 64_3, 65_1 *bis*, 67_2, 68 *bis*, 70_2 *bis*, 72_1 *quater*, 72_2 *ter*, 74, *76_1*, *76_2*, 77, 78_2, 82_1, 83, 84_1, 85_1 *bis*, 87_1, 91_2, 94_4 *ter*, 94_5 *bis*, 94_6, 94_7 *bis*, 94_8, 94_{12}, 96_2 *bis*, 97_1, 100_1, 100_2 *quater*, 101_1, 101_4 *bis*; Tib 2_3, 5, 6_3, 7_1

incendium (*nom.*) T 8_3; incendio (*d.*) Tib 50_3; incendium (*ac.*) N 38_2; Vi 15_3; incendio (*ab.*) A 30_2, 57_2; Cal 59; Cl 6_2; N 31_1; Ve 17; T 8_4; D 5, 20; incendia (*nom.*) N 16_1; incendiorum A 25_2; Cal 16_3; Cl 25_2; incendiis (*d.*) A 28_3; incendia (*ac.*) A 30_1; Cal 31; incendiis (*ab.*) Ve 8_5.

Incendium *u.* titulus.

incendo incendebat Cal 15_1; incendit (*pf.*) N 38_1; incendere (*inf.*) N 43_1; incensus Cal 42.

inceno incenante (*m.*) Tib 39.

inceptum incepto (*ab.*) J 59.

incertum (*adu.*) J 18_1; A 19_2; Tib 72_1; Cal 1_1; Cl 44_3; O 1_1.

incertus J 56_1; Tib 11_2; incertum (*nom.*) N 1_1; incertae (*g.*) N 57_2; incertam A 17_1; incertum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 8_1; Ve 1_1; incerto (*m. ab.*) A 75; Vi 16; incerta (*ab.*) A 6; Tib 14_1; incerto (*neu. ab.*) Cl 29_1; incertis (*m. ab.*) Cal 6_1; N 34_4; incertis (*neu. ab.*) D 8_4.

incesso incessebat R 6_2; incesseret Tib 11_3; Cal 25_4; incessebatur Cl 8; incessere (*inf.*) Cl 12_3; N 23_2; incessens (*m.*) Tib 57_2; incessentibus (*m. ab.*) Vi 17_2.

incessus incessum Cl 4_5; incessu J 52_2.

inceste N 28_2.

incesto incestarent Tib 43_1.

incestum incesti N 5_2; incesto (*ab.*) Cal 23_1; incesta (*ac.*) Cal 36_1; D 8_3.

incestus (*adi.*) incesta (*neu. nom.*) Cl 26_3.

incĭdo incidit (*prs.*) Tib 21_6; incidit (*pf.*) Tib 72_2; Cal 14_2; Gr 3_1; H 1_2; inciderat J 40_2; Tib 8; incidisset G 7_1.

incīdo incidit (*pf.*) Vi 2_3; inciderent Cal 38_4; incidere (*inf.*) N 37_2; incidi (*inf.*) A 101_4; incisa (*ab.*) J 28_3; incisos Gr 17.

incipio incipiunt O 8_3; inciperem A 76_2; inciperet N 23_3, 49_3; inciperent A 74; incipere R 6_1; inceptam A 27_1.

Incitatus Incitato (*d.*) Cal 55_3.

incito incitauerunt J 7_2; incitabatur Cal 50_3; incitato (*neu. ab.*) N 45_2; incitati (*nom.*) G 19_2.

inciuiliter inciuilius T 6_1.

inclaresco inclaruit Gr 18.

inclaudico inclaudicaret A 80.

inclino inclinatam J 62.

includo inclusas N 6_4.

inclutus incluta (*f. nom.*) A 7_2.

incognitus incognitum (*m.*) A 94_8; incognita (*sub. ac.*) N 42_1.

incoho (inchoo *codd.*) incohabat N 31_3; incohauit J 26_2; A 16_1; Tib 9_3; Cal 21; O 8_3; D 2_1; incoharet A 92_2; incohanti (*m. d.*) Vi 11_2; incohatum (*m.*) A 17_4; Cl 3_2, 20_1; N 20_2; incohatam J 46; A 60; incohata (*ab.*) Tib 23; incohato (*neu. ab.*) A 97_3; Vi 10_2; incohandum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) N 19_2.

incolo incolunt J 25_2; incolerent J 42_1.

incolumis (*m. nom.*) A 14; N 54; incolumem (*m.*) J 1_3; O 12_2; incolumem (*f.*) N 34_3; incolumi (*m. ab.*) Tib 59_1; incolumis (*m. ac.*) Tib 55; incolumes (*m. ac.*) G 15_2.

incolumitas incolumitate A 51_1; Cal 14_2.

incomptus incomptiore (*m.*) A 69_1.

inconditus incondita (*ab.*) A 35_1; inconditi (*nom.*) R 6_2.

inconsiderantia inconsiderantiam Cl 39_1.

inconstans inconstans (*neu. ac.*) A 86_2.

inconstantia inconstantiam Tib 67_4.

inconsultus Cl 15_1; inconsulta (*f. nom.*) N 55; inconsulto (*m. ab.*) Tib 52_2.

incorruptus incorruptum (*nom.*) Cal 1_2; incorruptum (*m.*) A 40_3.

increbresco increbruit A 11; increbrescente (*m.*) Tib 11_1.

incredibilis incredibili (*f. ab.*) J 57; Cal 10_2, 37_3; incredibilia (*sub. nom.*) A 94_{12}.

incrementum incrementi Cal 38_2; incremento (*ab.*) A 66_4; incrementorum Vi 3_2.

increpo increpat A 86_2; increpabat N 49_3; increpuit Cl 39_1; G 15_2; Ve 8_3; increparet Tib 52_2; increpitus (esse) Ve 4_3; increpitum (esse) (*m.*) N 41_1; increpans (*m.*) Tib

17_1, 48_1; N 12_2, 43_2; init (*pf.*) A 26_3; inierunt Ve 6_2; inierat Vi 2_2; iniret J 9_1; Cal 1_2; inieris A *69_2*; inierit Tib 67_2; inire Cl 35_1; iniri Tib 2_1; ineunti (*m. d.*) A 58_1; ineunte (*m.*) Tib 54_1, 61_2; Cal 42; Ve 5_7; ineunte (*f.*) N 22_1; inituro (*m. ab.*) D 1_1; initum (*neu. ac.*) A 76_2; inito (*m. ab.*) J 20_1; Tib 32_1; Cl 1_3; inita (*ab.*) A 13_1; inito (*neu. ab.*) Ve 4_6; initis (*m. ab.*) G 6_1.

inepte Cl 41_3; Ve 12; L 1_3.

ineptiae ineptias Tib 70_3; ineptiis (*ab.*) A 86_1. *u.* titulus.

ineptus (*sub.*) ineptis (*m. d.*) J *56_2*.

inermis inermem (*m.*) N 43_2; inermes (*f. ac.*) Cal 48_1.

inertia inertiae (*g.*) D 15_1.

ineruditus ineruditissimum (*m.*) Gr 15.

infacete non infacete Ve 20.

infacetus infaceto (*neu. ab.*) Gr 23_2.

infacundus infacundo (*m. d.*) Cl 40_3.

infamia (*nom.*) Tib 67_2; infamiae (*g.*) A 23_1; N 39_3; infamiam J 79_2; A 55, 68, 71_1; Cl 5; Gr 5, 23_2; infamia (*ab.*) J 52_3; Tib 44_1; N 3_2; Ve 19_1; D 1_1.

infamis (*m. nom.*) Gr 23_1; infame (*nom.*) H *1_3*.

infamo infamare N 23_2.

infans (*sub. m.*) A 63_1, 94_6; Tib 7_3; Cal 8_4; Cl 2_1; infanti (*d.*) A 7_1; N 6_2; infantem A 65_4; Cal 13, 48_1; infante Tib 14_2; infantes (*nom.*) Cal 7; infantium Cal 25_4; infantes (*ac.*) Tib 44_1.

infans (*sub. f.*) infantis (*g.*) Cal 25_3; infantem Cal 25_4; N 35_3.

infantia infantiam Tib 6_1; infantia (*ab.*) Gr 4_2.

infaustus infaustum (*nom.*) O 8_3.

infelicitas infelicitatis N 6_2.

infensus Tib 52_1; Cal 30_2; G 3_2; infensum (*m.*) Ve 2_3.

infensior (*m.*) Vi 14_4.

inferiae inferias Cal 3_2, 15_1; Cl 11_2; Vi 11_2.

infero intulit A 21_2, 100_2; Cal 15_1; N 28_1; Ve 5_4; D 17_3; Gr 2; inferre J 44_3; intulisse J 7_2; Tib 58; Cal 51_3; Cl 16_3; inferri J 47; A 101_3; N 33_3; Ve 22; D 23_1; inlatam (esse) Cl 37_2; inferentem (*m.*) J 81_3; inlatus N 42_2; inlatum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 23; inlatis (*m. ab.*) Tib 74; inferenda (*ab.*) J 20_5.

Inferus *u.* mare.

inferus (*adi.*) inferior (*m.*) J 19_1; inferiorem (*f.*) Vi 7_1; inferiore (*m.*) A 32_3; inferiore (*f.*) J 82_2; Gr 17 (superiore, Roth); inferiora (*ac.*) Cl 41_2.

infimi (*neu.*) J 72; infimo (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_4; infima (*ab.*) A 66_1; O 7_1; R 1_3.

imo (*m. ab.*) A 64_3; ima (*ab.*) J 83_2; A 95; Tib 54_2; imos Tib 68_1; ima (*ac.*) J 82_2.

ab imo A 79_2.

inferus (*sub.*) inferorum Cal 57_4.

infeste Tib 51_1.

infesto infestatus est Cl 13_1; infestantis (*m. ac.*) A 96_1; infestatus Cl 18_2.

infestus infestum (*neu. ac.*) L 1_2; infesto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 37_3; infestos Tib 37_4; infestas A 8_1; infestis (*m. ab.*) J 26_3; Cal 25_4; infestis (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.

inficio infecta (esse) (*neu. nom.*) Cal 49_3; infectas Tib *59_2*.

infirme infirmius A 90.

infirmitas infirmitatis Tib 72_2; infirmitatem A 82_2.

infirmo infirmatis (*f. ab.*) A 84_2.

infirmus H *1_1*; infirmam J 81_4; infirmis (*neu. ab.*) A 98_5.

infitior infitiantem (*m.*) D 15_3.

inflammo inflammata sint N 38_1.

inflatio inflatione A 81_2.

inflecto inflexum (*m.*) A 79_2.

inflo inflatus N 37_3; inflatum (*m.*) R 2; inflatis (*m. ab.*) J 57; inflatior (*f.*) R 5.

infra (*prp.*) J 82_1; Cal 24_1; O 11_2.

infulatus infulatum (*m.*) Cal 27_2.

infulcio infulciri Tib 53_2.

infundo infuso (*neu. ab.*) A 94_5.

ingemisco ingemiscens (*m.*) A 65_4.

ingemo ingemuit J 7_1; Ve 15; ingemuisse G 12_3.

ingenium (*nom.*) Cal 11; ingenii Cal 27_1, 34_2; Vi 2_5; T 1; D 3_2; Gr 7; L 1_1; ingenium (*ac.*) A 65_1, 86_2, 86_3; Cal 3_1; Gr 15; R 3; Ter 1_1; ingenio (*ab.*) J 3; N 2_3; D 20; ingenia

†innulo H 1_1.
innumerus innumeram Cal 26_4; innumeras J 68_3; G 6_3.
innutrio innutritus A 3_1.
inobseruantia inobseruantia (*ab.*) A 76_2.
inopia inopiae (*g.*) J 27_2; inopiam Cal 56_1; D 7_2; Ter 1_2; inopia (*ab.*) A 42_1, 49_2; Tib 16_1, 47; Ve 16_3; D 1_1, 3_2; Gr 11_2.
inopinans inopinanti (*m. d.*) T 5_3; inopinantem (*m.*) Tib 65_1; Cal 23_3; inopinantis (*m. ac.*) Cl 16_2.
inopinanter Tib 60.
inopinatus O 4_1; inopinatae (*g.*) D 11_1; inopinato (*m. d.*) Ve 7_2; inopinatum (*m.*) J 87; inopinata (*ab.*) Tib 11_2.
ex inopinato G 10_4.
inops (*m.*) J 35_1; N 6_3, 34_3; Gr 8; inopes (*m. ac.*) Ve 17.
in primis (*adu.*) J 44_1, 60; A 82_2, 86_2; Tib 37_1; Cal 26_1, 60; T 8_2; D 2_2; Gr *14*.
inquam inquit J 31_2, 32 *bis*, 49_3, 50_2, 59, 66, 74_2; A 51_2, 58_2, 86_3; Tib 28, 29, 53_1, 67_4; Cal 29_1, 32_3, 46, 49_1; Cl 15_3, 16_1, 40_2, 42_1; N 10_2, 33_2, 35_4, 38_1, 47_3, 48_3; G 4_2; O 11_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 20, 22, 23_3, 23_4; T 5_3; D 11_1, 16_2, 20; Gr 22, 23_2.
inquieto inquietaret A 53_2; inquietarent N 34_1; inquietaretur Cal 55_3; inquietatos (esse) Cal 59; inquietatus Cal 26_4; Cl 9_1.
inquietus inquietam Tib 9_1; G 7_1.
inquilinus inquilinos Cl 38_2; N 44_2.
inquiro inquisiit A 51_2; inquirerem Ve 1_4; inquirere A 27_4; Cal 12_3; inquisito (*neu. ab.*) T 8_4.
inquisitor J 67_1; inquisitorum Cl 16_3; inquisitoribus (*ab.*) J 1_2.
insania insaniam Cal 55_1.
insanus insanum (*m.*) A 86_2; N 21_3.
inscendo inscendit (*pf.*) N 48_1; inscenso (*m. ab.*) T 4_3.
insciens (*m.*) Cl 29_1.
inscitia (*nom.*) N 41_1.
inscitus N 28_1.
inscius inscio (*m. ab.*) Cl 16_2.
inscribo <in>scripsit J 85; inscripsit Gr 21; inscripserunt Ve 6_3; inscribitur J 55_2, 56_5; D 1_1; Gr 6; <in>scribitur N 11_2; inscribuntur Gr 21; inscriptum est Tib 52_3; inscriptum sit D 13_2; inscribi Gr 4_1; inscriptum (*m.*) Vi 10_3; inscriptam J 55_3; A 7_1; inscripto (*neu. ab.*) N 17; inscriptas Cal 8_1.
inscriptio Cal 8_3; inscriptione A 97_2; N 45_2; Vi 3_1.
insculpo insculpsisse Cl 1_5; insculptum (*m.*) N 41_2.
insectatio insectatione Cal 23_1; Gr 9_2, 19.
insector insectatus est A 68; N 33_1; insectatus (esse) Cl 1_4; insectatus Tib 32_2, 53_2.
insepultus insepulti (*nom.*) Ve 2_3.
insequor insequi Cl 1_2; insequentis (*m. g.*) A 44_3; G 6_1; insequentis (*f.*) Tib 7_1; insequenti (*m. ab.*) J 29_1; A 53_1; Tib 5; N 43_2; Ve 5_4; T 9_2; D 1_1; insequenti (*f. ab.*) A 94_8; insequentium (*m.*) D 23_2; insequentium (*f.*) A 31_5; insequentium (*neu.*) Cal 6_2; insecutus Cal 45_2; insecuti (*nom.*) A 50.
insero insitam Gr 23_2 (*codd.* institutam).
insero inseruit Tib 61_6; Cal 18_1; insererent Cal 23_1; inseruerit D 18_2; insertus est Tib 3_1; inseri N 49_2; insertum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 39_2; insertos (esse) A 42_2; inserto (*m. ab.*) G 20_2.
insideo insidens (*m.*) A 82_2.
insidiae insidiarum J 81_4; Cal 24_3; Cl 13_1; N 56; D 17_1; insidias J 25_2, 35_1, 74_1, 86_2; Cl 36; O 8_2; D 2_3; insidiis (*ab.*) A 27_4; Cal 10_2.
ex insidiis Cl 12_3.
insidiator insidiatorem Cl 42_1; insidiatoribus (*ab.*) Cl 10_1.
insidior insidiari T 9_3; insidiatum (esse) (*m.*) A 27_4.
insidiosus insidiosa (*ac.*) J 58_1.
insigne (*sub.*) (*nom.*) A 94_{10}; N 1_1; insigne (*ac.*) A 35_2; Cl 17_3; insigni (*ab.*) A 60; Tib 14_2; insignia (*ac.*) A 29_2; Cal 35_1, 52; insignibus (*ab.*) Tib 4_2; D 13_2.
insignio insignirentur Cal 31.
insignis (*adi.*) insignis (*m. nom.*) Cal 19_2; G 6_3; insignis (*f. nom.*) D 6_2; insignem (*m.*) Tib 50_3; T 7_1; insignem (*f.*) J 79_1; Cal 57_2; insigni

insusurro insusurrans (*m.*) Cal 22_4.
intactus intactam A 62_1.
integer integri (*m. g.*) A 19_1; **integrae** (*g.*) N 12_1; **integram** Cl 15_2; N 6_3; **integrum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 68_1; **integra** (*ab.*) J 56_4; Tib 10_1; Cal 25_3; Vi 7_3; **integro** (*neu. ab.*) N 46_1; **integris** (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; **integris** (*neu. ab.*) J 42_3.
ex integro A 16_1, 34_1.
in integrum J 16_2.
integre integerrime Ve 4_3.
intellego intellegent D 11_3; **intellexi** A 5_4; **intellegant** A 86_2; **intellegi** A 79_2; Cal 38_1; **intellecta** (*ab.*) Tib 73_2.
intemperans (*m.*) Cal 45_2; L 1_3; **intemperantior** (*m.*) H 3.
intemperanter intemperantius Cl 38_2.
intemperantia intemperantia (*ab.*) Tib 62_1, 72_3.
intempestiuus intempestiuae (*g.*) Vi 13_3.
intendo intendit (*pf.*) Tib 62_1; N 32_1; **intenderat** D 8_3; **intenderet** A 35_4; **intendisset** Vi 7_2; **intentus** Tib 62_1; O 11_1; **intentum** (*m.*) J 65.
intento intentans (*f.*) J 14_2.
inter (*loc.*) J 37_2, 39_4 *bis*, 58_2, 71, 76_1; A 16_1, 17_3, 45_2, 92_1, 100_4; Tib 16_2 *bis*, 17_2, 26_1 *bis*, 44_1; Cal 1_2, 13, 22_2, 38_4, 51_2; Cl 10_1, 17_3, 23_2, 28; N 13_1, 48_1, 48_3; Vi 2_5, 11_1, 13_3; Ve 24.
inter (*loc. trop.*) J 6_1, 6_2, 17_1, 32, 34_2, 42_1, 49_4, 52_1, 55_3, 75_2, 79_1, 84_2, 87; A 2_1, 3_1, 4_1, 7_1, 17_1, 17_2, 49_1, 51_2, 53_1, 61_1, 70_2, 79_1, 96_1, 96_2, 97_2, 97_3; Tib 1_2, 4_2, 4_3, 11_3, 19, 25_3, 48_2, 53_2, 55, 61_4, 61_6, 70_2, 70_3, 75_1, 76; Cal 9, 16_4, 22_2, 26_4, 38_2 *bis*, 50_3, 55_1, 55_2; Cl 4_4, 4_7, 6_2 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 10_3, 11_3, 15_2, 16_4, 26_2, 28, 40_1; N 1_2, 2_1, 3_1, 13_1, 20_1, 21_2, 22_1, 22_2, 28_2, 33_1, [35_4], 40_3, 43_2, 48_1, 53; G 4_1, 5_2, 6_1, 6_3, 8_1; O 1_3, 2_2; Vi 1_2, 2_3, 2_5, 3_2, 4; Ve 4_4, 4_6, 25; D 1_2, 4_5, 7_2, 14_3, 15_3, 22; Gr 3_2, 10_1 *bis*, 13, *14*, 23_1; R 4; Ter 1_1; L 1_3.
inter (*temp.*) J 40_2, 45_1; A 45_1, 78_2; Tib 26_1, 57_1, 60; Cl 44_3; N 8, 14, 22_1, 32_3, 49_2; O 10_1, 11_1; Vi 15_3; D 3_1, 9_1; Gr 2; Ter 1_1. *u.* **cena.**
inter (*uarie*) J 4_2; A 79_2, 98_3, 100_2; Tib 21_5, 51_1, 62_2, 65_1; Cal 3_2, 33, 37_2, 48_2; Cl 1_3, 39_1, 40_2; N 6_1, 6_2, 12_2, 12_4, 20_1, 21_3, 24_1, 27_2, 33_3; G 5_1; O 6_3; Vi 10_2, 17_1; Ve 23_4; T 8_5 *bis*; D 4_2; Gr 16, 24; H 1_2.
inter se A 71_4; Cal 56_1; Cl 25_3; O 12_2; Ve 8_2, 9_2; Gr 17.
inter semet A 48.
inter haec Tib 8, 63_1; Cal 45_3; N 39_1; Ve 3; T 10_1.
inter quae J 26_1.
intercalarius intercalario (*m. ab.*) J 40_1, 40_2.
intercalo intercaleretur J 40_1; **intercalandi** (*gd.*) J 40_1.
intercapedo intercapedinem A 38_3; **intercapedine** Ve 10.
intercedo intercessit A 56_1; Tib 17_2, 26_2; D 11_3; **intercedere** Tib 2_4; **intercedentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 30_1.
intercessio intercessionem J 16_1, 31_1; **intercessiones** (*ac.*) J 30_3.
intercessor intercessores (*ac.*) J 29_1.
intercipio intercepit N 35_5; **intercepisset** Gr 3_1; **interceptus est** A 14; **intercepisse** J 20_5; **intercepta (esse)** (*f. nom.*) Gr 5; **interceptum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 1_4; **intercepto** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 7_3; **interceptarum** D 17_1.
intercludo interclusos A 16_1.
intercus *u.* **morbus.**
interdico interdixit A 66_2; G 6_3; D 7_1; **interdixisset** N 32_3; **interdictum (est)** Tib 61_2; N 16_2; **interdictum est** Gr 14; **interdiceretur** A 43_3; **interdicerentur** Cl 23_2; **interdictum esset** N 7_2; **interdictam** Cl 25_5; **interdicto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 25_2; **interdicta** (*ab.*) A 27_4; Ve 14.
interdiu J 65; A 77, 100_2; Cal 22_4; Cl 33_2; N 26_2.
interdum J 26_3, 47, 60; A 23_2, 24_2, 45_1, 47, 54, 80, 86_2; Tib 11_1, 50_2; Cal 18_1, 26_5, 52; Cl 8, 15_3, 21_5; Vi 13_1; T 9_1; D 20; Gr 22; R 1_4.
interdum . . . alias J 81_3.
intereo interiit G 1.
interfector interfectorem Vi 2_3.
interficio interfecissent J 75_2; **interficere** A 16_3; **interfici** Vi 14_2; Ve 15; D 15_3; **interfectae** (*sub. g.*) N 34_4.
interim Tib 73_1; N 34_4, 47_1, 48_3; O 3_1; Vi 17_1; Ve 7_1; D 17_2.
cum interim Tib 63_2; Cl 5.

intrinsecus A 95.
intro (adu.) Tib 30.
intro intrauit Tib 17_2, 30, 70_3; N 21_1; intrasset Ve 7_1.
introduco introducere O 2_2.
introeo introiit J 81_4; N 25_1; G 12_2; Vi 11_1; introierat Cal 47; introiret A 57_2; Cal 7; introisset J 18_2; introire A 6; introisse Cal 12_3; introeunte (m.) J 80_2.
introitus (nom.) N 48_3; introitum Cl 20_3; N 13_1; introitu (ab.) Cl 9_2.
intueor intuens (m.) N 6_2; Vi 10_3; intuentem (m.) A 16_2.
intus (adu.) D 3_1.
inundatio inundationibus (d.) A 28_3; inundationes (ac.) A 30_1; inundationibus (ab.) O 8_3.
inuro inurere (inf.) J 56_2.
inuado inuasit J 34_2; A 26_1; N 34_5; G 18_1; inuaderet J 9_1; N 29, 38_3; inuaderent Cal 28; inuaserit (subi.) J 71.
inualidus A 13_1; inualidum (m.) O 2_1; inualidos G 20_1.
inualesco inualuit Gr 4_1; inualuerat Ve 11; inualescerent A 19_1; inualescentibus (neu. ab.) N 27_1.
inueho inuectus est Cal 30_2; inuecta (ab.) A 41_1; inuehendos Cl 18_2.
inuenio J 55_3; Cal 8_2; inueni (pf.) Ve 1_4; inuenit (pf.) Tib 3_2; G 4_3, 18_2; inuenerat Vi 10_1; inuenisset Tib 72_2; inuentus est N 47_2; inuenta est J 81_1; inuenta (est) Cal 49_3; inueniretur A 6, 27_4, 94_{12}; Tib 67_2; inuenirentur N 49_1.
inuerecundia inuerecundiam Cal 29_1.
inuerecundus inuerecundo (m. ab.) Gr 15.
inuestigo inuestigat[o] D 10_5; inuestigare J 56_6; inuestigatis (neu. ab.) Ve 8_5.
inuetero inueterata (ab.) N 16_2.
in uicem J 11; A 10_3, 63_2, 66_4; Tib 28, 43_1, 76; Cal 22_4; G 10_5.
inuictus inuictum (neu. nom.) J 59.
Inuictus u. Tiberius.
inuideo inuisus Tib 63_1; Cal 15_4; D 14_1; inuisum (m.) A 10_2; inuisa (neu. nom.) G 14_1; inuisos Cal 56_1; inuisior (m.) Tib 13_1.
inuidia J 14_1; Tib 75_3; N 45_1; inuidiae (g.) T 6_2; inuidiam J 4_1, 78_1, 84_2; A 71_1; Tib 8, 22; Cal 9, 56_1; N 33_2; Ve 23_1; D 11_3; inuidia (ab.) A 27_3; Cl 38_1; N 34_1; G 16_1; O 6_1; R 6_2.
inuidiose A 43_2.
inuidiosus inuidiosis (m. ab.) A 56_1.
inuisitatus inuisitatum (nom.) A 43_4.
inuito inuitabat Cal 22_4; inuitabo Cl 4_5; inuitauit N 12_4; inuitaret A 77; inuitasset Cal 32_1; inuitaretur J 3; inuitare Cl 21_4; inuitasse A 74; inuitantis (m. g.) Cl 21_2; inuitatus Cal 22_4, 39_1; Ter 2; inuitato (m. ab.) Cal 53_2; inuitati (sub. nom.) Cal 55_3; inuitatos (sub.) J 27_1; inuitandos Cal 41_1.
inuitus Vi 15_2; T 7_2; inuitam T 7_2; inuito (m. ab.) A 16_2; Ve 15; inuitis (m. ab.) J 22_2; T 6_2; inuitis (sub. m. d.) G 15_1.
inuoco inuocauit J 33; inuocaret R 6_3; inuocare Cal 50_3.
inuoluo inuolutus A 83; inuoluto (neu. ab.) G 7_2; inuolutis (neu. ab.) G 3_1.
Io u. uilla.
ipse (adi.) A 2_3, 70_1; ipsa (f. nom.) Cal 59; ipsius (m.) J 80_3; Ve 4_1; ipsi (m. d.) Gr 16; ipsum (m.) Cal 26_1; Ve 23_2; D 23_2; ipsam Cal 26_1; Cl 44_2; D 17_1; Gr 2; ipsum (neu. ac.) N 24_2; R 1_3; ipso (m.) A 94_1; Cal 57_3, 60; Cl 2_1, 9_1, 21_3, 26_1, 29_2, 41_1; N 19_1, 35_1, 40_4, 46_2; D 6_2, 10_2, 15_1; H 2; ipsa (ab.) Tib 42_1; O 9_2; Vi 14_2; D 6_2; ipso (neu.) A 79_1; Tib 14_4; O 5_2; ipsi (nom.) J 6_1; ipsos A 48; Ve 5_4; ipsa (ac.) A 58_2; N 1_2; D 11_3; ipsis (neu. ab.) O 11_1.
ipse (sub.) J 9_1, 9_3, 13, 14_1, 30_5, 35_1, 36, 41_2, 52_3, 58_2, 72, 75_1, 78_2; A 7_1, 10_1, 13_3, 28_2, 31_5, 33_1, 45_1, 47, 74, 82_2, 86_1, 91_1, 94_{12}; Tib 15_2, 17_2, 21_2, 21_7, 29, 34_1, 52_3, 53_1, 59_2, 61_1, 67_1; Cal 10_2, 18_1, 22_3, 36_2, 47, 48_2; Cl 2_2, 21_2, 22, 23_2, 46; N 6_2, 24_1, 24_2, 29, 32_2, 47_3; G 6_1, 6_3, 14_2; Vi 9, 13_2; Ve 1_4, 4_5, 8_5, 21, 25; T 6_1, 10_2; D 2_2, 22; Gr 6, 10_1, 11_1, 12, 21; Ter 3_1, 3_2; H 1_1, 1_1, 2; ipsa (f. nom.) Tib 51_2; ipsius (m.) J 55_4, 75_3, 83_1; A 76_1, 87_1, 101_1; Tib 24_2; Cal 29_1, 39_2; Cl 3_2, 13_2, 42_2; N 31_1, 35_5, 52;

3_2, 4_2, 7_2, 9_1, 13, 14_2, 16_1, 18_1, 20_2, 21; O 3_1, 7_1, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_3, 3_2, 7_1, 14_3; Ve 2_3, 5_3, 6_3, 19_2, 22; T 4_1, 6_2; D 1_1, 2_1, 6_2 *bis*, 8_5, 9_3, 11_1, 14_4, 15_1, 17_3, 23_1; Gr 3_1, 7 *bis*, 9_2, 10_2, 12, *14 bis*, 15, 17, 19, 23_2; R 3; Ter 4_2; H 1_3, 3; L 1_3; **†eius** Gr 10_1; **eius** (*f.*) J 6_1, 35_1, 52_1; A 17_3, 34_2, 41_1, *62_2*, 94_4; Tib 50_2, 51_2, 53_2; Cal 24_1, 25_2, 25_3; Cl 26_1; N 28_2, 31_1, 34_2, 34_3, 35_1, 56; Ve 2_1; Gr 1; **ei** (*m. d.*) J 16_2, 24_1, 27_1, 28_2, 34_1, 46. 49_2, 49_3, 84_2, 87, 88; A 2_3, 10_3, 56_3, 58_1, 67_2, 91_2, 94_1, 94_7, 94_9, 94_{10}; Tib 7_3, 17_1, 51_1, 52_3, 54_2, 72_2, 73_2; Cal 3_3, 14_1, 16_4, 24_3, 50_2, *55_1*; Cl 1_3, 1_5, 5, 6_2, 8, 27_1, 37_2; N 2_2, 19_1, 32_2, 35_5; G 7_1, 18_1, 20_2, 23; O 2_2; Vi 3_2, 9, 13_2, 18; Ve 1_2, 2_3, 5_5, 7_1, 16_3, 23_3; T 2; D 4_2, 15_3, 18_1; Gr *10_1*, 14; R *1_1*, 5; H 1_1, 3; **ei** (*f. d.*) J 25_1; Tib 11_4; Ve 5_2; **eum** J 1_3, 7_2, 9_3, 17_2, 19_1, 20_1, 24_3, 26_2, 27_1, 30_4, 36, 45_3, 49_1, 49_3, 52_3, 55_1, 55_4, 68_1, 75_1, 80_2, 80_4, 86_1; A 8_2, 10_2, 10_4, 15, 16_2, 17_1, 38_3, 51_1, 56_4, 63_2, 64_2, 65_1, 77, 87_1, 88, 94_{12}, 97_1, 99_2; Tib 5, 11_3, 16_1, 21_3, 22, 23, *28*, 31_1, 32_2, 57_1, 61_6, 62_3, 67_2, 70_2, 73_2; Cal 4, 9, 18_2, 22_2, 23_1, 34_2 *bis*, 42; Cl 1_4, 3_2, *4_2 bis*, *4_3 ter*, 4_7, 6_1, 6_2, 12_3, 15_1, 21_1, 25_5, 35_2, 37_1; N 3_2, 6_4, 21_3, 29, 33_1, 39_1, 39_3, 42_2, 45_2, 46_2, 46_3, 49_3, 52, 53; G 4_1, 12_3, 19_2, 20_1, 20_2; O 1_3, 4_1, 10_1; Ve 1_2, 2_2, 4_3, 5_3, 6_2, 14, 19_2, 25; T 5_2, 7_2; D 2_1, 8_2, 10_4, 13_3, 14_3, 15_3, 23_1; Gr 5, 7, 9_1, 10_2, 13, 15, 20, 22; R *2*, 2; H 1_1, 1_2, 1_3; **eam** J 6_2, 8_5; A 31_3, 65_3, 89_1, 94_4; Tib 3_1, 11_1, 49_1, 51_2, 61_5, 68_4; Cal 1_1, 33, 38_1; Cl 17_1, 22, 26_3; N 34_3; Ve 20; D 10_1, 13_1; R 1_3; Ter 3_1, *3_1*; **id** (*ac.*) J 8, 17_2, 26_1, 72, 81_1, 83_1; A 25_1, 31_5, 43_4, <53_3>, 55, 78_2, 88; Tib 22, *29*, 51_1, 51_2, 65_1; Cal 11, [11]; Cl 5, 37_2; N 24_1, 24_2; G 4_3, 10_1, 18_2; O 1_2, 5_1, 6_3, 12_1; Vi 14_3 *bis*; Ve 5_6, 16_3; D 10_5; Gr 6, 24; H *1_2*; **eo** (*m.*) J 5, 9_1, 9_2, 29_1, 52_2, 79_1, 83_1; A 2_2, 7_1, 16_3, 28_1, *51_2*, 53_1, 54, 57_2, 74 *bis*, 79_1, 85_2, 95, 101_1; Tib 14_2, 14_3, 21_2. 27, 31_1, 39, 49_1, 68_3 *bis*, 72_3; Cal 5, 8_1, *8_4*, 27_2, 28, 32_1, 50_1, 55_1, *55_2*, 57_3, 60; Cl 3_2, 10_1, 15_3, 16_3, 28, 39_1; N 13_1, 16_2, 23_2, 40_3, 54; G 6_1, 12_1, 19_2, 22; O 1_2, 12_2; Vi 2_4, 7_2, 12, 15_1, 17_2; Ve 4_4, 5_4, 15, 22; T 7_1, 8_3; D 4_2; Gr 10_2, 14, 15, 18; R 6_2; **ea** (*ab.*) A 40_1, 63_1, 72_3, 94_{11}; Tib 7_2, 44_2; Cal 7, 10_1, 25_3; N 25_1, 35_4; G 5_1; Vi 6; Ve 1_3; Gr 3_2, 14, 16; Ter 3_2; **eo** (*neu.*) J 9_1; A 29_1; Tib 1_2, 17_2; Cal 15_1; Cl 11_1; N 20_3, 24_2, 42_2; Vi 10_3; D 2_2, 12_1; Gr 20; **ei** (*nom.*) J 70; **ii** J 42_1; Cal 8_5; Cl 23_2; G 14_2, 20_1; **[h]ii** Tib *21_5*; **ea** (*neu. nom.*) A 91_2; Cal 3_1; O 8_2; **eorum** (*m.*) J 13, *55_2*; A 21_1, 40_4, 66_4, 88; Tib 15_2, 52_2, 54_1, 65_1; Cal 16_2, 34_2, 45_1; Cl 25_1, 25_4; Vi 1_3, 18; Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; **earum** J 39_3; A 42_3; D 8_4; **eorum** (*neu.*) J 30_3, 67_2; N 20_1; **eis** (*m. d.*) A 38_3; **iis** (*m. d.*) A 33_2, 41_1, 46, 99_1; Tib 25_2; Cal 49_1; Cl 14; N 40_4; G 19_2; R *1_2 bis*; **is** (*m. d.*) Cal 15_1; G 14_3; **iis** (*f.d.*) A 101_3; **iis** (*neu. d.*) Tib 47; **eos** J 4_1, 11, 14_1, 32, *56_3*, 67_2, 68_3, 70, 80_3; A 12, 25_2, 49_2, 65_4, 94_3; Tib 31_2, 35_2, 37_4, 61_4; Cal 20, 30_3, 38_1, 39_2, 51_2, 58_1; Cl 12_2, 15_3, 21_2, 40_3; G 22; O 11_1; D 10_3; Gr 4_1; R *1_2*; **eas** J 81_4; A 30_2, 49_1, 78_1, 92_2; Tib 35_2; Cal 24_3; N 16_1, 22_3, 40_3; **ea** (*ac.*) J 26_2, 44_4; A 25_3, 82_1, 86_2, 89_2; N 1_2, 32_2; T 5_2; D 4_1; **eis** (*m. ab.*) A 94_8; **iis** (*m. ab.*) J 41_3; A 55; Tib 6_1, 34_2, 51_2; Cal *8_4*; Cl 20_1, 39_1; N 3_2 *bis*; Vi 7_2; D 4_3, 9_2, 10_2; Gr 7, 18; R 6_1; **is** (*m. ab.*) A 15; G 20_2; **iis** (*f. ab.*) A 52; Cal 24_1, 50_3; **iis** (*neu. ab.*) N 32_4; Ve 7_3.

ea (*dub.*) Tib 52_3.

et ea (*adu.*) Tib 22; **idque** (*adu.*) Tib 38. *u.* **sum.**

ex eo J 22_2, 79_2; A 94_7; Tib 54_2; Cal 22_2, 55_2, 56_1; Cl 1_3, 9_2; Ve 8_3; T 6_1; D 2_3; R 6_1; **ex [eo]** Cl 18_2.

Isauricus *u.* **Seruilius.**

Isiacus Isiaci (*m. g.*) D 1_2.

Isidorus Cynicus N 39_3.

Isis *u.* **sacra.**

iste (*adi.*) **ista** (*f. nom.*) N *39_2*; **istam** A 13_2; **ista** (*ab.*) H *1_1*; **isti** (*nom.*) Ter *3_1*.

iste (*sub.*) Tib *59_1*; **ista** (*f. nom.*) J

iam (*cum fut.*) A 13_2; N 41_2.
iam (*cum neg.*) J 80_1; Tib 13_2; Cal 8_4, 42; N 22_2; Vi 15_3; D 11_2.
iam dudum J 81_4.
iam inde Tib 11_1; Cal 60; G 18_1; Gr 9_1, 22.
iam nunc N 43_2.
iam pridem J 20_4, 40_1, 86_2; A 1; Vi 7_1; Ve 5_1, 7_1; D 14_1; Gr 9_2.
iam tum A 100_4; D 1_3.
iam tunc A 89_2; Cal 25_4; N 7_1.
Ianiculum Ianiculo (*ab.*) Vi 1_3.
ianitor ianitoris Vi 16; ianitore A 91_2; ianitoribus (*ab.*) A 19_2.
iantaculum iantacula (*ac.*) Vi 13_1.
ianto iantassent Vi 7_3.
ianua ianuam Cl 27_1; ianuis (*ab. dub.*) A 91_2.
Ianuarius Ian. (*f. g. pl.*) A 26_3; Ianuarias J 76_2; D 13_3; Ian. (*f. ac. pl.*) Tib 34_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 29_2; N 15_2; G 4_1; T 1; Ianuariis (*f. ab.*) J 21, 40_2; Ian. (*f. ab. pl.*) A 57_1; Cal 17_1, 42; N 46_2, 50; G 16_2, 18_3.
Ianus Iano (*d.*) A 31_5; Ianos D 13_2.
Ianum geminum N 13_2; Ianum Quirinum A 22.
iecur iecur (*ac.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; iocinere A 81_1; iocinera (*nom.*) A 95; iocinera (*ac.*) Vi 13_2.
ieiunium ieiunium (*ac.*) A $\mathit{76}_2$.
iocor iocabatur N 33_1; iocandi (*gd.*) A 98_3.
iocularis iocularia (*ac.*) N 42_2; iocularia (*sub. ac.*) N 27_1.
ioculariter J 49_4; A 75.
iocus N 28_1; ioci (*g.*) Cal 27_4; R *5*; iocum A 67_1; Vi 10_2; ioco (*ab.*) A 53_1, 53_2; Cal 9; N 25_3; Ve 22; D 18_2; ioco (loco, *codd.*) N 5_2; iocorum G 20_2; iocis (*d.*) J 45_2; iocos A 98_4; Cal 27_4, 33; N 34_1; D 10_2; H 1_2; iocis (*ab.*) A 56_1; Cl 21_5; Ve 23_4.
inter iocum J 4_2.
per iocum J 20_2; A 86_2; Tib 38; N 6_2, 16_2. *cf.* T 3_2.
Iosephus Ve 5_6.
Iuba Iubae (*g.*) J 66; Iubae (*d.*) J 71; Cal 26_1; Iubam J 35_2, 59.
iubar iubar (*ac.*) A 94_4.
iubeo iubet D $\mathit{13}_2$; iubebat Tib 62_2; Cl 34_1; Vi 14_4; iubebo J *66*; iussit J 20_4, 74_1; A 17_4, 27_4, 94_7, 94_{11}, 97_1, 101_2 *bis*; Tib 11_3, 53_2, 60; Cal 12_2, 35_2, 36_2, 45_1; Cl 15_2, 27_1, 34_2, 39_1; N 12_3, 21_1, 23_1, 34_3, 44_2; G 9_1; Vi 14_2; Ve 8_3, 23_3; T 6_2; D 2_3, 13_1; iusserat J 58_2; Ve 14; iussero Cal *33*; iuberet A 24_2; Tib 13_1, 58; Cl 35_2; G 22; D 23_1; iusserit J 68_2; Tib 48_1, 62_1; iussisset J 52_3, 80_2; A 14, 94_8; Cal 41_2; G 12_1; Ve 5_3; D 16_1; iussissent J 79_1; iubebatur Tib 22; N 5_1; iussus est Cl 37_2; iussi sunt Tib 11_2; iussi (sunt) Tib 16_1; iuberetur Tib 2_2; iuberentur Cal 30_3; iussisse A 13_2; iussum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 57_1; iussos (esse) Cal 20; iussus A 10_3; Ter 2; iussum (*m.*) Cal 55_1; Ve 15; D 17_2; iussos Tib 32_2; iussas Vi 10_1; iussis (*sub. m. d.*) N 37_2.
iucunde A $\mathit{71}_3$; T 3_2.
iucundus Gr *14*; iucunda (*ac.*) T 7_2.
iucundior (*f.*) N 33_2.
iucundissime (*uoc.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_4$ *bis*; iucundissimos Tib 42_1; iucundissimis (*f. ab.*) N 34_2.
Iudaea Iudaeae (*g.*) T 4_3; Iudaeae (*d.*) Cl 28; Iudaeam A 93; G 23; Ve 5_6; T 5_2; Iudaea (*ab.*) Ve 4_5.
Iudaeus (*sub.*) A $\mathit{76}_2$; Iudaei (*nom.*) J 84_5; Ve 4_5; Iudaeorum Tib 36; Iudaeos Cl 25_4; Iudaeis (*ab.*) Ve 8_1.
Iudaicus Vi 15_1; Ve 6_3; D 12_2; Iudaicum (*m.*) D 2_1; Iudaicam D 12_2; Iudaicos Tib 36. *cf.* triumphus.
iudex J 12; Cl 15_1; iudicis J 12; iudicem Gr *14*, 23_2; iudicum J 41_1, 41_2; A 29_1, 29_3, 32_3; Cl 11_2, 16_2; N 23_2; D 8_3; iudicibus (*d.*) G 14_3; iudices (*ac.*) J 30_3, 74_2; A 32_3; Tib 8, 33; Cl 14, 16_2; N 23_3, 24_2; D 8_1, 8_2; iudicibus (*ab.*) A 56_4; N 12_3, 17; Gr 22; R 6_2.
iudicialis iudiciali (*f. ab.*) A 56_3; iudiciales (*f. ac.*) R 1_7.
iudiciarius *u.* lex.
iudicium iudicii (*g.*) J 18_1; Tib 35_2, $\mathit{67}_4$; iudicium (*ac.*) A 54; Tib 2_3; iudicio (*ab.*) J 20_4, $\mathit{56}_3$; Tib 23, 45; Gr 9_2; iudicia (*nom.*) A 29_1; Cal 5; iudiciorum A 29_1; iudicia (*ac.*) J 41_2; A 66_4; Tib 58; Cl 29_1; iudiciis (*ab.*) A 56_1; Cal 40; H 1_1.

Iunius (*adi.*) **Iun.** (*f. ac. pl.*) Cal 8_4.
Iuno Iunonis D 4_4.
Iuppiter A 70_1, 94_8; **Iouis** Cal 33, 57_1, 57_3; G 9_2, 12_1; D 4_4; **Ioui** Cal 57_1; **Iouem** A 94_9; Cal 58_2; G 2; **Ioue** J 81_3; D 15_3.
Capitolini Iouis J 84_3; A 26_3, 30_2, 94_8; D 8_5; **Capitolino Ioui** Tib 53_2; D 4_4, 6_1; **Ioui Capitolino** N 10_2; **Capitolinum Iouem** A 91_2; **Capitolino Ioue** Cal 22_4.
Iouis Cassii N 22_3.
Custodi Ioui D 5.
Latiarem Iouem Cal 22_2.
Iouis Olympii A 60; **Olympii Iouis** Cal 22_2.
Iouis Optimi Maximi A 94_6; Vi 15_3; Ve 5_7; **Ioui Optimo Maximo** J 79_2; A 23_2; **Iouem Optimum Maximum** A 94_8.
Tonantis Iouis A 29_1; **Tonanti Ioui** A 29_3, 91_2; **Tonantem** A 91_2.
Iouem Tragoedum A 57_1.
u. **aedes, templum.**
iurgium iurgio (*ab.*) Tib 2_4, 11_3; G 5_1; Ve 9_2; D 18_2; **iurgia** (*ac.*) N 45_2; **iurgiis** (*ab.*) Cal 22_4.
iurgo iurganti (*m. d.*) N 5_1.
iuris consultus Gr 10_1; **iuris consulto** (*d.*) N 37_1; **iuris consultis** (*ab.*) Cal 34_2. *cf* **studiosus.**
iuris dictio iuris dictionis Ve 10; **iuris dictionem** Cal 16_2; Cl 23_1; N 7_2; D 1_3; **iuris dictione** N 15_1.
iuro iurabat T 10_2; **iurauit** Vi 15_3; Ve 6_3; **iurauerat** J 74_1; Tib 35_1; **iuraret** A 100_4; **iurauerit** Tib 21_3; **iurasset** N 35_5; **iura** (*imu.*) R 6_2; **iurare** A 21_2; Vi 15_3; **iuratus** Cl 22.
in acta iuraretur Tib 26_2, 67_2; **iurare in nomen** Cl 10_4; **in uerba iurarunt** Vi 15_1; **in uerba iurarant** O 8_1; **in uerba iurasse** G 11; **in uerba iurantibus** (*m. d.*) G 16_1.
ius (*nom.*) J 30_5; Cal 14_1; Cl 6_2; N 16_2; Ve 11; **iuris** A 32_2; H 1_2; **iuri** G 5_1; **ius** (*ac.*) J 45_2; A 25_3, 35_2, 40_2; Tib 11_3, 15_2, 32_1, 49_2; Cal 47; Cl 28; N 2_1; D 8_3; **iure** J 18_1, 28_3; A 27_5, 46, 56_2; Tib 23, 35_2; Cal 26_1; Cl 22; Vi 11_2; D 7_1; Gr *22*; **iura** (*ac.*) Vi 9. *u.* **dico.**
iure (*adu.*) J 76_1; A 28_3; Cal 38_1; Gr 1.
ius anulorum (*ac.*) J 33.
ius asylorum (*ac.*) Tib 37_3.
belli iure A 48; **iure belli** N 40_4.
ius ciuile (*ac.*) J 44_2.
ius fisci (*ac.*) Ve 23_1.
iura trium liberorum (*ac.*) G 14_3; **ius IIII liberorum** (*ac.*) Cl 19.
ius nundinarum (*ac.*) Cl 12_2.
ordinari iuris Cl 15_1; **iure ordinario** Tib 31_2.
ius osculi (*ac.*) Cl 26_3.
ouandi ius (*ac.*) Cl 1_3.
publici iuris Tib 50_1; **publicum et translatiuum ius** (*ac.*) A 10_2.
ius Quiritium (*ac.*) Cl 19.
ius iurandum iuris iurandi Tib 35_1; **ius iurandum** (*ac.*) J 23_2, 84_2; A 98_2; Cl 11_2; R 6_2; **iure iurando** J 30_3, 85, 86_1; Cal 12_2.
iussus iussu (*ab.*) G 20_2.
iustitia iustitiae (*g.*) G 7_1; **iustitia** (*ab.*) A 3_2.
iustitium iusti<ti> Cal 5; **iustitium** (*ac.*) Cal 24_2; **iustitio** (*ab.*) Tib 52_1; G 10_2.
iustus iusti (*m. g.*) Cl 17_1; **iustae** (*g.*) Cal 24_1; Vi 15_1; Ve 3; **iustam** Tib 68_1; N 17, 36_1; **iustum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 4_2; Cl 21_4; G 10_4; **iusto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 48_2; **iusta** (*ab.*) A 40_4; N 51; G 21; **iusto** (*neu. ab.*) N 28_1; **iustarum** D 4_2; **iustis** (*neu. d.*) Ve 15; **iustos** A 38_1; G 12_2; **iustas** A 40_3; Tib 47; **iustis** (*f. ab.*) A 21_2.
iustiores (*m. nom.*) D 8_2.
iustissimo (*neu. d.*) Tib 66.
Iuuenalis Iuuenalem (*m.*) Cal 17_2.
iuuenalis *u.* **ludus.**
iuuenca iuuencae (*g.*) N 12_2.
iuuencus iuuencis (*ab.*) D 9_1.
iuuenilis iuuenili (*m. ab.*) N 26_1.
iuuenis (*adi.*) **iuuenis** (*m. g.*) Cal 8_2; **natu minori** (*m. d.*) Tib 2_4.
iuuenis (*sub.*) (*nom.*) A 89_1; Cal 36_1; **iuuenis** (*g.*) A 19_1, 34_2, 51_1; Cl 15_2; N 5_1; **iuueni** (*d.*) J 71; A 64_2; G 8_2; Ve 4_3; R 1_3; **iuuenem** J 71; A 17_5; Cl 16_1; N 35_4; G 17; **iuuene** J 75_3; Tib 22; **iuuenes** (*nom.*) J 39_2; N 1_1; **iuuenum** Gr 23_1; **iuuenibus** (*d.*) Cl 27_2; Gr 10_1; **iuuenes** (*ac.*) A 31_4,

laetus Tib 11_4; N 38_2; **laetum** (*nom.*) Vi 9; **laetum** (*m.*) A 65_1; N 43_2; D 16_2; **laetam** D 15_2; **laetum** (*neu. ac.*) A 92_1; **laeto** (*m. ab.*) J 80_1; **laeti** (*nom.*) Cal *46*; **laetos** (*sub.*) N 43_2; **laeta** (*sub. ac.*) A *58_2*, 95.
laetiorem (*m.*) D 23_2; **laetiora** (*ac.*) J 77.
laetissimo (*neu. ab.*) Cal 13; **laetissimos** D 6_2; **laetissimo** (*sub. neu. ab.*) G 4_2.
Laetus *u.* **Suetonius.**
†**laeuiis** N 20_3.
Laeuius Melissus Gr 3_2.
laeuus laeuam O 11_2; **laeua** (*sub. ab.*) J 64; **ad leuam** Gr *22*. *u.* **manus.**
lamentor lamentata est J 84_5; **lamentata sit** Vi 3_2; **lamentari** N 49_3; O 8_3.
Lamia *u.* **Aelius.**
Lamianus *u.* **hortus.**
lamina laminam Cal 32_2.
Lampadio *u.* **Octauius.**
lana lana (*ab.*) G 3_1; **lanis** (*ab.*) D 17_1.
lancea lancea (*ab.*) G 18_1; **lanceas** D 10_3; **lanceis** (*ab.*) Cl 35_1.
laneus laneo (*m. ab.*) A 82_1.
langueo languebat A 81_2; **languit** (*pf.*) N 51; **languere** (*inf.*) A 87_2; Tib *21_7*; **languentis** (*m. ac.*) A 92_2.
languor languorem Tib 72_2; **languore** N 41_1.
lanificium lanificio (*d.*) A 64_2.
lanio laniatis (*m. ab.*) D 17_2; **laniandos** Cal 27_1; N 37_2.
lanionius laniona (*ab.*) Cl 15_2.
lanista lanistae (*d.*) Vi 12; **lanistarum** A 42_3; **lanistas** J 26_3.
lanius laniis (*ab.*) Cl 40_1.
lanugo lanuginem N 34_5; **lanugine** O 12_1.
Lanuuinus *u.* **Aelius.**
Lanuuium Lanuuium (*ac.*) A 72_2.
lanx lance Ve 25.
Laodiceni Laodicenis (*ab.*) Tib 8.
lapideus lapideo (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20_1.
lapido lapidata sunt Cal 5.
lapis lapidis Ve 4_6; **lapidem** A 94_7; Tib 72_1; Cal 4; Cl 23_2; O 8_3; Vi 10_3; **lapide** A 20; D 5; **lapidum** A 92_1; **lapidibus** (*ab.*) N 26_2; D 8_5.
lapidis Numidici J 85.
phengite lapide D 14_4.
lapide Thasio N 50.

lapsus lapsu (*ab.*) A 43_2.
laqueatus laqueatae (*nom.*) N 31_2.
laqueus laqueo (*ab.*) Tib 53_2; Vi 17_1; **laqueos** Tib 54_2.
Lares (*nom.*) N 46_2; **Larum** D 17_2; **Lares** (*ac.*) A 7_1; Vi 2_5.
Lares familiares (*nom.*) Cal 5.
Compitales Lares (*ac.*) A 31_4.
large D 21; **largius** J 53; N 34_5; **largissime** A 77; D 9_2.
largior largitus est Tib 48_2; Cl 29_1; Vi 15_1; **largiendi** (*gd.*) N 30_2.
largiter A 89_1; L 1_3.
largitio largitionis J 26_2; **largitionem** J 19_1; **largitione** J 13; A 10_3.
largus larga (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; **largissimum** (*neu. ac.*) J 38_2; T 7_3; D 4_5.
lasciue N 42_2.
lasciuia lasciuiae (*g.*) Cal 25_3, 36_2; **lasciuiam** Ter *1_2*.
lasciuio lasciuiendi (*gd.*) J 67_1.
lasciuus lasciuissimarum Tib 43_2.
lastaurus lastaurum Gr *15*.
late latius R 1_4.
latebra latebrae (*g.*) N 48_1; **latebra** (*ab.*) Vi 17_1; **latebras** J 1_2; Tib 8; N 27_1.
lateo latuit Tib 57_1; D 1_2; **latens** (*m.*) J 74_1; **latenti** (*m. d.*) Ve 4_4; **latentem** (*m.*) Cl 10_2; **latentis** (*m. ac.*) D 10_5.
latericius latericiam A 28_3.
Latiaris *u.* **Gaius, Iuppiter.**
laticlauius *u.* **tribunus.**
laticlauius (*sub.*) **laticlauio** (*ab.*) N 26_2; **laticlauios** A 38_2.
Latine A 89_1; Tib 71; Cl 42_1; N 7_2, 39_2; T 3_2; D 4_4; Gr 1, 7, 16; R 1_3, *2*.
Latinitas Latinitate A 47.
Latinus (*adi.*) Gr *10_1*; **Latina** (*f. nom.*) Gr *11_1*; **Latini** (*m. g.*) Cl 16_2; Gr 22; **Latinae** (*g.*) Cal 20; Ve 3; R 5; **Latini** (*neu. g.*) A 31_1; N 12_3; **Latinum** (*neu. ac.*) Gr 22; **Latino** (*m. ab.*) Cl 1_2; Gr 7; **Latina** (*ab.*) A 29_3; Tib 70_1; Ter *5_2*; **Latinis** (*m. d.*) Ve 18; **Latinos** A 45_2; R *1_2*; **Latinas** J 44_2; **Latinis** (*f. ab.*) Gr 10_1.
Latinarum (*sc.* **feriarum**) J 79_1; Cl *4_3*; N 7_2.
u. **colonia, uia.**
Latinus (*sub.*) **Latino** (*d.*) Cl 19.

legatus Augusto Tib 12_1.
legati consularis Cal 14_3; Ve 4_1; legato consulari (*d.*) A 88; legatum consularem Ve 4_5; legatorum consularium Ve 6_3; legatis consularibus (*d.*) Cl 24_3; consularibus legatis (*ab.*) Tib 41.
legatus legionis Ve 4_1; legato legionis (*ab.*) Tib 19.

legio J 29_2; legionis J 68_1, 68_3; A 10_4; Cl 25_1; G 10_2; O 10_1; legioni T 4_3; legionem J 69; A 24_2; legione J 25_2; N 19_2; Ve 6_3; D 6_1; legiones (*nom.*) J 29_2; legionum J 76_3; A 16_4, 38_2; Tib 14_3, 30; Cl 24_3; Vi 2_4; Ve 6_4; D 7_3 *bis*; legionibus (*d.*) J 26_3, 38_1; Tib 48_2; N 15_2; legiones (*ac.*) J 8, 24_2, 68_3; A 8_2, *23_2*, 49_1; Tib 16_1, 65_2; Cal 1_1, 8_1, 48_1; G 6_2, 10_2; Vi 3_2; Ve 6_3, 8_4; legionibus (*ab.*) J 29_2, *66*; A 23_1, 26_1; Tib 17_1; Cal 43; Cl 13_2; N 39_1; Ve 4_6, 6_2.

legionarius (*sub.*) legionarii (*nom.*) J 84_4; legionariorum G 19_1; legionaris (*d.*) A 101_2.

legitimus A 35_3; legitimo (*neu. d.*) Cl 21_2; legitimam Cl 14; legitimum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_4; G 6_1; legitimos A 45_2; Cl 5; legitima (*ac.*) A 32_1; Ve 8_2.

lego legauit J 83_2; A 101_2; legatam Tib 31_1, 44_2.

lego A 94_4; Tib *21_7*; legit (*prs.*) Gr *11_1*; legimus (*prs.*) Gr 14; leges (*fut.*) A *69_2*; legit (*pf.*) A 35_1, 54; Cal 47; N 49_2; Vi 14_3; legerunt A 100_4; legerat Gr 24; legeret A 54, 79_1; legerent A 39; Cal 46; legisset J 87; A 85_1; Tib 73_1; legere G 16_1; Gr 24; legisse A 84_1; Cal 15_4; Gr 2; Ter 2; lecturum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 24_1; legenda (esse) (*ac.*) A 100_2; legendo (*gd. ab.*) Gr 2; legens (*m.*) Tib 11_1; N 15_1; legenti (*m. d.*) D 17_1; legentibus (*m. d.*) Gr 24; legentibus (*f. ab.*) A 16_3; lecturus J 81_4; lecto (*m. ab.*) Ter *5_2*; lecti (*nom.*) A 30_1; lectos H 1_3; lectis (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; lecti (*sub. nom.*) A 35_3; lectissimorum (*m.*) Vi 13_2; legendi (*gdu. m. g.*) A 37; legendam Cl *4_4*; legendo (*gdu. m. ab.*) Tib 30; legendis (*neu. d.*) A 45_1.

legumen leguminis G 12_3; legumina (*ac.*) N 16_2.

lemniscus lemnisci (*nom.*) N 25_2.

Lenaeus *u.* Pompeius.

lenio lenire J 14_1; lenita (*ab.*) A 34_1; leniendam Vi 10_3; D 11_3; leniendis (*m. d.*) T 8_4.

lenis (*m. nom.*) Cal 3_3; lenibus (*neu. d.*) Ter *5_2*.
lenior (*m.*) Tib 56; Cal 26_2; leniorem (*m.*) N 39_1; lenius (*ac.*) Cal 53_2; lenioribus (*f. ab.*) A 65_3.
lenissimus J 74_1; lenissimum (*nom.*) A 39.

lenitas D 11_2; lenitatem Cl 14; lenitate A 33_1.

leniter A 94_7; lenissime Ve 13.

lenocinium lenocinii A 79_1; Cal 39_2; lenocinium (*ac.*) Tib 35_2; Cal 40; lenociniis (*ab.*) Cl 7.

lente Cal 36_2; N 40_4.

Lentulus Cn. Lentulo (*ab.*) G 4_1.
Cn. Lentulum Augurem Tib 49_1.
Cn. Lentulus Gaetulicus Cal 8_1; Gaetulicus G *6_2*; Gaetulici Cl 9_1; <Gaetu>lici G 6_2; Gaetulicum Cal 8_2.

lentus lenta (*f. nom.*) Tib 57_1; lentum (*neu. ac.*) J 87; Tib 73_2; lenta (*ac.*) A 82_1; lentis (*f. ab.*) Tib *21_2*.

leo leonem N 53.

Leontinus *u.* campus.

Lepida Lepidam (Quirini ux.) Tib 49_1.
Lepidae (Galbae ux.) (*g.*) G 5_1; Lepida (*ab.*) G 5_1.
Lepida *u.* Aemilia, Domitia.

Lepidus *u.* Aemilius, Domitius.

lepidus lepidissimum (*m.*) H *1_2*.

Leptinus *u.* Furius.

letalis letale (*nom.*) J 82_3.

Leucadia Leucadiae (*loc.*) Ter 4_2.

leuis (*m. nom.*) Cl 37_1; leue (*nom.*) Cal 26_1; leuem (*m.*) R 2; leuem (*f.*) Tib 5; leue (*ac.*) Tib 49_2, 61_5; leui (*m. ab.*) Cal 59; Vi 16; leui (*f. ab.*) A 66_3; Cl 15_2, 34_2; N 33_1; leui (*neu. ab.*) J 27_1; A 51_1; leuibus (*f. ab.*) Cl 26_2; Ve 24; leuibus (*neu. ab.*) G 7_2.
leuior (*m.*) Cal 16_2; leuiorem (*m.*) Cl 17_1; leuiore (*neu.*) A 89_1; leuioribus (*f. ab.*) J 20_1; A 32_3, 39.

13; R *1_7*; libertate A 12, 40_4 *bis*, 47, 98_2; Cal 60; N 24_2; Ve 8_4, 9_2; libertate[m] Ve 16_3.

Libertas *u.* atrium.

libertina libertinae (*g.*) Vi 2_4; libertinam O 2_2.

libertinus (*adi.*) libertini (*m. g.*) Gr 18; libertini (*neu. g.*) A 44_1; libertinae (*d.*) Cal 16_4; libertino (*m. ab.*) A 25_2.

libertinus (*sub.*) Gr 10_1, 17; libertini (*g.*) Cl 24_1; libertino (*d.*) J 2; Vi 7_2; libertinum A 2_3; Vi 2_1; Gr 5; libertino (*ab.*) Cl 26_3; H 1_1; libertinorum A 74; Cl 24_1; N 15_2; R 3; libertinos Cl 24_1, 25_1; D 7_2.

libertus A 79_2; N 49_4; G 14_2, 20_2; Ve 7_1; D 8_5, 17_2; Gr *5*, 6, 11_1, 12, 15, 16, 20 *bis*; liberti (*g.*) J 76_3; Tib 76; Vi 12; liberto (*d.*) A 24_1; Cl 37_2; libertum J 48; Tib 23; N 34_3; Vi 14_3; Gr 12; liberto (*ab.*) Tib 19; Cal 12_2; Cl 27_1; N 5_1, 22_2, 23_1, 29, 48_1; G 10_5; O 6_2; Vi 14_3; Ve 23_1; T 2; liberti (*nom.*) G 4_4; libertorum A 45_1, 67_1, 72_2, 101_1, 101_4; Cal 56_1; Cl 25_5, 28; N 32_2, 47_1; D 14_1; libertis (*d.*) N 37_3; Vi 2_5; libertos J 27_1; Cal 39_1; Cl 25_1; N 35_5; G 15_2; O 7_1; libertis (*ab.*) J 75_3; A 67_2; Cl 13_2, 28, 29_2, 43.

libet liberet Tib 25_2; Cl 25_5; libuisset J 29_2; A 35_4, 75; Cal 36_2; N 15_1, 37_1; Vi 10_2; libuissent J 20_3; libens (*m.*) J 73; Cl 28; N 21_1; Vi 7_3; libentes (*m. nom.*) A 57_2.

libidinor libidinatum (esse) (*m.*) N 28_2.

libidinosus libidinoso (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2.

libido Ve 11; T 7_1; libidinis Tib 2_2, 44_1; Cl 33_2; G 22; D 22; libidinem J 76_1; Cal 41_1; N 26_1; libidine A 69_1; Cl 29_1; Vi 12; libidinum Tib 43_1; Cal 16_1; Cl 26_2; libidines (*ac.*) J 50_1; A 71_1; Tib 11_4, 43_1; libidinibus (*ab.*) Gr 23_2.

Libitina Libitinae (*g.*) N 39_1.

libo libantes (*m. nom.*) A 98_2.

Libo *u.* Scribonius.

libra libram A 64_1; librarum A 43_3; G 12_1; libras J 38_1, 54_2.

librarius (*adi.*) librario (*neu. ab.*) Vi 2_3.

librarius (*sub.*) librario (*d.*) Cl 35_2; libraris (*ab.*) D 10_1.

liburnica liburnicam N 34_2; liburnicarum A 17_3; liburnicas Cal 37_2.

licenter D 1_3.

licentia licentiam J 40_1, 67_1; A 45_4; Tib 42_1; Ve 6_2, 8_2; D 8_3; licentia (*ab.*) J 76_3; A 32_1, 47, 56_1, 98_3; Tib 37_1; Cal 54_2; N 16_2; T 8_5; Gr 11_1.

liceor licerentur J 20_3; licendi (*gd.*) Cal 38_4.

licet Ve 1_1; D 3_2; licebit Cl *4_4*; H *2*; licuit Cl *15_3*; licuerit (*fut. pf.*) J *78_2*; D *16_1*; liceat A *28_2*, *58_2*; N 41_2; liceret J 10_2, 52_3; A 66_2; Cal 1_1, 41_1; Cl 12_1; N 37_3; licuisset Cal 34_2; licitum est N 23_2; G 23; licere A 54; Cal *29_1*, 34_2; R *2*.

Licinianus *u.* Calpurnius.

Licinius Licinio (poetae) (*d.*) Ter 5_2.
L. Licinius Crassus R 1_2; Licinius Crassus N 2_2.
Marci Crassi J 50_1; Marcum Crassum J 19_2; Marco Crasso (*ab.*) J 9_1; M. Crasso (*d.*) A 21_3; Tib 9_1; Crassus J 9_1; Crassum J 9_2, 21, 24_1.
Calui Licini J 49_1; Gaio Caluo (*d.*) J 73; Calui A 72_1.
M. Crassus Frugi Cl 17_3.
Licinius Mucianus Ve 6_4; Licinium Mucianum Ve 13.

Licinus Licin[i]um A 67_1.

licitatio A 75; licitationem N 26_1; licitatione Cal 22_3.

lictor J 80_2; lictorem J 20_4; lictore Tib 11_1, 72_3; lictores (*nom.*) J 20_1; R 6_3; lictorum J 71; lictores (*ac.*) D 14_3; lictoribus (*ab.*) J 16_1, 43_2; Cal 3_2.

ligneus ligneo (*neu. ab.*) A 82_2; N 12_1, 12_2; lignea (*neu. nom.*) Cl 21_3; ligneis (*neu. ab.*) A 43_1.

lignum ligna (*ac.*) N 49_1.

ligo ligato (*neu. ab.*) N 51.

Liguria Liguriam Cl 17_2.

ligurio ligurire Tib 45.

limen limen (*ac.*) G 4_3.

lingua linguae (*g.*) A 89_2; Tib 61_6; Cl 30, 42_1; linguam A *51_2*; Tib 28; lingua (*ab.*) A 97_2; Tib 1_2, 44_1; Cal 20, 27_4; Gr 1; linguarum J 39_1; A 43_1; linguas Vi 13_2.

lino lita (erant) N 31_2; linere O 12_1.

linquo linqui J 45_1.

Lollia Lolliam J 50_1.
Lolliae Paulinae (*g.*) Cl 26_3; Lolliam Paulinam Cal 25_2.
Lollianus *u.* clades.
Lollius M. Lolli Tib 12_2; M. Lollio (*d.*) Tib 13_2.
longe A 0; Cal 5; G 19_1; Ve 7_1; longius N 53; longissime Tib 10_1, 38; L 1_2.
Longina *u.* Domitia.
longinquus longinquam A 92_1.
Longinus *u.* Cassius.
longitudo longitudinis N 31_3.
longus longum (*nom.*) Tib 61_2; G 3_1; longam A 38_3; longum (*neu. ac.*) N 57_1; longo (*m. ab.*) H *1*$_3$; longa (*ab.*) A 18_2; Cal 11; D 18_1; longo (*neu. ab.*) J 85; A 37; Tib 65_1; Vi 1_3; D 8_4; H 1_3; longos Gr 24; longas Cl 15_3; longa (*ac.*) Tib 62_2.
longioris (*f. g.*) Tib 62_3; O 9_1; longiore (*neu.*) Tib 52_1; longiores (*m. ac.*) Tib 50_2.
longissimas J 57; Cal 50_3.
loquor loquar (*fut.*) A *51*$_2$; locutus est A 84_1; Cl 42_1; locutus (est) D *10*$_1$; locutus fuerit (*fut. pf.*) Tib *28*; loquaris A *86*$_3$; H *1*$_3$; loquatur A *51*$_3$; Cl *4*$_6$; loquamur A 88; loquantur Tib 56; loqueretur A 84_2, 89_1; loquerentur G 10_5; D 16_1; loqui J 77; A 54, 64_2; N 22_1; loquens (*m.*) Ter *5*$_2$; loquentibus (*sub. m. d.*) J 75_5.
lorica loricam G 19_1; lorica (*ab.*) A 35_1.
loricatus loricatos Cal 45_2.
lotium lotio (*ab.*) Ve *23*$_3$.
Luca Lucam J 24_1.
Lucanus *u.* Annaeus, Terentius.
Lucceius Lucio Lucceio (*ab.*) J 19_1; Lucceium J 19_1.
luceo luxit Tib 74.
Lucilius (poeta) Lucilii Gr 2; Lucilio (*ab.*) Gr 14.
Lucrinus *u.* lacus.
lucror lucrabatur Cal 41_2; lucranti[a] (*m. d.*) N 45_1.
lucrum (*nom.*) A 75; Cal 40; lucri Ve 23_2; lucro (*ab.*) Cal 39_1; lucra (*ac.*) Cl 18_2; lucris (*ab.*) Ve 23_1.
luctator luctatoribus (*d.*) N 45_1.
luctor luctabatur N 53.
luctus (*nom.*) Cal 6_2; luctus (*g.*) Cal 5; luctu (*ab.*) J 84_5; T 11.
lucubratio lucubrationis Cal 53_2.
lucubratorius *u.* lecticula.
lucubro lucubrante (*m.*) Tib 19.
Lucullanus *u.* uilla.
Luculleus Luculleas D 10_3.
Lucullus Lucio Lucullo (*d.*) J 20_4.
Lucullus *u.* Sallustius.
luculus luculum H 3.
lucus luco (*ab.*) A 94_5.
lucusta lucustam Tib 60; lucusta (*ab.*) Tib 60.
Lucusta Lucustae (*d.*) N 33_3; Lucusta (*ab.*) N 33_2, 47_1.
ludibrium ludibrium (*ac.*) Cal 23_3; G 12_3; ludibrio (*ab.*) G 20_2; ludibria (*ac.*) A 83; N 6_2; Vi 17_1.
ludibundus N 26_1.
ludicer ludicras N 11_2.
ludicrum ludicro (*ab.*) A 43_2.
ludius lud<i>os A 74.
ludo ludit A *70*$_1$, *70*$_2$; ludebat A 83; lusit J 39_2; A 71_1; <Tib 6_4>; Cl 33_2; N 7_1, 30_3; lusimus A *71*$_2$, *71*$_3$; luserat Ter *3*$_2$; luderet N 22_1; luderent Tib 44_1; ludere A *71*$_4$; Cl 33_2; N 35_5; ludens (*m.*) A 86_2; ludentium (*m.*) Cal 25_4; ludentibus (*m. ab.*) A 94_8.
ludus ludo (*d.*) Cal 32_1. per ludum Cl 8; per ludum iocumque T 3_2.
asticos ludos Cal 20; asticis ludis (*ab.*) Tib 6_4.
castrensibus ludis (*d.*) Tib 72_2.
circensibus ludis (*ab.*) N 7_1; circensium A 16_2; D 4_3; circensibus (*d.*) D 7_1; circenses (*ac.*) J 39_1; A 45_1; Cal 15_1, 18_3, 55_3; Cl *4*$_3$, 11_2, 21_2; N 7_2, 11_1, 22_1; circensibus (*ab.*) J 39_2; Tib 6_4; N 11_1, 22_1.
Compitalicios (ludos) A 31_4.
consularibus ludis (*ab.*) Ter 3_3.
ludos extraordinarios Ve 2_3.
ludorum Floralium G 6_1.
ludum gladiatorium J 31_1; gladiatorio ludo (*ab.*) D 17_2; ludo (*ab.*) J 26_3; Cal 32_2; D 4_1.
honoraris ludis (*ab.*) A 32_2.
iuuenales (*ac.*) N 11_1; iuuenalibus (*ab.*) N 11_1.
litterario ludo (*ab.*) Cal 45_2; ludum R *1*$_2$, 4; ludo (*ab.*) Gr 4_2; ludos R *1*$_2$ *bis*.

maculosus maculoso (*neu. ab.*) A 80; N 51.
madefacio madefaceret Ve 16_2; **madefierent** J 64.
madeo madens (*m.*) Cl 33_1.
madidus madido (*m. ab.*) O 12_1.
Maecenas H 1_1; **Maecenatis** A 66_3, 72_2; H 4; **Maecenati** Gr 21; H 1_1, 3; **Maecenatem** A 86_2; H 1_1.
Maecenatianus *u.* **hortus, turris.**
Maecius D *20*.
Maeniana Maenianis (*ab.*) Cal 18_3.
maereo maerentibus (*m. ab.*) T 11.
maeror maeroris Cal 24_2; **maerore** Cal 5.
maestus maesta (*f. nom.*) Cal 6_1; **maestum** (*m.*) A 23_2; **maesta** (*ab.*) Tib 17_2.
Magi Magos N 34_4.
magis Tib 1_1, 15_2, 40, 57_1, 59_1; Cl 27_1; N 25_3, 36_1; G 9_2; T 6_2; Gr 10_2; R 5; Ter 3_2 *bis*, 5_1; H 1_1.
quo magis (*cum subi.*) J 40_2; A 12, 17_1, 89_2; Cal 12_2, 15_1, 16_4; D 2_1.
magis ac magis Vi 11_2; T 3_1; Gr 3_2.
magis quam J 55_3, 68_3; A 15, 31_2, 35_4, 42_1, 87_2, 99_2; Tib 23, 37_4, 65_1; Cal 19_3, 29_1; Cl 1_5, 41_3; N 30_1, 49_4, 51; O 6_3, 9_3; Vi 7_1, 10_1; Ve 2_2; T 4_2, 7_2; D 14_2; Gr 24.
maxime J 19_2, 52_1, 65, 78_1; A 10_2, 43_5, 45_2, 51_2, 63_1, 76_1, 77, 94_{11}; Tib 3_1, 14_4, 25_2, 56, 61_1, 70_3, 71; Cal 9, 16_1, 20, 27_1, 50_3; Cl 26_3, 30, 34_1; N 22_3, 38_1, 46_1, [52], 53; G 11, 16_2, 20_2; Vi 12; Ve 17, 23_1; D 15_1, 18_1; Gr 3_2, $\mathit{10}_1$, 10_2, 11_1, 17, 23_2; Ter 1_2.
maxime (*cum adi.*) Cal 36_2, 53_2; Cl 41_3; G 6_3; D 10_1.
magister magistri (*g.*) Gr 24; **magistro** (*d.*) J 4_1; D 10_1; **magistrum** Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; R *5*; **magister** (*uoc.*) Gr $\mathit{23}_2$; **magistro** (*ab.*) A 89_1; **magistri** (*nom.*) A 30_1; **magistris** (*d.*) Tib 76; **magistros** N 12_3; T 2.
magister equitum J 9_1; **magistri equitum** (*g.*) J 82_4.
magisterium magisterio (*ab.*) D 4_4; **magisteria** (*ac.*) Cal 22_3; **magisteriis** (*ab.*) A 2_2.
magisterio equitum (*ab.*) Tib 3_1.
magistratus magistratus (*g.*) J 42_1; **magistratum** A 2_1; Cal 26_3; **magistratu** (*ab.*) J 16_1, 19_1; A 26_2; Tib 12_2; **magistratus** (*nom. pl.*) J 84_3; A 30_1, 36; N 22_2; **magistratuum** J 28_3, 41_1; A 47, 56_1; Cl 12_2, 44_1, 46; **magistratibus** (*d.*) A 45_3; Tib 30, 33; Cal 16_2, 18_1; Cl 23_1; Vi 15_4; D 8_2; Gr 9_1; **magistratus** (*ac.*) J 23_2, 75_4, 76_3; A 26_1, 89_2; Tib 9_3, 31_1, 31_2, 32_2; Cl 18_1; **magistratibus** (*ab.*) J 54_1; A 28_1, 43_1, 46, 61_1; Cl 12_3, 23_2.
magnifice Tib 7_1; Vi 10_1.
magnificentia magnificentia (*ab.*) A 43_1; Vi 2_2.
magnificus magnificam J 55_1; **magnificos** N 30_1; **magnificas** Cal 44_2; **magnifica** (*ac.*) Tib 47; Cl 21_1; D 4_1.
magnitudo A 94_1; **magnitudinis** J 44_1; **magnitudinem** J 13; Vi 13_2; **magnitudine** J 32; O 5_1.
magno opere A 8_1, 17_4, 27_1, 92_1; N 57_2; Vi 3_2; **magno<o> pere** G 20_1; Ve 21; **magnopere** Gr 1.
magnus (*adi.*) Cl 20_3; **magna** (*f. nom.*) N 1_1; O 12_2; R 1_3; **magnum** (*nom.*) Tib 30; Ve 1_3; **magnae** (*g.*) D 11_1; **magni** (*neu.*) Gr 7; **magno** (*neu. d.*) N 57_1; **magnum** (*m.*) Gr 10_1; **magnam** J 22_2, 67_1; Cal 56_1; O 4_1; Vi 12; Ve 5_2; **magnum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 5_6; D 16_2; **magno** (*m. ab.*) J 39_4, 46; A 74, 85_2; Tib 7_2; Cal 54_2; Cl 21_5; **magna** (*ab.*) J 27_1, 61; A 3_1, 21_1, 42_3, 52, 55, 82_2, 85_1, 97_1, 98_4; Tib 1_1, 14_1, 48_1; Cal 37_2 *bis*, 47, 50_3; Cl 12_3, 15_4, 16_3, 25_5; N 34_3, 37_3, 39_1, $\mathit{39}_2$, 46_2; G 2, 7_1; Ve 4_3, 18; D 9_3; Gr 2; R 6_2; Ter 2; L 1_2; **magno** (*neu. ab.*) J 23_2; A 2_1, 3_2, 26_2; Tib 41; R 1_3; **magni** (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; **magnae** (*nom.*) Gr 3_2; **magna** (*neu. nom.*) A 51_1; G 18_1; **magnorum** (*m.*) Cal 53_2; **magnarum** O 1_2; **magnos** A 23_2, 56_2; **magna** (*ac.*) Cl 18_2, 20_1; Vi 17_1; D 9_1; **magnis** (*m. ab.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$; **magnis** (*f. ab.*) J 3, 81_1; Tib 16_1; Cl 34_1; N 13_1; **magnis** (*neu. ab.*) A 14, $\mathit{71}_3$.
magnus (*sub.*) **magni** (*neu. g.*) A 40_3; N 21_1; Ve 15; **magno** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_2; **magna** (*neu. nom.*) A 94_{12}; **magna** (*neu. ac.*) A 95.

4_1; **mandarunt** Cal 8_3; **mandauerat** Tib 65_2; **mandarat** Tib 57_2; **mandaret** Cal 3_3; **mandasset** Tib 51_2; Cal 29_2; **mandata erat** G 19_2; **mandare** N 40_4; **mandasse** J 87; Cal 25_1; O 6_2; **mandari** Tib 30; **mandantis** (*m. g.*) Ve 6_4; **mandantibus** (*m. ab.*) A 58_2.

mando manderet Vi 13_3; **mandere** Tib 54_2; N 37_2.

manduco manducaui A 76_2.

mane J 13; A 26_3, 92_1; Tib 11_2; Cal 18_3; G 4_4, 19_1; O 6_2; Vi 7_3, 12; D 1_2, 16_1; Gr 4_2.

maneo manet T 1; **manent** D 18_2; **manebat** A 78_2; **manebant** Cal 15_4; Ve 1_2; **mansit** J 4_1; A 72_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 18_1; N 1_1; Gr 24; **maneret** J 14_1; A 74; Tib 67_2; Cal 15_4, 55_2; D 15_3; **manerent** J 39_4; A 40_1; **mansisse** Vi 1_3; **mansuros (esse)** A 21_2; **mansura (esse)** (*ac.*) A 28_2; H 1_3; **manente** (*m.*) Tib 63_2; G 10_3; **manente** (*f.*) Ve 2_1; **manente** (*neu.*) Ve 12; **manentibus** (*m. ab.*) A 31_5; **manentibus** (*f. ab.*) Ve 10.

Manes Manibus (*d.*) Cal 3_2; **Manes** (*ac.*) N 34_4; O 7_2. **deos Manes** Tib 75_1.

mango mangone A 69_1; **mangones** (*ac.*) D 7_1.

mangonicus *u.* **quaestus.**

manifestus manifesti (*neu. g.*) A 33_1; **manifestiora** (*su . nom. pl.*) G 18_2.

manipularis manipularis (*m. g.*) O 10_1; **manipulares** (*sub. m. ac.*) A 24_2.

manipularius manipulario (*m. ab.*) Cal 9.

Manlius L. (Manlio) Torquato (*ab.*) H 4.

mansio mansionem T 10_1.

mansuefio mansuefieri Cal 11.

mansuesco mansuetae (*nom.*) N 11_2.

manubiae manubiarum Cal 41_1; N 38_3; **manubias** Ve 16_3; **manubiis** (*ab.*) J 26_2; Tib 20.

manubialis manubiali (*f. ab.*) A 30_1.

manuleatus Cal 52.

manumissio manumissioni G 10_1.

manumitto manumisit Tib 15_2; Vi 12; **manumiserit** (*subi.*) N 2_3; **manumissus est** Ter 1_1; **manumitterentur** A 40_4; **manumittere** Tib 47; **manumissum (esse)** (*m.*) Gr 3_2; **manumissos (esse)** A 42_2; **manumittendi** (*gd.*) A 40_3; **manumittenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; **manumissus** Gr 7, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23_1; R 3; **manumissos** A 25_2; **manumissis** (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1.

manu emisit Vi 6; **manu emitterentur** Cl 24_1.

manus (*nom.*) J 14_2; **manum** A 3_1, 91_2; Tib 25_1, 72_3; Cal 56_2; Ve 5_4, 23_3; D 12_3, 14_4; **manu** (*ab.*) J 47, 62, 81_1; A 14, 27_4, 34_2, 49_1, 50, 53_1, 76_1, 78_1, 88, 94_7, 94_8, 101_1; Tib 1_1, 14_2, 34_2, 53_1, 62_2, 72_2, 76; Cal 3_2, 12_2, 36_2, 44_2, 55_1; Cl 12_2, 15_4, 24_1, 38_2; N 7_2, 23_3, 33_2, 47_3, 48_3; G 5_1, 12_3; Vi 6, 14_1, 15_2; D 14_4; Gr 23_2; **manibus** (*d.*) Cl 8; **manus** (*ac.*) J 45_3; A 71_3, 82_2; Tib 59_2; Cal 51_2, 51_3; Cl 15_2; N 52; G 6_2, 9_1, 22; O 12_2; Ve 8_5, 24; T 9_1; D 10_5; H 3; **manibus** (*ab.*) A 4_2; Cal 16_1, 32_2, 42; Cl 26_2, 27_2; N 53; G 1, 4_2, 21; Vi 7_3, 17_1.

a manu J 74_1; A 67_2; Ve 3.

ad manus N 26_2.

dexterae manus (*g.*) D 19; **dextrae manus** (*g.*) A 80; **dextra manu** N 25_1.

laeuae manus (*g.*) J 33.

sinistra manu J 81_4, 82_2; Tib 68_1, 73_2.

sub manum A 49_3.

mappa mappam N 22_2.

Marathus *u.* **Iulius.**

Marcellae Marcellarum A 63_1.

Marcellianus *u.* **theatrum.**

Marcellus *u.* **Asinius, Claudius, Pomponius.**

marceo marcente (*m.*) Cal 58_1.

Marcia Marciam Furnillam T 4_2.

Marcianus *u.* **Icelus.**

Marcii Reges J 6_1.

Marcius C. Marcio Censorino (*ab.*) H 4.

Marcio Philippo (*ab.*) A 8_2, 29_5.

Marcius *u.* **Ancus.**

Marcus Gr 5; **Marci** Gr 5.

mare maris N 31_1; **mare** (*ac.*) J 64; Tib 14_4, 62_2; Cal 23_3, 32_1; N 16_1; Vi 1_3; **mari** (*ab.*) A 16_1, 82_1, 96_2; Tib 2_2; Cal 37_3; N 31_3, 35_5; D 8_5; Ter 4_2; **mari[s]** Tib 40; **maria** (*nom.*) Cal 49_3. *u.* **terra.**

(*ac.*) Cal 25_1; Cl 43; matrimoniis (*ab.*) J 51.
matrix matricem A 94_{11}.
matrona matronam A 45_4; N 32_3; matronae (*nom.*) J 84_4; A 94_4; Cal 26_4, 41_1; matronarum N 27_3; G 5_1; matronas A 67_2; Tib 35_1; N 4, 11_1.
matronalis matronali (*f. ab.*) Tib 35_2.
mattea matteas Cal 38_2.
mature G 6_3; O 1_3; Ter 1_1; maturius J 18_1, 26_1; A 32_3, 74, 78_2; Tib 9_3; Cal 26_4; Ve 21; T 8_4.
maturitas maturitatem Tib 61_5.
maturo maturauit D 15_1; maturaret Cal 49_1; maturandi (*gd.*) J 80_1.
maturus maturi (*m. g.*) A 92_1; matura (*ab.*) N 7_1; maturis (*m. d.*) Cal 44_1.
matutinus matutinum (*neu. ac.*) A 44_3; matutina (*ab.*) A 78_2; matutinis (*f. ab.*) D 21.
Mauretania Mauretaniam Cal 55_1.
Maurus Mauram J 52_1; Mauros A 83.
Mausoleum (*nom.*) Ve 23_4; Mausoleo (*d.*) Cal 15_1; Mausoleum (*ac.*) A 101_4; Mausoleo (*ab.*) A 100_4; N 46_2; Vi 10_3.
maxilla maxillam Cal 58_2; maxillis (*ab.*) Tib 21_2.
Maximus D 17_2.
Maximus *u.* Fabius, Iuppiter.
Mazaces Mazacum N 30_3.
mechanicus (*sub.*) mechanico (*d.*) Ve 18.
medeor medendi (*gd.*) A 81_1; Cl 25_2; medendae (*d.*) T 8_4.
medicamentum medicamento (*ab.*) Cal 23_3, 50_2; medicamentis (*ab.*) Cal 29_1.
medicina medicinam J 42_1.
medico medicatum (*m.*) Cl 44_2.
medicus J 82_3; A 11; Ve 5_5; medico (*d.*) A 59; L 1_3; medicum Tib 72_3; Cal 8_4; N 2_3; medico (*ab.*) J 4_1; medicorum Tib 68_4; medicis (*d.*) N 34_5; medicos N 37_2; medicis (*ab.*) A 42_3.
mediocris mediocre (*nom.*) Gr 1; mediocri (*f. ab.*) Ter 5_1; mediocres (*f. ac.*) A 79_2; mediocribus (*neu. ab.*) O 9_2.
non mediocris mediocris (*f. g.*) Cal 37_1; Ve 23_3; mediocrem (*m.*) H 1_1; mediocrem (*f.*) Cal 51_2; Cl 3_1; Gr 24; mediocre (*neu. ac.*) N 52; Ve 18; mediocri (*m. ab.*) Cl 37_1; mediocri (*f. ab.*) N 19_3.
mediocritas mediocritatem Ve 12; mediocritate A 101_3.
mediocriter Gr 4_1.
Mediolanium Mediolani R 6_3; Mediolanium (*ac.*) A 20.
mediterraneus mediterraneis (*m. ab.*) Tib 12_2.
meditor meditabatur A 85_2; Tib 65_2; meditaretur N 40_2; meditari Cal 53_2; N 20_1; meditatus (esse) Cl 32; meditans (*m.*) J 26_2; meditantem (*m.*) J 44_4; T 9_3; meditatus N 35_2; meditata (*ab.*) A 84_1.
medius (*adi.*) Tib 17_2; Cl 23_2; G 6_1; medii (*neu.*) Cal 16_3; medium (*m.*) A 27_5; Cal 22_2; G 8_1; mediam A 43_4; Cal 27_1; Cl 21_1; medium (*neu. ac.*) Cal 19_1; O 6_1; Ve 4_2; medio (*m. ab.*) Cal 15_1; Cl 21_6; N 27_2; Vi 11_2; media (*ab.*) A 10_4, 44_2; Tib 61_4; Cal 27_4; N 20_2; G 17; Ve 9_1, 25; medio (*neu. ab.*) J 76_2; Tib 25_3, 72_3; Cal 25_1; Cl 18_2, 24_2; N 5_1, 24_2; medios A 26_3; Cal 27_3; N 14; D 13_3; medias Vi 10_2. *u.* nox.
medius (*sub.*) medios J 75_1; mediis (*m. ab.*) N 2_3.
e medio J 1_2; Tib 10_1.
in medium A 71_2; N 53; Ter 5_2.
in medio Vi 2_1.
medius Fidius Tib 21_6.
Medullina *u.* Liuia.
megistanes megistanum Cal 5.
mehercule Cal 34_2.
mel melle Vi 2_4.
Meleager Meleagro (*d.*) Tib 44_2.
meleagrides (*nom.*) Cal 22_3.
Melissus C. Melissus Gr 21. *u.* Laeuius.
membrana membrana[s] (*ab.*) D 10_3.
membrum membra (*nom.*) A 72_3; membrorum A 79_2; membra (*ac.*) A 48; Cal 28; N 34_4; Ve 20; membris (*ab.*) J 45_1; Tib 68_1; Cal 58_3; N 29; Ve 20.
memini J 20_2; D 12_2; L 1_3; meminit Gr 11_1; meminerunt J 9_2; memento (*imu.*) Cal 29_1; Gr 10_2.
Memmius C. Memmius Ter 3_2.
Gai Memmi (praetoris) J 73; Gaio

(*ac.*) Cl 15_4; **meritoriis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.

meritum meriti N 3_1; **meritum** (*ac.*) G 20_1; **merito** (*ab.*) Vi 4; **merita** (*nom.*) Tib 2_1; **meritorum** A 13_3; Cal 26_1; Ve 13; **merita** (*ac.*) A 47, 66_1; **meritis** (*ab.*) A 57_1.

pro merito A 45_2.

Mero *u.* **Biberius.**

merum meri Tib 62_2; Vi 10_3; **merum** (*ac.*) Tib 59_1; G 18_2; **mero** (*ab.*) A 35_3, 94_5.

merus meras Cal 53_2.

merx mercium J 43_1; A 98_2.

Messala *u.* **Valerius.**

Messalina *u.* **Statilia, Valeria.**

Messana Messana (*ab.*) Cal 51_1.

messis messium J 40_1.

Mestrius Mestrium Florum Ve 22; **Flaurum** Ve 22.

— met *u.* **sui, suus.**

meta metae (*nom.*) J 39_3; **metis** (*ab.*) Cl 21_3.

metallum metallorum Tib 49_2; **metalla** (*ac.*) Cal 27_3.

Metellus *u.* **Caecilius.**

μετεωρίαν Cl 39_1.

μετεώρως Cl 4_5.

metoposcopus metoposcopum T 2.

metrum metris (*ab.*) Gr 23_1.

Mettius Mettium Pompusianum Ve 14; D 10_3.

Mettium Rufum D 4_2.

metuo metuebat D 16_2; **metuant** Cal 30_1; **metueretur** A 25_2; **metuendos (esse)** Vi 7_1; **metuens** (*m.*) A 10_3; Tib 16_2, 65_2; N 24_1; **metuenti** (*m. d.*) Ve 4_4; **metuentis** (*m. ac.*) Cal 54_2; Vi 15_3; **metuendus** Ve 4_5.

metus (*nom.*) J 19_1; A 6, 15, 25_4; Tib 8, 25_1; Cal 15_4; **metum** J 14_1, 20_4; A 67_1; Cal 51_1; Cl 4_4; **metu** (*ab.*) J 9_2, 18_1, 67_2, 82_4; A 40_1, 43_5, 94_{12}; Tib 4_1, 13_2, 26_1, 49_1; Cal 6_2, 29_1, 38_2; Cl 10_2, 36; N 23_2, 33_2; G 9_2, 16_1; Vi 14_5; Ve 14, 23_4; D 3_2; R 6_2.

meus O 10_1; Vi 14_3; Ve 23_2; **mea** (*f. nom.*) A 69_2, 71_3; N 35_4; **meum** (*neu. nom.*) Tib 21_7; **mei** (*m. g.*) Gr 11_2; **meae** (*g.*) J 6_1; Cl 40_2; **meae** (*d.*) Tib 24_2; **meum** (*m.*) Tib 21_6; Cal 19_3; N 35_4; D 18_2; **meam** Cal 25_1; **mi** (*uoc.*) A 51_3, 71_2, 71_3, 76_2; Tib 21_5; **mea** (*uoc.*) Cal 8_4; Cl 4_1, 4_4, 4_6; **meo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 32_3; **mea** (*ab.*) Cl 40_2; **meo** (*neu. ab.*) A 71_3; **mei** (*nom.*) G 20_1; **meorum** (*neu.*) A 58_2; Tib 28; **meos** Cal 15_3; **meas** N 52; H 3; **meis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 67_4; Cal 8_4; **meis** (*neu. ab.*) H 1_1.

meos (*sub.*) J 74_2.

Meuania Meuaniam Cal 43.

mico micare A 13_2.

migro migrate N 39_2; **migraturum (esse)** (*m.*) J 79_3.

miles Cal 32_1; **militis** J 68_4; A 10_4; O 10_1; **militi** G 7_2, 19_2; **militem** Tib 71; N 21_3, 41_2; **milites** (*nom.*) J 32, 49_4, 68_1; Cl 35_1; Ve 8_2; **militum** J 5, 33, 84_4; A 17_3, 25_1, 49_2, 65_4, 101_4; Tib 24_1, 25_1, 37_1; Cal 13, 26_3; Cl 10_3, 18_1; N 2_1, 21_1, 32_1, 34_1, 34_4, 47_3, 48_2; G 10_3; O 4_2, 6_3, 9_1, 12_2; Vi 7_3; Ve 2_3; T 5_2; D 12_1; **militibus** (*d.*) J 83_1; A 16_2; Tib 76; Cal 25_3; **milites** (*ac.*) J 29_2, 55_4, 67_1, 67_2, 70; A 25_1, 27_3, 27_4, 84_1; Tib 19, 50_3, 75_3; Cal 9, 24_2, 51_3, 55_3; Cl 25_1, 29_2; N 25_1, 25_3; G 12_2, 16_1, 18_3; O 1_2; Vi 8_2, 15_2; Ve 5_3; T 6_2; D 8_5, 10_5; **militibus** (*ab.*) J 43_2, 51, 66, 70; A 62_1; N 8; O 9_2; Vi 8_1.

miles (*per synechdochen*) Cl 1_3; D 23_1; **militis** Cl 10_4; Vi 10_2; **militi** Tib 48_2; Cal 46; Cl 27_2; N 7_2; D 2_3, 7_3; **militem** J 65; A 44_1; Tib 64; Cl 12_3; G 6_3, 16_1; **miles** (*uoc.*) G 6_2; **milite** A 25_2; Tib 30; Vi 15_3.

gregarius miles Cl 10_2; G 20_2; **gregarium militem** A 14.

militem praetorianum Tib 60; **milites praetoriani** A 99_2; **praetorianis militibus** (*d.*) A 101_2.

u. **tribunus.**

Miletus Mileti (*loc.*) Cal 21.

miliarium (*sub.*) **miliarium** (*ac.*) N 48_1; Ve 1_3.

miliarium aureum (*ac.*) O 6_2.

miliarius miliarias N 31_1.

milies J 26_2; Tib 48_1; Cal 16_3; N 30_2; Vi 15_2; Ve 13.

militaris militaris (*f. nom.*) A 25_1; **militaris** (*f. g.*) A 14; **militarem** (*m.*) Cl 22; **militare** (*ac.*) A 49_2; **militari** (*f. ab.*) N 15_2; **militari** (*neu.*

Mithradates Mithridatis Magni J 35_2; Mithridate J 4_2, 19_2; Mithradate N 24_2.
Mithradaticus *u.* bellum.
mitigo mitigandam Tib 48_1.
mitto Cal *8_4*; mittebat A 89_2; misi A *71_4*; Cal *55_1*; misit J 56_7; Cal 18_2, 27_4, 28, 36_2, 38_2, 39_2, 41_1, 44_2; Cl 21_5; N 35_5, 42_2, 47_3; Vi 10_3; T 9_2; miserat A *71_2*; Cal 21; mitteret D 1_3; mitterent J 56_6; A 46; Tib 65_1; Vi 16; miserit J 79_2; miserint Cl 38_1; misisset J 58_2; Tib 19, 37_3; missus est Tib 4_1; Vi 7_1; Ve 4_1; mitteretur D 2_2; mitterentur A 36; missi forent Tib 31_2; mittere N 22_3; misisse Cl 5; mitti A 44_1; missum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 8_3; Cl 9_1; Vi 3_2; missos (esse) N 6_4; mittendos (esse) J 24_3; mittente (*m.*) N 22_2; missus J 2; Tib 54_2; Cal 1_1; Cl 9_1; T 5_1; Gr 2; missum (*m.*) Tib 72_2; D 16_1; missam J 69; Cal 25_2; missa (*ab.*) A 58_1; misso (*neu. ab.*) A 13_1; Vi 1_3; missa (*nom. pl.*) Ve 6_2; missos J 41_2; A 43_4; missas N 15_2; missa (*ac.*) J 49_2; G 9_2; missis (*m. ab.*) A 26_1; N 57_2; O 6_3; Ve 15; D 20; missis (*f. ab.*) N 39_1; mittendae (*g.*) O 8_1; missos (*sub.*) O 3_2.
mixtura mixtura (*ab.*) D 3_2.
Mnester Cal 57_4; Mnesterem Cal 36_1, 55_1.
moderatio moderationis A 21_3; Tib 57_1; moderationem J 75_1; Tib 32_2; moderatione Cal 16_2; O 3_2; D 23_2.
moderor moderatus est A 13_1; Cl 14; D 7_1; moderatus G 6_3.
modeste A 64_2; modestius N 5_1.
modestia modestiae[t] (*g.*) T 4_1; modestiam D 2_2; modestia (*ab.*) Tib 47.
modestus modesto (*m. ab.*) D 18_1; modestiores (*m. nom.*) D 8_2.
Modestus *u.* Iulius.
modice A 73.
modicus A 85_2; modicae (*g.*) G 3_3; O 12_1; modicam Cl 17_1; D 21; modico (*m. ab.*) J 31_2; Ve 2_1; modica (*ab.*) N 48_4; modico (*neu. ab.*) Gr 11_2; modicos Tib 26_1; modica (*ac.*) A 66_1, 72_3; modicis (*f. ab.*) J 46; A 72_1; Tib 11_1; modicis (*neu. ab.*) A 49_3.
modius modium G 7_2; modios J 38_1.
modo (*adu.*) J 77, 82_2; A 21_3, 50, 55; Tib 11_3, 15_1, 46, 72_1; Cal 16_2, 42; Cl 11_1; N 17, 18, 32_2, 33_2, 41_2; D 4_1, 6_1, *16_1*; Gr *11_2*; Ter 3_3.
modo . . . modo A 4_2, 16_1, 79_1, 83; Tib 53_2; Cal 18_3, 22_4, 26_2, 39_2, 56_2; Cl 5; N 1_2, 33_1, 46_1, 57_1; G 14_2; O 11_2; D 17_2.
modo . . . interdum Cal 43.
modo . . . modo . . . interdum A 75; N 49_3.
modo . . . interdum . . . nonnumquam Cl 15_1.
modo . . . nonnumquam Tib 66.
modo . . . modo . . . nonnumquam A 41_2.
modo . . . tum R 6_1.
u. non (*fin.*).
modulor modulato (*neu. ab.*) Cal 16_4; modulata (*ac.*) N 42_2; modulatis (*f. ab.*) N 20_3; modulatis (*neu. ab.*) A 57_2.
modulus modulum N 49_1.
modus N 16_2, 37_1; modum J 44_2, 61, 75_3; A 27_2, 27_4, 34_2, 35_1, 40_3, 46, 80; Tib 29, 34_1, 52_3; Cal 24_1, 45_1, 56_2; Cl 36; N 30_2, 44_1; Ve 10; Gr 21; R 6_2; modo (*ab.*) J 26_3; A 1, 25_2, 53_3, 100_3; Cal 2, 38_3; Cl 5, 37_2, 38_1; N 25_1; Vi 15_1; R 1_4; modis (*ab.*) J 11.
nullo modo J 17_2; A 43_5, 65_3, 71_1; Cal 48_1; T 2; Ter 1_1.
omni modo (*ab.*) A 28_2; D 12_1; omnibus modis (*ab.*) A 89_3; G 5_1.
ullo modo J 1_1; Ve 4_5, 7_3.
praeter modum Tib 69; Cal 45_2; Vi 7_3; D 14_2.
pro modo J 67_1.
moechus O *3_2*; moechum J *51*.
moenia (*nom.*) Cal 21; moenibus (*d.*) N 38_1; moenia (*ac.*) J 35_1; N 16_1; moenibus (*ab.*) Tib 72_1.
Moesia Moesiam Tib 41; Ve 6_3; Moesia (*ab.*) O 9_3; Moesiarum Vi 15_1.
Moesiacus Moesiaci (*g.*) Ve 6_2.
moles mole A 84_1; Cl 20_3; moles (*nom. pl.*) Cal 37_3.
Puteolanas moles Cal 19_1.
moleste A *86_3*; Cal 39_2.

D 2_3; **mortuorum** D 12_1; **mortuos** A 18_1.

moror morer H 1_3; **moraretur** A 86_1; Cal 6_1; **morarentur** J 57; A 97_3; Tib 65_2; Cl 39_1; **morari** N 33_1; **moranti** (*m. d.*) J 62; G 8_1; **morantem** (*f.*) N 34_1.

morose morosissime A 66_4.

morositas morositate Tib 70_1.

morosus morosior (*m.*) J 45_2.

mors J 44_4; A 11, 97_1; Tib 62_3; Cal 26_1; Cl 45; G 11; O 12_2; **mortis** J 87; A 67_2; Tib 52_3; Cal 23_2, 48_2; Cl 46; N 37_2; Vi 2_3; Ve 23_4; D 14_1, 22; **morti** Cal 49_3; O 11_1; **mortem** J 87; A 17_4, 65_2, 97_1; Tib 48_2, 53_1, 56, 61_5, 75_3; Cal 5, 28; N 2_3, 35_4 *bis*, 49_3; O 2_2; Ve 11; Gr 2, 16; **morte** J 3, 9_3, 74_1, 76_2, 89; Tib 48_2, 54_1, 62_1, 70_3, 75_1; Cal 5, 56_1; Cl 31; N 23_2, 36_2; G 5_1; Vi 14_5; T 10_1; D 14_4; Gr 9_1; Ter 4_2. *u.* **obeo.**

liberum mortis arbitrium (*ac.*) D 8_4, 11_3; **mortis arbitrio libero** (*ab.*) L 1_3.

uoluntariam mortem Tib 54_2; **uoluntaria morte** Tib 66; Cal 26_2; N 34_3; G 3_4.

morsus morsum Cl 16_4; **morsu** (*ab.*) A 17_4; Tib 44_1.

mortalis mortali (*f. ab.*) A 94_6.

mortalitas mortalitatis Cl 46.

mos A 97_1; N 25_1; G 1; Ve 19_2; R 6_1; **moris** A 43_2; **morem** J 20_1; A 24_1, 44_1; Tib 37_3; Cal 43; Cl 22; N 15_1; G 4_4; **more** J 18_1, 41_3, 84_5; A 15, 17_1, 35_4, 38_3, 56_1, 60; Tib 2_3, 61_5; Cal 16_2, 27_3, 32_2, 36_2, 58_2; Cl 2_2, 21_2; N 12_3, 53; R 6_3; **morum** J 76_1; A 8_1, 27_5, 62_2; Tib 21_2, 42_1, 51_1, 59_1; O 2_2; D 8_3; Gr 19; **mores** (*ac.*) J 44_4; Tib 7_2, 67_3; Ve 16_3; Ter 4_1; **moribus** (*ab.*) J 65; A 61_1; Tib 33, 67_4; H 1_3.

antiqui moris Cl 34_1.

de more Cl 42_1; G 18_3; T 5_3.

e more J 6_1; **ex more** J 80_2; N 10_2.

morem maiorum R 1_2; **more maiorum** Tib 35_1; Cal 3_3; N 49_2; D 11_2.

patrio more J 76_3.

more ueteri Cl 32; D 8_3; **uetere more** R 3.

motiuncula motiunculis (*ab.*) Ve 24.

motus motum Cl 4_5; Ve 4_5; **motu** (*ab.*) J 55_2; Cal 38_4; Cl 35_2; N 40_4; O 1_2; **motus** (*ac.*) Tib 37_4.

terrae motu A 47; Tib 8, 48_2, 74; Ve 17; **motu terrae** N 20_2.

moueo mouit J 43_1, 78_1; Tib 64; Cal 13; Cl 13_2; D 8_3; **mouerunt** J 69; **mouerant** Cal 48_1; **mouerent** N 53; **mouisset** Cl 22; **mouebatur** J 3, 42_2; A 92_1; **moueretur** J 31_1; **moturum (esse)** (*m.*) J 60; **moueri** J 41_3; Tib 75_3; Cl 13_2; **motum (esse)** (*m.*) A 94_{11}; **motam (esse)** J 79_1; **motum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_2; **mouentis** (*m. g.*) Tib 59_2; **mouente** (*m.*) Vi 9; **motus** A 44_1; N 18, 22_3; **motum** (*neu. ac.*) D 6_2; **moto** (*m. ab.*) N 33_2; **moto** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 11_3; **motis** (*f. ab.*) J 75_2; **motis** (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3.

mox J 1_1, 9_1, 20_2, 22_1, 23_1, 28_3, 44_3, 71, 73, 81_1, 81_4; A 2_1, 6, 8_1, 14, 17_5, 19_1, 26_2, 38_3, 43_2, 47, 50, 62_2, 71_1, 91_2, 94_4, 94_{12}, 97_3, 98_5; Tib 5, 6_3, 14_3, 22, 26_2, 44_2, 49_1, 51_2, 52_3, 53_1, 61_1, 67_2, 73_2; Cal 1_1, 6_2, 8_1, 12_1, 22_4, 24_1, 35_2, 45_1, 49_3, 51_3, 58_3; Cl 1_1, 2_1, 6_2, 12_3, 26_2, 41_3, 45; N 2_2, 4, 6_2, 22_2, 28_2, 32_4, 35_2, 35_5, 44_1, 49_1, 56; G 4_1, 6_1, 20_2; O 10_1; Vi 2_4, 6, 9, 12, 16; Ve 2_3, 3, 5_3, 16_2, 23_2; T 2, 5_1, 7_2; D 1_1, 8_4, 22; Gr 9_1, 18, 19, 23_1; R 1_7, 5.

u. **primus, primum, primo.**

Mucia Muciam J 50_1.

Mucianus *u.* **Licinius.**

mucro mucrone Vi 17_1; **mucrones** (*ac.*) G 19_1.

mugitus mugitui G 18_1.

mula (*nom.*) G 4_2; **mulae** (*g.*) G 4_2; **mularum** N 30_3; **mulas** Ve 23_2.

mulco mulcatum (*m.*) J 17_2.

muliebris muliebrem (*f.*) N 28_1; **muliebre** (*ac.*) A 44_3; **muliebri** (*m. ab.*) Cal 52; **muliebri** (*f. ab.*) J 6_2; O 6_3; **muliebrium** (*f.*) O 12_1.

mulier Tib 2_3; N 28_2; **mulieris** A 19_1; Cl 1_2; Gr 23_1; **mulieri** Cal 16_4; **mulierem** J 52_3; N 33_2; **muliere** Vi 2_1, 14_5; **mulierum** J 52_3; **mulieribus** (*d.*) Cal 35_2; **mulieres** (*ac.*) A 44_3, 69_1; Gr 23_2.

muliercula mulierculas Tib 6_1.

Munda Mundam A 94_{11}.
Mundensis *u.* **proelium.**
munditia munditiarum J 46; O 12_1.
mundus mundi N 31_2.
munerarius (*sub.*) **munerario** (*d.*) D 10_1.
municeps Ve 1_2.
municipalis municipalibus (*m. ab.*) A 13_3; **municipalibus** (*neu. ab.*) A 2_2.
municipatim J 14_1.
municipium municipiorum A 100_2; Cl 1_3; **municipia** (*ac.*) Tib 38.
munificentia munificentiam J 10_1; Tib 48_1; **munificentia** (*ab.*) T 7_3.
munio munire J 44_3; **muniebatur** A 82_1; **munitus** A 35_1; **munienda** (*ab.*) A 30_1.
munitio munitionem Tib 31_1; **munitione** J 68_2; G 10_4; **munitiones** (*ac.*) Cal 27_3.
munus (*nom.*) A 10_1; **muneris** Tib 18_2; **muneri** Cl 2_1; N 46_2, 56; G 10_5; Gr 21; **munus** A 32_3; Cal 18_1; **munere** J 67_1; A 10_4; **munera** (*nom.*) Tib 6_3; **munerum** Tib 15_1; **munera** (*ac.*) J 84_1; A 35_3, 75; Tib 10_1, 48_2; **muneribus** (*ab.*) Ve 24.
munus gladiatorium munus gladiatorium (*ac.*) J 39_1; Tib 7_1; N 4; **gladiatorium munus** (*ac.*) J 10_2; Tib 37_3; Cl 24_2; N 11_1; **gladiatorio munere** Tib 40; Cal 26_5; Cl 2_2, 34_1; T 8_2; **munera gladiatoria** (*ac.*) Cal 18_1; **gladiatoria munera** (*ac.*) Cl 21_4; **muneris** A 43_4; Cal 35_3; Vi 12; D 4_5; **muneri** Cal 27_1; **munus** (*ac.*) J 26_2, 75_3; Cal 35_1; T 7_3; **munere** J 39_1; A 43_5; Cal 27_3; N 12_1; Vi 2_5; **munerum** J 54_3; Tib 34_1; Cal 27_4; D 12_1; **muneribus** (*ab.*) A 45_2.
quaestoriis muneribus (*d.*) D 4_1.
munusculum munuscula (*ac.*) A 98_3.
muralis *u.* **corona.**
murena murenarum Vi 13_2.
Murena *u.* **Terentius Varro.**
murmillo murmilloni D 10_1; **murmillonem** Cal 32_2; N 30_2, 47_3; **murmillonum** Cal 55_2.
murmur murmure Cal 51_1.
murrinus murrinum (*m.*) A 71_1.
murus muri (*g.*) A 94_2; N 25_1; **murum** A 14; **muro** (*ab.*) N 23_2, 38_1; **murorum** G 12_1.
Musa *u.* **Antonius.**
Musae Musarum Gr *6*. *u.* **Hercules.**
musca muscam D *3_1*; **muscas** D 3_1.
musica musicae (*g.*) N 20_1; T 3_2; **musica** (*ab.*) N 20_1.
musicus (*adi.*) **musicum** (*m.*) N 23_1; **musicum** (*neu. ac.*) N 12_3; D 4_4; **musici** (*nom.*) N 22_3.
Musium Musio (*d.*) Cl 42_2.
mutatio mutatione A 34_2; **rerum mutationem** G 8_2; **mutationem rerum** D 16_1; **mutatione temporum** N 5_2.
Mutina Mutinae (*loc.*) A 10_2; **Mutinam** A 77.
Mutinensis *u.* **acies, bellum.**
muto mutasti Tib *59_1*; **mutauit** A *69_2*; **mutauerant** Cl 13_2; **mutauerit** (*subi.*) Tib 41; **mutare** J 14_1; Tib 2_4, 27; Cl 15_2; Ve 16_3; **mutasse** Tib 58; **mutaturum (esse)** (*m.*) Tib 67_3; **mutari** Tib 67_3; G 9_1; **mutanti** (*m. d.*) Tib 14_4; **mutatae** (*g.*) A 12; **mutati** (*neu. g.*) G 10_5; **mutatae** (*d.*) Tib *67_4*; **mutata** (*ab.*) Tib 48_1; **mutato** (*neu. ab.*) G 4_1; Ve 23_1; **mutando** (*m. ab.*) Cl 11_1.
mutuo (*adu.*) A 53_3; Tib 44_2.
mutuor mutuatus Ter *3_2*; **mutuati** (*nom.*) A 39.
mutus mutum (*m.*) Vi 6.
mutuus mutui (*neu. g.*) Cal 36_1; O 2_2; **mutuam** A 66_4; **mutuum** (*neu. ac.*) J *51*; **mutuo** (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_3; T 9_3; **mutua** (*ab.*) Vi 12; **mutua** (*ac.*) Tib 11_1; **mutuis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 34_2; **mutuis** (*f. ab.*) J 42_2; A 48.
Mylae Mylas A 16_1.
myrobrechis (*m. ac.*) A *86_2*.
Mytilenae Mytilenarum J 2; **Mytilenas** A 66_3; Tib 10_1.

Naeuia *u.* **Ennia.**
Naeuius Naeuii (*g.*) Gr 2; **Naeuio** (*d.*) Ter 5_2.
Nais *u.* **Seruilia.**
nam J 1_3, 3, 4_2, *6_1*, 7_2, 10_2, *20_2*, *30_5*, 33, 38_2, 39_3, 44_1, 50_1, 53, 55_3, 56_1, 79_1, 87; A 1, 5, 6, 14, 19_1, 25_4, 26_3, 27_3, 32_1, 41_1, 45_4, 52, 63_1, 65_2, 65_3, 66_4, 70_2, *71_3*, 74, 76_1, 81_2, 83, 84_1, 85_2, 88, 89_1, 97_1, 99_2, 101_2; Tib 15_2, 17_1, 22, 25_1, 25_3, 39, 47, 52_1, *59_1*,

11_2; **nauium** Cal 46; **naues** (*ac.*) A *70*$_2$; Cl 18_2; **nauibus** (*ab.*) A 16_1; Tib 65_2; N 31_3; O 8_2.
oneraria naue T 5_3; **onerariis nauibus** (*ab.*) Cal 19_1.
rostratis nauibus (*ab.*) J 63.

nauo operam nauarent N 20_3; **nauatae operae** (*g.*) G 16_2; **nauata opera** (*ab.*) N 33_3.

ne . . . quidem J 9_2, 14_2, 19_1, 28_3, 36, 51, 53, 55_3, 55_4, 59, 71, 75_3, 78_1, 80_1; A 10_2, 16_2, 19_1, 24_1, 25_1, 35_2, 41_2, 44_2, 53_1, 55, 56_3, 56_4, 69_1, 73, 76_1, *76*$_2$, 78_1, 82_1, 89_1; Tib 2_4, 10_2, 15_2, 21_2, 26_2, 31_1, 32_2, 34_1, 37_4, 38, 45, 48_2, 52_1, 57_1, 61_2, 62_3, 72_3, 73_1; Cal 3_3, 11, 14_1, 14_2, 24_2, 38_3, 41_2, 50_3, 52, 54_1; Cl 2_1, 3_1, 4_7, 9_1, 11_3, 38_3, 41_1; N 1_2, 6_3, 10_1, 12_1, 20_2, 22_2, 23_2, 23_3, 37_3 *bis*, 41_2, 44_1; G 5_1, 5_2, 8_1, 14_3, 17; O *1*$_3$, 3_1, 8_3, 9_3; Vi 2_4, 13_3; Ve 1_4, 7_3, 11, 12, 16_2, 19_1, 22, 23_4; T 1, 3_2, 7_3, 9_3, 11; D *3*$_1$, 13_2, 14_4; Gr 1, 3_2, 4_1, 9_2; R 1_3; Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; H 1_1.
<ne> . . . quidem J 24_3.

ne (*coni. caus.*) J 4_2, 10_2, 17_2, 18_2, 20_3, 23_1, 26_1, 28_2, 29_2, 35_1, 53, 64 *bis*, 68_2, 68_4, 74_1, 75_5, 80_1, 81_4, 88; A 12, 27_4, 28_1, 31_3, 33_1, 34_2, 36 *bis*, 40_2, 42_1, 43_1, 49_2, 51_1, 56_1, 56_3, 57_2, 66_3, 78_2, 84_2 *bis*, *86*$_3$, 89_3, 92_2, 94_3; Tib 2_4, 7_3, 10_1, *21*$_7$, 26_1, 26_2, 27, 34_2, 37_2, 47, 50_2, 61_2, 62_1, 65_2, 67_2 *bis*, 67_3, 75_1; Cal 16_1, 37_3, 38_4, 55_3; Cl 1_5, *4*$_4$, *4*$_5$, 24_3, 25_2, 29_1, 33_2, 35_2; N 17, 28_2, 32_2, 37_1, 39_3, 43_1, 49_4; G 3_4, 10_5, 14_3; O 3_2, 6_1, 12_1; Vi 14_4, 15_3; D 1_3, 8_1, 9_1; Gr 4_2; R 6_1; Ter 3_2. *u.* **ut.**
ne . . . neue A 21_2, 35_3.
ne non N 38_3.

ne (*cum uerbo timendi*) J 22_1, 30_3; A 94_{12}; Tib 16_2; N 18, 24_1, 33_2, 47_2; O 9_3; Ve 6_2; H *1*$_3$, *2*.

ne quis (*adi.*) A 23_1; **ne qui** (*nom. s.*) N 17; **ne qua** (*f. nom.*) J 31_1; A 27_1; Vi 3_2; D 8_5; **ne quod** (*nom.*) A 32_2; Tib 35_2; **ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 15_4; **ne quem** Gr 17; **ne quam** Tib 13_2, 72_2; Ve 8_3; **ne qui** (*nom. pl.*) J 41_3.
ne quis . . . neu qui . . . neue ii J 42_1; **ne quod non** (*nom.*) Cal 41_1; **ne qua non** (*ab.*) Vi 2_5; **ne quo non** (*neu.*) Ve 2_3.

ne quis (*sub.*) J 38_1, *80*$_2$, 81_2; A 40_4, 44_2, *51*$_3$, 87_2, 94_3; Tib 40; N *32*$_4$; D 7_2; **ne qui** (*nom. s.*) A 38_2; **ne quid** (*nom.*) J 19_2; Tib 25_3, 33, 47; Cal 6_1, 48_2; N 16_2, 23_1, 34_5, 37_2; Ve 2_1; **ne cuius** (*m.*) Cl 35_2; N 24_1; **ne cui** (*m.*) J 52_3; A 27_1; Tib 43_2, 62_2; Cal 41_1, 49_3; Cl 15_4; O 10_2; Vi 11_2; R 1_1; **ne quem** A 28_2, 40_5, 53_2, 94_{11}; T 8_1; **ne quid** (*ac.*) A 40_2; Tib 42_2, 75_2; Cal 34_2; Cl *4*$_3$; G 9_1; T 8_2; D 9_2; **ne quo** (*m.*) Tib 49_1; **ne qua** (*neu. nom.*) Tib 18_1.

— **ne** (*O. R.*) A *68*; N *47*$_2$.
— **ne** (*O. O.*) Cl 36; N 41_1; Vi 7_3; D 3_1.
— **ne . . . an** J 18_1; A 19_2, 86_3; Tib 10_1, 22; Cl 15_2, 44_3.
— **ne an** Cl 15_2; G 12_3; D 17_1.
— **ne an . . . an** N 47_2.

Neapolis Neapolim A 98_5; Tib 4_2, 6_1; N 20_3, 25_1; **Neapoli** (*loc.*) N 20_2, 40_4.

Neapolitanus Neapolitano (*neu. ab.*) Cl 11_2; **Neapolitanorum** (*sub. m.*) A 92_2.

nebulo nebulonem Gr *15*.

nec J 9_1, 10_1, 11, 20_1, 23_1, 24_3, 25_2, 26_1, 28_1, 28_3, 45_3, 61, 67_2, 68_2, 68_4, 69, 77 *bis*; A 2_3, 16_2, 16_3, 17_2, 17_3, 21_2, 23_1, 27_4, 37, 38_1, 42_2, 43_1, 47 *bis*, 48, 51_2, 53_3, 54, 65_4, 71_2, 85_1, 87_2, 87_3, 94_4, 94_{12}, 100_4, 101_3; Tib 3_2, 4_3, 5, 9_2, 11_1, 14_1, 15_2, 18_2, 21_2, 24_2, 26_2, 31_2, 37_2, 41, 45, 48_1, 50_3, 51_2, 53_1, 57_2, 62_3, 67_3, 72_1, 72_3, 73_2; Cal 2, 6_2, 8_3, 12_3 *bis*, 15_1, 22_1, 23_2, 25_4, 27_3, 28, 34_1, 38_4, 39_2, 54_2, 57_2; Cl 1_4, 1_5, 4_7, 10_2, 14, 21_2, 21_5, 25_2, 26_3, 29_1, 30, 37_2 *bis*, 38_3, 42_1, 43; N 7_2, 15_2, 22_3 *bis*, 31_3, 34_4, 35_2, 36_1, 37_3, 42_2, 43_2, 52, 56; G 3_3, 7_1, 8_2, 9_2, 11; O 1_1, 3_1, 5_2, 7_1, 9_1, 9_3, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_3, 3_1, 4, 7_2, 8_2, 10_3, 13_1, 18; Ve 3, 5_2, 6_1, 7_3, 21, 25; T 4_1, 8_1; D 1_1, 2_2, 3_1, 7_2, 7_3, 13_3, 15_3, 16_2, 21, 23_2; Gr 7 *bis*, 20, 23_1, 23_2, 24; R 6_2 *bis*; Ter 1_1.
nec eo minus, nec minus *u.* **parum.**
nec eo setius *u.* **secus.**

Tib 21_3, 34_1; Cal 22_2; Cl 15_1 *bis*, 15_3, 23_2; N 34_2; O 5_2; Ter *3_1*, 3_3; **negotia** (*nom.*) Ve 21; **negotiorum** Tib 52_1; **negotiis** (*d.*) A 33_3; **negotia** (*ac.*) J 80_1; H *1_3*; **negotiis** (*ab.*) A 35_3, 40_2; Tib *28*, 50_3, 55.

Nemausenses (*nom.*) Tib 13_1.

nemo J 26_2; A 44_1; Tib 25_2, 31_1, 75_2; Cl 21_1; N 28_2; G 9_1; O 12_1; D 13_3; **nemini** Tib 61_3; N 22_1, 26_1, 38_3; G 10_4; O 9_1; Gr 16, 23_1; **neminem** A 74; Tib 27; Cl 12_1, 22, 38_3, 39_2, 46; N 12_1, 15_2, 29; Ve 25; **nemine** A 45_4, 95; Tib 12_2, 17_1, 73_2; Cal 46; N 47_3; Vi 17_1; T 7_3. *u.* **nullus.**

nemo non Tib 61_4; **nemini non** J 75_2.

nemini cuiquam Cal 3_1.

Nemorensis Nemorensi (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; **Nemorensi** (*sub. ab.*) J 46. *cf.* **rex.**

nemus nemore J 81_3; A 94_7; **nemoribus** (*ab.*) A 72_3; Tib 43_2.

Caesarum nemus (*nom.*) A 43_1.

nemus Clitumni (*ac.*) Cal 43.

nenia neniam A 100_2.

Neoptolemus Cal 57_4.

nepos Cal 26_1; G 3_2; **nepotis** A 43_2; **nepoti** A 64_1; Cl *4_1*; **nepotem** J 26_1; A 4_2, 19_2, 65_1, 93, 94_{11}; Tib 47, 55, 65_2; Cal 14_1, 19_3, 23_1; Cl *4_6*; Ve 5_2; **nepotes** (*nom.*) Cl 13_2; **nepotum** A 29_4, 43_5; Tib 61_1; **nepotibus** (*d.*) Tib 62_3; Gr 17; **nepotes** (*ac.*) J 83_2; A 64_1, 64_3; Tib 54_1, 64, 76; **nepotibus** (*ab.*) A 53_1.

geniti nepotis Cl 12_1.

Nepos *u.* **Cornelius.**

nepotatus nepotatus (*g.*) Cal 37_1.

neptis neptis (*g.*) A 72_3, 86_3; **neptem** J 6_2, 27_1; A 65_1, 101_3; Tib 7_2; Cal 8_4; G 3_4; **nepte** A 65_4; **neptium** A 31_3; **neptes** (*ac.*) A 64_1, 64_2; **neptibus** (*ab.*) A 73.

Neptunus Neptuno (*d.*) A 18_2; **Neptuno** (*ab.*) A 16_2.

nequam nequissimum (*m.*) D *11_1*.

nequaquam G 14_1; O 12_1; Ve 1_1; L 1_3.

neque J 1_1, 38_2, 58_2, 68_1, 79_2; A 21_2, 25_2, 42_3, 49_1, 57_2, 65_3, 77, 96_2, 98_5; Tib 10_2, 11_3, *29*; Cal *15_3*, 41_1; Cl 10_1, 21_6; N 20_3, 22_2, 24_2, 33_1, 34_1, 34_4, 39_1; G 5_1; Ve 15; T 6_1; D 2_3, 12_1; Ter 4_1.

u. **sum** (*fin.*).

neque . . . ac Ve 12.

neque enim A 66_1; Cal 8_4, 38_1, 50_3; O 5_1; Ve 6_2; T 10_1; D 11_3; H *1_2*.

neque . . . et J 30_1, 63, 86_2; A 28_3, 38_3, 45_1, 66_1; Tib 22, 39; Cal 53_1; Cl 17_1; N 2_3, 39_2; G 16_1, 18_3, 20_1; Ve 7_1; T 3_1, 7_1, 8_2; D 2_1, 17_2;

neque . . . [s]et Tib 39.

neque . . . que Tib 11_5, 51_2.

neque . . . sed A 9, 25_1; Cal 18_1, 43 *bis*; N 6_2, 20_1.

neque eo segnius *u.* **segniter.**

neque eo setius *u.* **secus.**

neque . . . neque J 18_1, 30_2, 40_1, 54_1, 58_1, 86_1, 89; A 13_3, 19_1, 51_1, 64_3, 66_4, 72_1, 73, 81_2, 86_1, 91_1; Tib 10_1, 15_2, 24_1, 30, 47, 52_1, 62_1; Cal 15_4, 23_1, 38_2, 49_1, 50_2, *55_1*; Cl 11_2, 13_2, 35_1, 41_2; N 3_2, 18, 25_3, 37_3, 51; G 6_3, 21; Vi 8_1; Ve 13; T 10_2; D 8_2, 10_1, 10_5, 13_1; R *1_2*; L 1_2;

<neque> . . . neque Cal 36_1.

neque . . . neque . . . ac ne . . . quidem ac denique Cal 52.

neque . . . neque . . . ac ne . . . quidem . . . sed . . . nonnumquam T 9_3.

neque . . . neque . . . et Cal 60.

neque . . . neque . . . immo etiam Cl 40_3.

neque . . . neque . . . neque A 84_1.

neque . . . neque . . . ne . . . quidem N 10_1.

neque . . . neque . . . sed J 26_3, 65, 67_1, 70; A 58_1; Cal 25_3.

neque . . . neque . . . sed et N 15_1.

neque . . . neque . . . sed . . . et J 35_1.

neque . . . neque . . . sed tantum J 65.

nequeo Tib 21_3; **nequeat** Cal 1_2; **nequirent** A 12; G 15_1; **nequisset** J 24_1; **nequisse** Tib 44_2.

Nero Neronis (Claudiorum cogn.) Tib 1_2.

Tiberio Drusoque Neronibus (*ab.*) Tib 4_3.

Nero (Germanici f.) Cal 7; **Neronis** Cl 9_1; **Neronem** Tib 54_1 *bis*, 54_2 *bis*; Cal 7.

nitentem (*m.*) J 20_4; **nitentis** (*sub. m. g.*) Ve 20; **nisus** A 28_2; **nixus** A 52.

niuatus niuatis (*f. ab.*) N 27_2.

nix niuem D *20*.

no nando (*gd. ab.*) J 57, 64; N 34_3.

Nobilior *u.* **Fuluius.**

nobilis (*adi.*) **nobilis** (*m. nom.*) Tib 25_1; Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; **nobilem** (*m.*) J 71; G 17; **nobilem** (*f.*) Vi 1_1; **nobili** (*m. ab.*) G 10_1; **nobiles** (*m. nom.*) Cal 58_1; **nobiles** (*m. ac.*) Vi 14_1; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **nobilibus** (*m. ab.*) Cal 16_4; Cl 32; Ve 5_6.

nobilissimus G 2; **nobilissimi** (*m. g.*) Cal 12_1; **nobilissima** (*ab.*) A 43_2; **nobilissimi** (*nom. pl.*) J 39_2; **nobilissimis** (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; Cl 27_2; **nobilissimo cuique** Cal 35_1; N 10_1, 36_1; Gr 3_1.

nobilis (*sub.*) **nobiles** (*m. nom.*) Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; Ter $\mathit{5}_1$; **nobilium** (*m.*) Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **nobiles** (*m. ac.*) Gr 11_1, 18; **nobilibus** (*m. ab.*) Ter 1_2.

nobilitas nobilitatis G 3_4; **nobilitate** Cal 22_1.

noceo nocere J 74_1; **nociturum (esse)** (*m.*) N 35_5; **nocentibus** (*m. d.*) Ve 16_2.

noctu J 58_2; A 19_2, 53_2; Tib 68_2; Cal 24_2, 51_1, 54_2; N 34_2.

nocturnus nocturnum (*neu. ac.*) A 29_3, 31_4, 90; **nocturno** (*m. ab.*) A 91_2; **nocturno** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 6_2; **nocturnos** J 75_5; Cal 18_2; Cl 20_3; **nocturnas** J 74_1; A 30_1; **nocturnis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 50_3.

Nola Nolae (*loc.*) A 98_5; Tib 40; **Nola** (*ab.*) A 100_2.

nolo nollent A 38_3; Tib 2_2; **noli** (*imu.*) A $\mathit{51}_3$; Cal $\mathit{25}_1$.

nomen (*nom.*) J 59; A 96_2; Tib 39, 70_3; Cl 10_1, 20_1; N 57_2; O 9_2; Ve 2_1; **nominis** J 79_2, 85; A 92_2, 97_2; Cal 30_1; Vi 1_3; Ve 4_5; Gr 3_2, 23_2; **nomen** (*ac.*) J 30_3, 83_2; A 7_1, 89_3, 97_1, 101_2; Tib 26_2, 57_2; Cl 10_4, 39_2; N 6_2, 21_1, 41_1; G 4_1, 16_2, 17; Ve 6_3; Gr 7, $\mathit{11}_2$, 23_2; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **nomine** J $\mathit{6}_1$, 19_1, 20_2, 25_1, 38_1, 42_2, 52_1, 54_3, 67_2, 76_1; A 7_1, 26_1, 29_4, 43_1, 51_1, 52, 55, $\mathit{71}_3$, 97_2, 98_4; Tib 3_2, 6_3, 11_4, 20, 22, 25_1, 43_2, 61_5; Cal 8_4, 25_3, 36_2, 45_1, 55_3, 57_1; Cl 24_3, 42_2; N 8, 17, 30_1, 32_2, 46_2, 55; G 16_1; Ve 4_3, 8_3, 15, 23_1; T 6_1; D 13_2, 15_1; Gr 4_2, 8; R 2; Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; **nomina** (*ac.*) J 49_2; A 32_2, 70_1, 101_4; Cal 13, 41_1, 47, 49_3; Cl 25_3; D 10_3; **nominibus** (*ab.*) Cal 16_2; Ve 6_3.

nomenculator nomenculatoris A 19_1; **nomenculatores** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1; **nomenculatoribus** (*ab.*) Cl 34_2.

Nomentanus *u.* **uia.**

νομιμώτατε Tib $\mathit{21}_4$.

nominatim J 26_1; A 53_3; Cl 6_2, 10_4; N 40_2.

nomino nominauit J 83_2; Cl 22; N 31_1; L 1_3; **nominaret** J 20_5; Tib 27; **nominentur** Gr 4_1; **nominare** Cal 50_1; **nominari** J 88; Cal 57_3; **nominatos (esse)** Tib 73_1; **nominaturus** Tib 71; **nominatus** J 17_1, 34_1; N 2_2; Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; **nominatum** (*m.*) Cal 26_3; **nominati** (*nom.*) Cal 56_1; **nominatis** (*m. ab.*) J 20_5.

nomos nomon N 20_2.

non J 4_2, 7_2, 9_2, 18_1, 20_1, 22_2, 23_2 *bis*, 36, 38_1, 38_2, 41_3, 42_1, 44_4, 45_2, 46, 49_3, $\mathit{49}_4$, 52_2, 55_3, $\mathit{56}_3$, 59, 63, 69, 73 *bis*, 74_1, 75_2, 75_5, 78_2, 79_2, 80_2, 81_2, 81_4 *bis*, 84_1, 86_2; A 3_2, 10_1, 13_3, 17_5, 18_1, 20, 25_4, 26_1, 29_1, $\mathit{33}_1$, 40_1 *bis*, 40_3, 40_4, 41_1, 42_2 *ter*, 42_3 ,43_1, 44_3, 45_2, 47, *54*, 56_2, 58_1, 65_2, 66_2, 67_1 *ter*, $\mathit{69}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$, 72_3, 73, 74, 77 *bis*, 78_1, 80, 81_1, 84_1, 85_2, 88, 89_1 *bis*, 91_1, 93, 94_1, 94_6, 94_{10}, 96_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_2; Tib 2_2, 11_3, 12_3, 18_1, 19, 21_1, 21_2, $\mathit{21}_5$, 22, 23, 25_1, 25_2, 26_1, 27, *28*, 30, 31_1, 32_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 37_3, 37_4, 38, 41 *ter*, 48_2, 49_2, 53_1, 53_2, 55, $\mathit{59}_1$ *bis*, $\mathit{59}_2$ *bis*, 59_2, 60, 61_1, 61_4, 63_2, 65_2, $\mathit{67}_1$, 68_3, 71, 74; Cal 8_5 *bis*, 9, 10_2, 12_1, 12_3, 14_2, 15_4, 17_1, 19_3, 23_1, 23_3, 25_1, 27_4, 29_1, 29_2, 34_2, 35_1, 35_3, 36_1, 37_1, 37_3, 39_1, 40, 41_1, 45_1, 51_1, 51_2, 56_1; Cl 1_2, 1_4, 3_1, $\mathit{4}_2$, $\mathit{4}_3$ *quater*, $\mathit{4}_5$, $\mathit{4}_6$, 4_7, 9_1, 9_2, 15_2, 15_4, 17_1, 20_2, $\mathit{21}_6$, 23_1, 25_5, 26_3, 28, 30, 35_2, 36, 37_1, 38_1 *bis*, 38_3, 39_1, 39_2, $\mathit{40}_2$, 41_3, 42_1, 43, 44_1; N 2_2, 4, 8, 13_1, 15_2, 19_3, 21_2, 24_1 *bis*, 24_2, 26_1, 28_1, 30_1, 31_1, 32_2, 33_1, 33_2, 34_4, 35_4, 37_2, 38_3, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1, 43_2, 49_4 *bis*, 52, 57_1; G 3_3, 5_2, $\mathit{6}_2$, 8_2, 9_1, 11, 13, 15_1,

ac.) A 5; N 6_1; Cal 58_1; G 4_1; Ve 24; D 1_1; **nonam** J 69; **nono** (*m. ab.*) Ve 24; **nona** (*ab.*) J 20_4; A 100_1.

Norbanus Norbano Flacco (*ab.*) Vi 3_2.

Noricus Noricum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 16_2.

nosco nosti Gr *14*; **nossent** N 41_1; **nota est** A 94_5; Cal 38_4; **notum est** J $\mathit{49}_3$; **notum esset** Ve 9_2; **esse notas** J 75_5; **noscendis** (*neu. d.*) D 20.

notus Gr 10_1; **notae** (*g.*) Ve 13; **notum** (*neu. ac.*) A 65_2; **noto** (*m. ab.*) Gr 10_2; **noto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 30_1; **nota** (*nom. pl.*) Gr *18*; **notos** J 26_3; A 89_2; Cal 26_5; **nota** (*ac.*) Gr 2; **notos** (*sub.*) Tib 61_1.

notioribus (*sub. m. ab.*) D 10_5.

notissimus N 11_2; **notissimum** (*m.*) Cal 36_1; Gr 4_1; **notissimum** (*neu. ac.*) G 13; **notissimo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 45_2; **notissimi** (*nom.*) A 70_1; **notissimos** J 49_1; **notissimis** (*m. ab.*) N 52; Gr 3_2.

noster N $\mathit{39}_2$ *bis*; D $\mathit{13}_2$; **nostra** (*f. nom.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$, <$\mathit{56}_3$>; **nostri** (*m. g.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_1$, *14*; **nostri** (*neu. g.*) A $\mathit{99}_1$; **nostrae** (*d.*) Cl *4*$_4$; **nostrum** (*m.*) A $\mathit{86}_3$; Gr *14*; H $\mathit{1}_1$; **nostram** Gr $\mathit{10}_2$; R $\mathit{1}_2$; H $\mathit{1}_2$; **nostro** (*m. ab.*) Cl $\mathit{42}_1$; H $\mathit{1}_2$; **nostri** (*nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$; **nostras** Cl *4*$_4$; **nostris** (*sub. m. d.*) Gr 2.

nostras nostratem (*f.*) Tib 71.

nota notae (*g.*) A 75; **notam** J 37_2; Tib 35_2; Cl 5, 16_1; **nota** (*ab.*) A 94_{12}; Tib 54_2; N 25_2; **notas** J 56_6; A 88; Cal 49_3; Vi 8_1; **notis** (*ab.*) A 65_3, 80; Cal 27_3, 36_2; T 3_2.

notabilis (*m. nom.*) Cal 14_3; **notabile** (*nom.*) N 39_1; **notabilem** (*m.*) J 45_3; **notabili** (*f. ab.*) N 1_2; **notabilia** (*nom.*) Cl 16_4; **notabilium** (*neu.*) D 20; **notabilibus** (*f. ab.*) A 72_3.

notabiliora (*nom.*) Tib 29.

notabiliter A 87_1.

notesco notuerunt N 42_2; **notescere** A 43_2.

notitia notitiam Tib 70_3; Gr 20.

noto notaui A 87_3; **notauit** A 39 *bis*; Tib 3_2; Cl 16_2; D 8_1; **notarat** N 39_3; **notarem** A 88; **notaret** A 97_2; **notabantur** D 8_3; **notatus est** A 70_2; **notatum est** Tib 11_3, 38; Cal 60; N 4; **notata erat** G 5_2; **notare** Cl 16_3; **notatum** (**esse**) (*m.*) Gr 23_2; **notante** (*m.*) A 96_1; **notatus** N 5_2; Vi 3_2; R 4; **notato** (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; **notato** (*m. ab.*) Tib 19; **notatissimum** (*neu. nom.*) Tib 2_4.

nouacula nouacula (*ab.*) Cal 23_3.

Nouaria Nouariam R 6_3.

Nouariensis (*sub. m. nom.*) R 6_1.

Nouatus *u.* **Iunius.**

nouello nouellaret D 7_2.

nouem J 25_1; A 26_2, 26_3, $\mathit{69}_2$; Tib 6_4, 65_2; Cal 7; Gr 6.

Nouember Nouembrem (*m.*) J 40_2; **Nouembri** (*m. ab.*) A 32_3; **Nouemb.** (*f. ac. pl.*) D 1_1.

nouerca nouerca (*ab.*) G 4_1.

nouissime J 39_3, 58_2; A 8_3, 50; Tib 53_2; Cal 42; Cl 46; N 11_2, 29; T 8_5; D 11_1, 23_1; Gr 6.

nouitas nouitate Tib 25_3.

Nouius Nouium Nigrum J 17_1; **Nouium** J 17_2.

nouo nouauit D 7_1.

Nouum Comum Nouum Comum (*ac.*) J 28_3.

nouus A 6; <**nouum**> (*nom.*) Cl 42_2; **noui** (*m. g.*) A 28_2; **nouae** (*g.*) J 3; Cal 22_4; N 16_2; D 10_3; **noui** (*neu. g.*) A 26_1, 32_1; Tib 16_1, 31_1, 74; Cl 9_2, 16_2; N 41_2; **nouo** (*m. d.*) J $\mathit{80}_2$; Ve 7_2; **nouum** (*m.*) Cal 37_1; Cl 13_2; D 14_3, 15_2; **nouam** J 21; N 16_1, 55; Vi 1_1; D 5; **nouum** (*neu. ac.*) A 21_2; Tib 42_2; Cal 19_1; G 6_1; Gr 21; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **nouo** (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_3, 61_2; Cl 2_2; N 20_3; **noua** (*ab.*) N 19_2; Vi 14_3; **nouo** (*neu. ab.*) A 7_2; Tib 9_2; Cal 45_1; Cl 14, 23_2; D 10_5; **noui** (*nom.*) J 41_3; **nouorum** (*m.*) J 15; **nouarum** J 42_2; **nouorum** (*neu.*) J 20_3; **nouos** J 29_2; Gr 16; **nouas** J 79_1; Cl 41_3; Ter 4_2; **noua** (*ac.*) A 37, $\mathit{70}_1$; Cal 40; Cl 22; Ve 9_1, 16_1; **nouis** (*f. ab.*) J 40_2; Ve 10; **nouis** (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4, 49_2; N 46_1.

u. **res.**

noui (*sub.*) (*neu. g.*) N $\mathit{48}_2$; **noua** (*neu. nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$.

nouissimus Cl 9_2; **nouissimum** (*m.*) J 29_1, 37_1, 56_1, 56_5; Cl 14; N 14; Gr 12; **nouissimam** N 46_3; **nouissi-**

centum atque uiginti Vi 10_1; **centum et uiginti** J 68_4; **CXX** N 31_1.
C et L Gr 21.
ducentos quinquaginta A *71*$_4$.
CCCLX Gr 23_2.
trecentorum sexaginta quinque (*m.*) J 40_1.
duo milia (*nom.*) Vi 13_2; **duo milia** (*ac.*) A 31_1; R *5*.
tria milia (*ac.*) J 54_3; Cl 20_2; Ve 8_5.
trium milium et sescentorum (*m.*) Cal 19_1.
quinque milia (*ac.*) N 20_3; T 7_3.
sex milia (*ac.*) J 54_3.
septem milia (*nom.*) Vi 13_2.
octo milia (*ac.*) Ter 2.
sedecim milia (*ac.*) A 30_2; **XVI milibus** (*ab.*) Gr 8.
uiginti milia (*nom.*) Tib 40; **uiginti milibus** (*d.*) J 20_3; **uiginti milia** (*ac.*) A *71*$_3$; G 6_3; **uiginti milibus** (*ab.*) A 16_1.
triginta milia (*nom.*) N 39_1; **triginta (milibus)** (*ab.*) J *66*; **triginta milibus** (*ab.*) Tib 34_1; G 3_2; **XXX milibus** (*ab.*) Cl 20_2.
quadraginta milia (*ac.*) Tib 9_2; Ve 6_4.
quinquaginta milia (*ac.*) A *71*$_3$.
octoginta milibus (*ab.*) J 42_1.
milia centum (*nom.*) Tib *59*$_1$; **centum milibus** (*ab.*) J *66*.
centum ac triginta milia (*nom.*) J 68_3.
centum quinquaginta (milia) (*ac.*) J 41_3.
centum sexaginta milia (*nom.*) Cal 14_1; **centum sexaginta milia** (*ac.*) N 31_3.
ducentorum milium N 50; **ducentis milibus** (*ab.*) Cal 39_2.
trecentis milibus (*ab.*) A 68.
uiginti trecentisque milibus (*ab.*) J 41_3.
†sescentorum milium Cal 44_1.
DCC milibus (*ab.*) Gr 3_2.
octingentorum milium A 41_1.
tertiae decimae (*g.*) O 10_1; **tertium decimum** (*m.*) A 26_2.
quarto decimo (*m. ab.*) Cl 45; **XIIII.** (*m. ac.*) A 100_1; D 17_3.
quinto decimo (*m. ab.*) D 17_3; **XV.** (*m. ac.*) Cal *8*$_4$; Ve 2_1.
sextum decimum (*m.*) J 1_1; **XVI.** (*m. ac.*) Tib 5.
XVII. (*m. ac.*) Tib 73_1.
XVIII. N 6_1.
tertio et uicesimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 73_1.
quarto et uicensimo (*m. ab.*) J 56_5.
quintum atque uicesimum (*m.*) Ter 4_1.
tricensimo et secundo (*m. ab.*) N 57_1.
quartum et tricensimum (*m.*) Cal 1_2.
tricensimo et octauo (*m. ab.*) O 11_2.
altero et quadragesimo (*m. ab.*) T 11.
quadragensimo quinto (*m. ab.*) D 17_3.
quinquagensimum et quartum (*m.*) A 61_2.
sexto et quinquagensimo (*m. ab.*) J 88.
septimo quinquagesimo (*m. ab.*) Vi 18.
nonum et quinquagesimum (*m.*) H 4.
sexagesimo quarto (*m. ab.*) Cl 45.
sexagensimum ac nonum (*m.*) Ve 24.
septuagensimum ac tertium (*m.*) N 40_3; **tertio et septuagesimo** (*m. ab.*) G 23.
septuagesimo et sexto (*m. ab.*) A 100_1.
octauo et septuagesimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 73_1.
nonagensimo et quinto (*m. ab.*) O 11_2.
quina dena (*ac.*) Cl 10_4.
singula milia (*nom.*) N 11_2; **singula milia** (*ac.*) A 40_2, 46, 101_2; Tib 48_2.
bina milia (*nom.*) Ve 6_2; **bina milia** (*ac.*) J 38_2.
ternis milibus (*ab.*) J 54_2.
uicena quaterna milia (*ac.*) J 38_1.
quadringena milia (*ac.*) N 20_3; **milibus quadringenis** (*ab.*) J 33; **quadringenis milibus** (*ab.*) Vi 13_1.
octingena milia (*ac.*) N 30_2.
centenum milium Tib 7_1; **centena milia** (*ac.*) J 57.
ter et uicies A 43_1.
bis et tricies centum milia (*ac.*) J 25_1.

19; G 19_1; D 23_2; **sit occisus** Cal 60; **occidere** T 9_3; **occidi** A 27_4; Tib 62_1; Cal 30_3; Cl 37_1; N 34_3; **occisum (esse)** (*m.*) J 35_1; A 8_2; Tib 49_2; Cl 44_2; N 54; G 11, 19_2; D 6_2; **occisos (esse)** A 11; **occisum** (*m.*) Vi 10_3; D 23_1; **occiso** (*m. ab.*) A 13_2; Tib 4_1; N 5_1; **occisa** (*ab.*) Cl 39_1; N 46_1; **occisis** (*m. d.*) D 21; **occisis** (*m. ab.*) O 8_2; **occidendum** (*gdu. m.*) Cal 57_3; **occisi** (*sub. m. g.*) J 82_4; **occisorum** (*sub. m.*) G 10_1.

occipitium occipitium (*ac.*) Tib 68_2; **occipitio** (*ab.*) Cal 35_2.

occulo occuleretur A 79_2; **occulere** A 27_4; **occuli** Cal 45_1; **occultae** (*g.*) N 20_1; **occulti** (*nom.*) A 15; **occultissimum** (*neu. ac.*) J 31_2.

occulte N 26_1, 26_2; **occultius** J 56_6.

occulto occultauit J 71; **occultandam** N 33_2.

occumbo occubuit N 2_3; **occubuerat** T 4_3; **occubuerit** (*subi.*) Cal 59; **occubuisset** A 13_2; **occubuisse** A 12.

occupatio occupationes (*ac.*) Tib 27; **occupationibus** (*ab.*) N 42_2.

occupo occupat N $\mathit{39}_2$; **occupauit** J 34_1; **occupauerant** Cl 10_3; **occuparet** A 11; **occuparent** Cal 51_3; **occupabantur** A 32_2; **occuparentur** Cal 26_4; **occupare** Tib 2_2, 24_1; O 6_1; Ve 8_5; **occupari** Tib 41; **occupandi** (*gd.*) Cal 23_3; **occupatum** (*m.*) N 23_1; **occupatissimus** H $\mathit{1}_1$; **occupantium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 26_4.

occurro occurrit (*pf.*) A 96_2; **occurreret** G 19_2; **occurrerent** Cal 35_2; **occurrisset** A 96_1; Cl 8; **occurrere** Cal 39_1, 49_2; **occurrens** (*m.*) A 15; **occurrentium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 4.

occursus ex occursu Tib 7_3; N 1_1, 23_2.

Oceanus Oceani Cal 46 *bis*; Cl 17_3; **Oceanum** Cal 47. **Oceanum septemtrionalem** Cl 1_2.

Ocellare Ocellare (*ac.*) G 4_1.

ocellatum ocellatis (*ab.*) A 83.

Ocellina *u.* **Liuia.**

ocius J 68_2; G 4_3.

octaphoron octaphoro (*ab.*) Cal 43.

Octauia Octauia maiore A 4_1.
Octauia minore A 4_1; **Octauiae** (*g.*) A 29_4, 63_1; Tib 6_4; Gr 21; **Octauiam** J 27_1; A 61_2.
Octauiae (Neronis ux.) (*g.*) N 35_1, 35_3; **Octauiam** Cl 27_1, 27_2; N 7_2, 35_1, 57_1; **Octauia** (*ab.*) N 46_1.

Octauius Octauius (quidam) J 49_2.
Octauio (duci cuidam) (*d.*) A 1.
C. Rufus A 2_1.
C. (Rufi f.) (*nom.*) A 2_2; **C.** (*ac.*) A 2_2.
Gnaeus (Rufi f.) A 2_2; **Cn.** (*ac.*) A 2_2.
C. Octauius (Augusti pater) A 3_1; **Octauius** A 7_1, 94_4, 94_5, 100_1; **Octaui** A 27_1; **Octauio** (*d.*) A 94_5; **Octauium** A 3_2.
Octauii Octauiorum A 2_2; **Octauios** A 1.
C. Octauius Lampadio Gr 2.
Octauius Teucer Gr 3_2.
Octauius *u.* **Augustus, gens, uicus.**

octauus octaua (*f. nom.*) Cal 40; **octauum** (*m.*) A 26_3; **VIII.** (*m. ac.*) Vi 3_2; **octauo** (*m. ab.*) Tib 14_1; Vi 15_1.

octingenti octingentorum (*neu.*) Cl 4_7; **octingentos** Gr $\mathit{10}_2$; **octingenta** (*ac.*) Cal 16_4.

octo J 29_2; Tib 3_1; Cal 59; Cl 41_3, 42_2; N 40_4; G 9_1; Ve 4_6, 8_1; D 15_2.

October Tib 26_2; **Octobrem** (*m.*) D 13_3; **Octobri** (*m. ab.*) A 35_3; **Octob.** (*f. ac. pl.*) A 5; Cl 45; **Octb.** (*f. ac. pl.*) D 17_3; **Oct.** (*f. ac. pl.*) Vi 3_2, 14_4; **Domitianum (mensem)** D 13_3; **Liuius (mensis)** Tib 26_2.

octogies Cl 9_2.

Oculatae (*adi.*) **Oculatis** (*d.*) D 8_4.

oculatus R 5.

oculus oculum Tib 53_2; N 5_1; **oculo** (*ab.*) J 68_4; Vi 6; **oculorum** N 26_2; Ve 2_1; R 5; **oculis** (*d.*) A 18_1; N 22_2; D $\mathit{11}_3$; **oculos** A 78_1, 79_2; Cal 25_4, 35_1; Vi 14_2; Ve 7_2; D 17_2; **oculis** (*ab.*) J 45_1; A 16_2, 27_4, 53_3; Tib 7_3, 42_1, 68_2; Cal 50_1; N 49_4, 51; G 21; D 18_1.

odi odero Tib *28*; **oderint** (*subi.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_2$; Cal $\mathit{30}_1$.

odium odio (*d.*) Tib 66; **odium** (*ac.*) Tib 50_1; Cal 14_3; **odio** (*ab.*) N 45_2; T 1.

Odium Odium (*ac.*) D 5.

odor odoris Vi 10_3; **odore** Cal 27_4; N 48_2; Ve 23_3.

Oedipus *u.* **titulus.**

G 18_1, 19_2; Ve 17; T 7_3; D 4_2, 4_5; Gr 2; **omni** (*m. ab.*) J $\mathit{56}_2$; A 17_3, 66_1, 96_1; Tib 19; N 34_1; **omni** (*f. ab.*) J 22_1; A 40_3; Cal 27_4, 37_2, 48_2; Cl 39_2, 42_1; N 5_1; G 18_2; D 2_2, 9_1; Gr 2, 9_1; **omni** (*neu. ab.*) A 21_1, 45_3; Tib 36; Cal 15_1, 56_2; Cl 25_3; Vi 11_2; Ve 6_2; T 8_4; **omnes** (*m. nom.*) A 2_2, 33_2, 57_1; Tib 11_2, $\mathit{21}_5$; T 8_1; **omnes** (*f. nom.*) N 17; D 19; **omnia** (*nom.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$, 101_1; N 32_2; **omnium** (*m.*) J 52_3; A 31_5; Tib 55, 62_3, 70_2; Cal 37_1, 47; Cl 22, 44_1, 46; N 24_1; Gr 23_2; R 3; **omnium** (*f.*) J 35_1, 39_1, 52_3; A 43_1, 95; Tib 16_1, 42_1; Cal 14_1, 24_3, 25_4; Cl 40_3; N 9, 11_2; Gr 10_2, 15; Ter 2; **omnium** (*neu.*) A 10_1, 96_1; Tib 16_1, 32_1; Cal 15_4, 38_4; Cl 11_1, 43; O 3_1; Ve 21; T 2, 6_1; D 8_2, 14_3; **omnibus** (*m. d.*) A 21_2, 41_1; Cal 26_1; Cl 35_1; Ter 5_2; **omnibus** (*neu. d.*) Cal 8_5, 15_3; Vi 13_1; Ve 6_3; **omnes** (*m. ac.*) A 17_2, 22, 26_3, 42_3, 79_1; Tib 35_2; Cal 30_3, 60; N 11_2, 44_2; D 13_3; **omnis** (*m. ac.*) J 42_1, 56_7; A $\mathit{71}_3$; Tib 2_4; N 10_2, 22_1; D 10_3; **omnes** (*f. ac.*) A $\mathit{69}_2$; Cal 3_1; N 22_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; R 1_4; **omnis** (*f. ac.*) J 34_2; A 18_2, 50, 52; Tib 51_2; N 52; T 3_1, 8_2; **omnia** (*ac.*) J 39_4, 67_1; A 71_1, 78_1, 94_8; Tib 18_2, 68_3; Cl 11_3, 43; N 22_3; O 7_2; Ve 4_3; T 8_1; D 5; **omnibus** (*m. ab.*) J 45_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 18_1; G 15_2; **omnibus** (*f. ab.*) J 13; Cal 10_2, 24_1, 34_2; N 4, 33_1; G 1, 6_3; Vi 14_1; **omnibus** (*neu. ab.*) J 19_2, 36, 42_3, 65; A 23_1, 65_1; Cl 7; N 29, 36_2; Vi 4; Ve 15; T 10_2; Gr 23_1. *u.* **modus.**

omnis (*sub.*) **omnes** (*m. nom.*) J 80_1, 89; N 1_2; G 20_1; O 8_2; D $\mathit{11}_3$; **omnia** (*nom.*) J $\mathit{31}_2$; A 97_3; Cl 45; **omnium** (*m.*) J 7_2, 20_1, 22_2, 49_1, $\mathit{56}_3$; Tib *28*, 39, 54_2; Cal 11, 58_3; Cl 21_5; N 3_2, 12_3, 45_2, 47_3, 53; O 7_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 5_7; T 1; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **omnibus** (*m. d.*) J 33, 75_1; Tib 40; Cal 55_1; N 3_1; O 5_2; R 1_4; **omnes** (*m. ac.*) J 87; A 43_1; Cal 27_3; Cl 21_6, 25_2; Gr 24; Ter 1_2; **omnis** (*m. ac.*) A 83; Tib 4_3, 29; Cal 26_4, $\mathit{29}_1$, 32_1, 56_1; Cl 9_2, 28; G 16_1; O 10_2; Ve 25; T 5_2; D 9_2; **omnis** (*f. ac.*) G 5_2; **omnia** (*ac.*) J 20_2, 29_2, 30_2, 34_2, 74_2, 84_2; A 27_2, 84_2; Tib 25_2, 34_1, $\mathit{59}_1$ *bis*; Cal 21, $\mathit{29}_1$; Cl 44_3; N 23_3, 34_3, 41_2; Vi 16; D 17_2; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; **omnibus** (*m. ab.*) J 27_1, 28_2, 53; A 99_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 7_1; T 6_2; D 16_2; **omnibus** (*neu. ab.*) A 66_3.

ante omnia . . . deinde . . . tunc N 32_2.

onerarius *u.* **nauis.**

onero oneraret N 34_1; **oneraretur** O 6_1; **onerare** Cal 53_2; **onerandas (esse)** Tib 32_2; **oneratos** A 67_2; Tib 62_2.

onerosus onerosam Tib 24_2.

Onesimus G *13*.

onus onere Tib 6_1; Cal 58_1; Cl 25_3; G 20_2; **onera** (*ac.*) J 54_3; Tib 18_1; Cal 42; **oneribus** (*ab.*) D 12_1.

onustus onusta (*f. nom.*) G 10_4.

Onysius H *2*.

opera operam J 16_2, 68_1; Tib 3_2; Cal 27_2; N 12_1; Vi 10_1, 15_3; Ve 18; D 17_1; Ter 3_3; **opera** (*ab.*) J 21; A 11, 59; Tib 35_2, 43_2; Cal 2; Cl 18_1; N 31_4; G 10_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{3}_1$, $\mathit{5}_1$; **operarum** Ve 1_4; **operas** A 3_1, 43_3, 45_3; Cal 58_1. *u.* **do, nauo.**

operarius operariorum Cl 22.

operor operantibus (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20_2.

operose L 1_3.

operosus operosa (*neu. ac.*) A 72_3.

opifex opifices (*nom.*) Cal 57_1.

Opilius *u.* **Aurelius.**

opimus opima (*neu. ac.*) Cl 14_4; **opimis** (*f. ab.*) Cl 30.

opinio J 50_1; A 6; Cal 2; N 53; Ve 4_5; **opinionis** Ter 4_1; **opinioni** Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; **opinionem** A 88; Cal 8_3; Vi 7_1; Gr 4_1; Ter 3_2; **opinione** J 3, 33; A 6; Tib 39; N 33_2.

praeter opinionem J 16_2..

opinor A 47; Gr *14*; **opinatur** R 3; **opinamur** Gr 2; **opinantur** J 30_2, 86_2; Cal 12_2, 17_1; O 9_3; T 10_2; **opinabantur** T 7_1; **opinatus est** H 1_3; **opinentur** Ve 16_3; **opinarer** Vi 1_1; **opinatus sit** Cl 3_2; **opinari** J *66*; A 51_2; **opinans** (*m.*) J 60; Cal 28; **opinantem** (*m.*) A 67_1; **opinante** (*m.*) Cal 46; **opinantibus** (*m. ab.*) Cal 6_2; **opinantium** (*sub. m.*) T

Orbilius L. Orbilius Pupillus Gr 9_1; Orbilius Gr 4_1, 8, 9_1, 9_2; Orbilii Gr 19.
Orbilium (Pupilli f.) Gr 9_2.

orbis orbem solis A 95.
orbis terrae (*g.*) J 61; orbem terrae D 10_3.
terrarum orbis (*nom.*) N 40_1; terrarum orbis (*g.*) J 7_2; terrarum orbi A 94_5; orbi terrarum Cal 11; terrarum orbem J 28_1; A 61_1; D 16_1; orbem terrarum J 7_1; orbem (terrarum) A *68*; Ve 17.

orbitas orbitatem Cl 16_3; G 17.

orbo orbatus Tib 39; Ve 7_2; orbato (*m. d.*) N 37_1; orbatam D 22; orbata (*ab.*) A 11.

orbus orbi (*m. g.*) Tib 49_1.

orchestra orchestram J 39_2; N 12_3; orchestra (*ab.*) J 76_1; A 35_2, 44_1; Tib 66; Cl 21_1, 25_4; N 20_2.

orciui orciuos A 35_1.

Orcus N 39_3.

ordearius *u.* hordearius.

ordinarius ordinari (*neu. g.*) Cl 15_1; ordinario (*m. d.*) G 12_3; ordinario (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_5; ordinario (*neu. ab.*) Tib 31_2; ordinarios A 45_2.
u. consulatus.

ordinatio ordinatione A 31_2; D 4_2.

ordino ordinabat A 46; ordinauit J 76_3; A 44_1; Cl 25_1; G 7_1; Vi 11_2; Ve 23_2; ordinarentur A 17_3; Cl 45; ordinatum (*m.*) A 31_2; ordinatos Gr 17; ordinandum (*m.*) J 40_1; A 13_3; ordinandam G 7_1; ordinandarum Gr 21; ordinandas J 56_7.

ordior orsus N 9; R 3.

ordo J 34_1; A 44_1, 94_{10}; ordinis A 66_3; Tib 12_3; Cal 27_3; ordinem J 14_2, 21; A 80; Tib 18_2, 21_5; Cl 21_2, 37_2, 38_1; N 37_3; Ve 15, 21; ordine J 29_1, 56_6, 84_1; A 35_4, 38_3, 40_1; Tib 72_3; Cal 19_1; N 21_1; Vi 2_2; ordinum J 27_1; A 74; N 46_2; ordines (*ac.*) J 75_1; A 44_2; Cal 26_4; Ve 1_2; ordinibus (*ab.*) A 34_1; N 12_1; G 16_1.
ex ordine N 1_2.
extra ordinem J 9_3; A 3_1, 43_4; Tib 25_2, 32_2; Cal 18_2; Cl 6_2, 23_2; Ve 8_2, 10; D 8_1.
amplissimi ordinis Cal 49_1; O 8_1; amplissimum ordinem Ve 2_3; amplissimos ordines Ve 9_2.
equester ordo A 100_2; Cl 6_1; equestris ordinis J 41_2; A 100_4; Tib 51_2; Cal 15_1; Cl 13_1; N 20_3; G 10_3; Vi 12; D 4_5; equestri ordini Cal 17_2, 49_1; equestrem ordinem Cal 30_2; equestri ordine A 2_2, 63_2; Cal 53_2; N 15_2; T 8_4.
ordinis libertini Gr 18.
ordinem omnem Cal 4; omnes ordines (*nom.*) A 57_1; omnium ordinum Cl 22; omnibus ordinibus (*d.*) A 41_1; omnes ordines (*ac.*) N 44_2; omnis ordines N 10_2.
senatorii ordinis J 41_2; A 35_1; Tib 23; D 4_5; ordinem senatorium Vi 1_3; R 1_3; ordine senatorio J 43_1; senatorio ordine Cal 18_3.
utriusque ordinis A 15; Tib 35_2; Cal 49_2; utrumque ordinem Ve 9_2; utroque ordine N 11_2; G 14_3; D 8_3.
quattuordecim ordinibus (*ab.*) A 14; quattuordecim J 39_2; A 40_1. *cf.* in equite D 8_3.

Orestes *u.* titulus.

Orestilla *u.* Liuia.

Orfitus *u.* Saluidienus.

organum organa <h>ydraulica (*ac.*) N 41_2; scaenicis organis (*d.*) N 44_1.

Oriens Orientis Cal 1_2; N 40_2; T 5_3; D 2_2; Orienti Tib 12_2; Orientem A 13_3; Tib 9_1; N 5_1, 39_1; Ve 5_7, 6_4; Oriente Ve 4_5.

origo originis A 7_1; N 1_1; origini Gr 21; originem A 4_2; G 2; Vi 1_1; Ve 12; origine J 6_1; D 12_2.

Origines *u.* titulus.

orior orta est Tib 1_1; ortum est J 6_1; orti sunt O 1_1; orerentur Tib 37_2; orta esset Tib 4_2; oriri N 36_1; oriturum (esse) (*m.*) G 9_2; ortum (esse) (*m.*) A 2_3; R 4; ortam (esse) N 28_1; orta (*f. nom.*) Ve 1_3; ortam Cal 23_2; orta (*ab.*) A 62_1; Tib 13_1; Cl 15_2; O 7_2; ortos Tib 37_2; Vi 1_2; orti (*sub. m. g.*) J 49_3.

ornamentum ornamentorum Ve 12; ornamenta (*ac.*) J 84_4; Tib 26_1; Cal 39_1; Vi 5; T 8_4; ornamentis (*ab.*) N 28_2.
consu aria ornamenta (*ac.*) J 76_3; Cl 5; ornamenta consularia Cl 24_1.

paco pacata (*ab.*) J 18_1; pacandae (*g.*) Tib 16_1.
Paconius Tib 61_6; Paconi Tib 61_6.
pactio pactionem J 30_1; pactione A 10_2.
pactum pacti J 23_2. eo pacto Cal 60; quo pacto Tib 47; quo . . . pacto Cal 26_1.
Pacuuius Pacuui J 84_2.
Paean (*nom.*) N *39_2*.
paedagogium paedagogia (*ac.*) N 28_1.
paedagogus paedagogi N 37_1; paedagogum A 67_2; N 35_2; paedagogo (*ab.*) Cl 2_2; N 22_1; paedagogis (*d.*) A 44_2; paedagogos G 14_2; paedagogis (*ab.*) N 6_3, 36_2.
paegniarius paegniaris (*d.*) Cal 26_5.
paelex paelicis A 69_1; p<a>elicem J 49_1.
paene J 17_2, 35_1, 37_2, 52_1, 58_2, 68_3, 87; A 6, 7_1, 14, 16_3, 23_1, 59, 94_2, 94_{12}, 101_3; Tib 6_1, 9_3, 39, 44_2, 60, 68_4; Cal 2, 6_1, 34_1; Cl 4_7, 9_1, 17_2, 32; N 6_1, 6_3, 29; G 5_2, 10_5; O 2_2, 8_1, 12_1; Ve 3, 8_5, 15; T 9_3; D 4_2, 13_3, 21; Gr 11_2, 15; R 6_3; L 1_3; †paene Vi 13_3.
paenitentia paenitentiam A 12, 27_2; Cal 9, 39_2; Cl 13_2, 25_3; N 43_2; paenitentia (*ab.*) J 9_2, 75_2; N 2_3, 43_2; G 10_5; O 1_2; Vi 2_3.
paenitet Tib *29*; paeniteret A 28_2; Tib 45; paenitens (*m.*) Vi 15_3; paenitentis (*m. g.*) Cl 43; paenitenda (*f. nom.*) Ve 1_1; paenitendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) T 10_1.
paenula paenulam N 48_1; paenula (*ab.*) N 48_4, 49_4; paenula[s] (*ab.*) G 6_2; paenulas Cal 52.
Paetina *u.* Aelia.
Paetus Paeti Thraseae D 10_3; Paeto Thraseae N 37_1.
paganus paganorum A 27_3; G 19_2.
pagina paginas J 56_6.
pagus pago Thurino (*ab.*) A 2_3.
Palaemon *u.* Remmius.
palam J 24_1, 27_2, 72, 80_1; A 32_1, 71_1; Tib 2_3, 21_2, 22, 31_2, 43_2; Cal 6_2, 16_2, 31, 36_2, 38_2, 41_1, 48_2, 54_1; Cl 3_2, 29_1; N 8, 27_1, 38_1, 44_2, 54; G 22; Vi 2_4, 11_2; Ve 7_3, 19_2; T 11; D 2_3, 14_1, 15_1, 22; Gr 23_1; H 4; L 1_3.
Palatinus *u.* Apollo, atriensis, bibliotheca, domus, ludi.
Palatium Palatii Tib 54_2; Cal 22_2; Gr 2, 17; Palati A 5; N 8; O 6_2; Vi 15_2; Palatio (*d.*) Cal 46; Palatium (*ac.*) Cal 14_2, 22_4, 54_2; Cl 18_2; N 25_2; G 14_2, 18_1; O 7_1, 8_2; Vi 16; Gr 17; Palatio (*ab.*) A 29_1, 72_1; Tib 5; Cal 41_1; N 31_1, 34_1; O 1_3, 6_1; T 2.
Palfurius Palfurium Suram D 13_1.
palla palla (*ab.*) Cal 54_2.
pallaca pallacarum Ve 21.
Pallas Pallantis Vi 2_5; Pallantem Cl 28.
palliatus palliatum (*m.*) Cl 15_2; palliati (*sub. m. g.*) Gr 9_2; palliati (*sub. nom.*) J 48.
palliolatus Cl 2_2.
pallium pallium (*ac.*) Tib 13_1; pallio (*ab.*) N 48_4; pallia (*ac.*) A 98_3.
pallula pallulis (*ab.*) T 10_1.
palma palmae (*g.*) A 94_{11}; palmam A 92_1; D 19; palma (*ab.*) Cal 32_2; palmarum N 5_2, 22_2.
palmatus *u.* uestis.
palmula palmularum Cl 8; palmulas A *76_1*.
palpito palpitantes (*m. nom.*) Tib 61_4.
paludamentum paludamentum (*ac.*) J 64; paludamento (*ab.*) A 10_4.
paludatus Cl 21_6; G 11; Vi 11_1.
Palumbus Palumbum Cl 21_5.
palus palum Cl 34_1.
palus Pomptinas paludes J 44_3.
panarium panaria (*ac.*) Cal 18_2; panariis (*ab.*) D 4_5.
Pandataria *u.* insula.
Paneros Panerotem N 30_2.
pango pepigit J 29_2; Vi 15_2; pepigerunt R *1_6*; pepigerat Ve 23_2; pangere G 1; pangi G 1.
panificium panificia (*ac.*) Ve 7_1.
panis (*nom.*) Cal 39_1; panis (*g.*) J 68_2; A *76_2*; Cl 18_2; panem J 48; A *76_1*, 77, 94_7; N 48_4; pane O 12_1; panes (*ac.*) Cal 37_1.
secundarium panem A 76_1.
Panisci Paniscorum Tib 43_2.
Pannonia Pannoniae (*g.*) Vi 15_1; Pannoniam A 21_1; Pannonia (*ab.*) O 9_3.
Pannonicus *u.* bellum, Tiberius.
Pannonius Pannonium (*m.*) Tib 20; Pannoniis (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 17_1.

17_2, 25_5; N 5_1, 6_3, 25_1, 26_2, 29, 46_1; G 4_3, 23; O 4_2, 6_2; Vi 9, 17_2; Ve 25; D 1_2, 7_2; Gr 2, 3_1, 17; Ter *5_2*; **partium** J 1_2, 35_2; A 51_1; Tib 6_3, 57_2; Vi 18; Ve 1_2; **partibus** (*d.*) J 1_3; **partes** (*ac.*) J 75_2, 82_1; A 16_4, 66_4; Tib 25_2, 48_1, 50_2; Cal 18_2, 56_2; N 11_2; R 6_1; **parte<s>** A 9; **partis** (*ac.*) A 48; **partibus** (*ab.*) J 68_3, 80_4; A 12, 17_2, 72_1, 101_2; Tib 4_2, 76; Cl 37_2; N 3_1, 31_2; D 11_1; H 1_1.
pars . . . pars J 84_3, 89; Vi 15_1; Ve 8_2.
pars . . . pars . . . alii Tib 75_1.

parsimonia (*nom.*) A 73; **parsimoniam** Tib 34_1.

Parthenius (poeta) **Parthenium** Tib 70_2.
Parthenius (cubicularius) D 16_2; **Partheni** (*g.*) D 17_2.

Parthia Parthia (*ab.*) Vi 13_2.

Parthinus *u.* **gens.**

Parthus N *39_2*; Ve 6_4; **Parthi** (*nom.*) A 21_3; Tib 9_1; **Parthorum** A 43_4; Tib 16_1, 49_2, 66; Cal 14_3, 19_2; N 57_2; Vi 2_4; Ve 23_4; D 2_2; **Parthis** (*d.*) J 44_3; **Parthos** J 79_3; A 8_2; Cal 5; Cl 25_4; N 47_2, 57_2; **Parthis** (*ab.*) Tib 41.

particeps (*sub. m.*) O 3_1, 6_3; **participem** T 6_1; D 2_3; **participes** (*nom.*) Cal 56_1; **participibus** (*d.*) Ve 8_2; **participes** (*ac.*) A 25_3; Cal 45_1.

partim . . . partim J 29_1; A 21_1, 34_2, 49_1, 101_1; Tib 5, 61_4, 72_3; Cal 18_1; Cl 7, 20_2, 21_6; N 19_3, 35_5; G 9_2; Vi 1_1; Ve 4_1; T 8_5; D 6_1; R 6_2.
partim . . . partim . . . uno uero N 47_2.

partior partitus est J 41_2; Vi 9; **partitis** (*neu. ab.*) A 13_3.

parturio parturire A 94_3; **parturientem** (*f.*) N 21_3. *cf.* **titulus.**

partus (*nom.*) Cal 8_3; G 4_2; **partus** (*g.*) A 94_5; **partu** (*ab.*) Cal 12_2; **partus** (*nom. pl.*) Cal 5; **partus** (*ac.*) Ve 5_2.

parum J 56_4 *bis*, 79_1; A 3_2, 31_1, 33_1, 64_2, 72_1; Tib 2_1; Cal 29_1; Cl 34_2, 38_2, 39_2; N 34_2; G 19_1; Ve 8_3; Gr 2.
minus J 60, 78_1, 86_1; A 53_3, 79_2, 91_1, 100_1; Tib 39; Cal 3_1; Cl *4_5*, 30; N 2_3, 30_3, 40_1; Vi 2_2, 13_1; Ve 6_2, 13; Gr 8, 23_1.
(*neg.*) **minus quam** A 25_4, 67_1; Tib 26_1; Cl 1_4, 20_2; N 4, 33_2; Vi 7_1; Gr 7.
nec minus J 44_4; Cl 28, 44_1; O 4_2; Vi 2_1; T 7_1, 8_2; R 3.
nec eo minus Cl 8; Ve 24; R 5; **nec . . . eo minus** A 45_4.
minime J 60; A 66_4; O 12_2; Ve 14; D 12_3; H 3.
minimum (*adu.*) A 14; Cal 53_1.

parumper Tib 73_2; N 48_3; G 19_2; Ve 6_3.

paruulus paruulum (*neu. ac.*) J 58_2; **paruula** (*ab.*) N 31_4; **paruulos** Cl 34_2; D 15_1; **paruulis** (*f. ab.*) G 7_1; **paruulum** (*sub. m.*) Cl 27_2.

paruus paruum (*neu. nom.*) Tib 30; **paruam** Ve 4_4; **paruo** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 40; D 4_2; **paruis** (*f. ab.*) J 48; **paruis** (*neu. ab.*) N 12_2; **paruis** (*sub. m. d.*) A 48.
minor (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 42_1; A 43_3, 94_{12}; Vi 3_1; Ve 1_3; T 7_3; **minor** (*f.*) J 63; Tib 1_1, 2_3; **minoris** (*f. g.*) J 77; Cl 29_1; **minori** (*m. d.*) J 35_1; **minorem** (*f.*) J 3; A 42_3; **minore** (*m. ab.*) Cal 34_1; T 9_3; **minore** (*f.*) J 73; A 3_2, 35_3, 42_2; Cal 15_1, 16_2; Cl 10_3, 42_1; N 36_1; T 4_1; **minore** (*neu.*) J 28_1; Tib 41; **minorum** (*m.*) J 39_2, 41_1; A 43_2; **minoribus** (*f. d.*) Tib 32_2; **minores** (*m. ac.*) A 41_2; **minores** (*f. ac.*) A 2_1. *u.* **Antonia, Octauia.**
minor (*sub.*) **minus** (*nom.*) T 3_1; **minorem** (*m.*) O 1_3; **minus** (*ac.*) J 42_1; A 42_2, 84_2; N 33_2; Gr 23_2; **minora** (*ac.*) Cl 29_1.
minimus (*adi.*) **minimum** (*nom.*) Tib 50_1; **minimi** (*m. g.*) A 76_1; **minimae** (*g.*) Cal 34_2; **minimi** (*neu. g.*) J 19_2; A 67_1; **minimam** Cal 14_2; **minima** (*ab.*) Cal 47; G 14_3; **minimo** (*neu. ab.*) A 25_4; **minimos** N 22_1; **minima** (*ac.*) A 25_4; Cal 51_1; **minimis** (*f. ab.*) Cl 34_1; D 14_2.
minimum (*sub.*) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 19; Ve 19_1; **minimo** (*neu. ab.*) J 50_2; A 31_5.

pasco pauit A 24_2; **pascere** Vi 14_2; Ve 18; **pascentibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_2.

patrocinium patrocinio (*ab.*) J 52_2; **patrociniis** (*ab.*) N 17.
patronus A 67_1; **patroni** (*g.*) Cal 16_4; Cl 37_2; D 14_4; Gr 15, 16, 20; **patrono** (*d.*) J 27_1; R 3; **patronum** A 27_2; Cl 6_1, *40*$_2$ *bis*; G 20_2; **patrono** (*ab.*) Cl 16_2; **patroni** (*nom.*) Cl 25_1; **patronorum** Gr 4_2; **patronis** (*d.*) J 55_1; **patronis** (*ab.*) N 7_2.
patronus senatus Tib 3_2.
patruelis (*adi.*) **patrueli** (*m. d.*) J 29_1; **patruelem** (*sub. m.*) D 15_1; **patruelibus** (*sub. m. ab.*) D 10_4.
patruus Cl 5; **patrui** (*g.*) D 10_3; **patruo** (*d.*) Cl 7; **patruum** Cal 15_2, 23_3; Cl 9_1; N 6_2; **patruo** (*ab.*) Cal 1_1; D 1_2.
pauci (*adi.*) **paucorum** (*m.*) Tib 47; Cl 21_4; **paucorum** (*neu.*) Tib 61_3; **paucos** J 2, 9_1, 22_2, 81_1; A 94_3; Tib 14_4, 19, 26_1, 38, 39, 42_2, 61_6, 74; Cal 8_4, 14_2, 25_1, 26_2, 45_1; Cl 27_1; N 56; G 20_2; O 5_2; D 23_2; Ter 2; **paucas** J 76_2; **pauca** (*ac.*) A 48; **paucis** (*m. ab.*) A 94_{11}; Tib 26_2, 60; Cl 11_1; N 3_2; **paucis** (*neu. ab.*) A *76*$_2$.
pauci (*sub.*) J 14_2; Cal 18_3; **paucis** (*m. d.*) Gr 16; **paucos** Tib 10_2; **pauca** (*ac.*) Tib 21_3; Gr 24; H 1_2; **paucis** (*m. ab.*) N 47_3; G 19_2.
pauciores (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) J 68_3; **paucioribus** (*neu. ab.*) J 10_2.
pauciores (*sub. m. nom.*) Tib 31_1.
paucissimi (*adi.*) (*nom.*) Gr 10_2; **paucissimos** J 44_2; Cal 44_1; Cl 17_2; **paucissimas** A 6; **paucissimis** (*m. ab.*) J *66*; A 8_1; **paucissimis** (*f. ab.*) A 26_3; Tib 51_2.
pauculus paucuIas N 32_3.
paulatim A 31_4, *71*$_3$; Tib 33, 58; Cal 3_1, 12_1; N 20_1, 27_1; G 9_1; R 1_3.
Paulina *u.* **Lollia.**
paulisper J 8; A 78_1.
paulo A 93.
paulo (*cum cpu.*) J 45_1; A 65_3, 90; Tib 26_1, 39, 52_2; Cl 8; N 2_1, 40_1; T 3_1; R 1_1.
u. **ante, post, prius.**
paululum (*sub.*) **paululum** (*ac.*) Cal 38_3.
paululum (*adu.*) A 26_3.
paulum (*sub.*) **paulum** (*ac.*) N 20_2.
paulum (*adu.*) J 31_2, 82_1; Tib 11_1, 72_2; Cal 34_2; N 28_1.
Paulus *u.* **Aemilius.**
pauper pauperem (*m.*) Gr 9_1, 20.
pauperies pauperie Gr 11_2.
paupertas paupertatem Cal 42.
pauefacio pauefactus A 99_2; Cal 51_1; N 48_2; O 7_2.
pauidus N 24_1; D 14_2; **pauida** (*ab.*) Cal 50_3.
pauimentum pauimento (*ab.*) A 72_1; **pauimenta** (*ac.*) J 46.
pauo pauonem Tib 60; **pauones** (*nom.*) Cal 22_3; **pauonum** Vi 13_2.
pax J 28_2; Vi 16; **pacis** A 17_4; Tib 37_1; O 9_2; T 3_1; **pacem** A 32_1; Vi 16; **pace** A 16_1, 21_2, 22; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_2.
pace belloque A 61_1.
Pax *u.* **templum.**
pecco peccem H *1*$_3$.
pectus pectus (*ac.*) A 80; Cal 32_2, 58_2; G 11; **pectore** J 33, 82_3; A 52; Tib 68_1; N 20_1.
pecuaria pecuariam J 42_1.
peculiaris peculiari (*m. d.*) A 5; **peculiari** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 4; **peculiares** (*m. ac.*) J 76_3; **peculiaribus** (*m. ab.*) G 12_3.
peculium peculio (*d.*) Tib 15_2; **peculio** (*ab.*) Tib 50_1.
pecunia A 36, 41_1; Cal 41_1; **pecuniae** (*g.*) J 2; A 101_4; Tib 46; Cal 42; N 4, 30_1; Ve 16_1; **pecuniam** Tib 31_1; Ve 23_3; **pecunia** (*ab.*) J 1_2, 19_1; A 12, 30_1, 51_1; Tib 37_3, 49_2; Cl 18_1; N 24_2; Ve 23_2; **pecuniarum** D 17_1; **pecunias** J 4_2, 11, 19_1, 25_2, 54_1; A 39, 57_2; G 9_1; O 10_2; **pecuniis** (*ab.*) J 42_2.
pecuniosus pecuniosioribus (*m. d.*) A 25_2.
pecus pecus (*ac.*) Tib 32_2.
pecus pecudi J 77; **pecudes** (*nom.*) Cal 27_1; **pecudum** N 31_1.
pedatus O 12_1.
pedester pedestre (*ac.*) D 4_1; **pedestri** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 17_2.
pedicator p[r]edicator J *49*$_1$.
pedites pedites (*ac.*) J 38_1; **peditibus** (*ab.*) J 39_3.
Pedius *u.* **lex.**
Pedius Quintum Pedium J 83_2.
pegma (*nom.*) Cl 34_2.
peiero peierarent N 28_1.

A 101_3; **percipere** A *28_2*; **percipiendi** (*gd.*) Ter 4_1; **perceptis** (*f. ab.*) Gr 15.
perciuilis (*m. nom.*) Tib 28.
percontor percontatus A 99_1.
percrebresco percrebruit J 79_3; Tib 45; **percrebruerat** Ve 4_5; **percrebruisset** Cal 6_1.
percurro percucurrit Tib 9_3; N 3_2; **percucurrisse** Ter 2.
percussor percussoris N 37_1; **percussorem** Cl 37_1; N 34_3, 47_3; **percussorum** J 83_2, 89; **percussoribus** (*d.*) Cal 51_3; **percussores** (*ac.*) A 10_3; N 43_1; G 19_1, 23; Ve 15; **percussoribus** (*ab.*) Cal 58_3.
percutio percussit Cal 3_1, 35_1; Cl 25_3; N 25_2; **percusserit** (*subi.*) A 94_{12}; **percussisse** Cal 58_2; **percussus** Vi 7_2.
perdo perdidi A *71_3*; T *8_1*; **perdidit** A *70_2*, *71_3*; **perdant** Tib *21_7*, *67_1*; **perderent** J *84_2*; N 30_1; **perdere** Cl 37_2; N 34_2; **perditurum (esse)** (*m.*) T 9_1; **perditae** (*g.*) Cal 25_3; **perditis** (*f. ab.*) A 16_2.
perdomo perdomito (*neu. ab.*) Tib 16_2; **perdomandam** T 5_2.
perduco perduxit A 101_3; Cl 10_2, 20_1; G 17; **perduceret** Tib 65_1; Vi 9; **perduceretur** J 74_1; **perductus sit** Cal 8_5; **perducturum (esse)** (*m.*) Ve 18; **perductae** (*d.*) Ve 22; **perductum** (*m.*) N 13_2; **perductam** Tib 45; Cal 25_2; **perductis** (*f. ab.*) A 42_1.
perduellio perduellionis J 12.
perduro perdurare N 24_2.
peregre J 42_1; Cal 20; Gr 3_2.
peregrinatio peregrinatione Cal 51_1; N 34_4, 51; Ve 4_4; **peregrinationum** Tib 46; **peregrinationes** (*ac.*) N 19_1.
peregrinitas peregrinitatis Cl 15_2; **peregrinitatem** Cl 16_2.
peregrinus peregrini (*m. g.*) A 40_3; **peregrinae** (*g.*) Cl 25_3; **peregrina** (*ab.*) Tib 71; **peregrino** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 71; **peregrinarum** J 43_1; A 93; **peregrinos** A 75; **peregrina** (*ac.*) D 1_3; **peregrinos** (*sub.*) A 42_3; **peregrinis** (*sub. m. ab.*) J 80_2.
perennis perenni (*neu. ab.*) J 49_1.
pereo N *49_1*; **periit** J 36, 88, 89; Tib 17_1; Cal 49_2, 54_2; G 23; Vi 2_3, 18; T 2; **perit** (*pf.*) Tib 58, *59_2*; Cal 59; **perierant** Tib 40; **peream** Cl *4_6*; **periret** A 14; Cal *28*, 57_3; N 34_2, 47_3, 56; D 16_1; **perissent** A 11; **perire** Tib *67_1*; **perisse** J 75_3; A 17_4, 27_4; Tib 62_1; Cal 26_2, 60; Cl 12_3; Ve 15; T 8_4; Ter 4_2; **periturum** (esse) (*m.*) Cal 27_2, 56_1; N 35_5; T 9_1.
perfero perferunt A 49_3; **pertulit** H *2*; **perferret** Cal 55_1; **pertulisset** Gr 14; **pertulissent** N 22_3; **perferenda erant** J 56_6; **perferre** A 34_1, *58_2*; Tib 10_1; Cl 37_2; **perlatos** N 49_2; **perferendae** (*g.*) Cl 6_1.
perficio perfecit J 24_1; Cl 20_1; **perfecerunt** Cal 56_1; **perfecerat** D 11_2; **perficere** A 60; **perfici** A 17_4; **perficiendi** (*gd.*) N 43_2; G 17; **perfectae** (*g.*) N 41_1; **[in] perfecto** (*m. d.*) A 25_4; **perfectum** (*m.*) Gr 4_1; **perfecta** (*ab.*) A 29_1; **perfecto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 12_3; **perficiendorum** (*neu.*) N 31_3.
perfidia perfidiae (*g.*) N 5_2; **perfidiam** J 75_2; **perfidia** (*ab.*) Tib 49_2; G 3_2.
perfidiose perfidiosius A 21_2.
perfodio perfodere J 44_3; Cal 21; N 19_2.
perforo perforato (*neu. ab.*) J 68_4.
perfrico perfricari Tib 60.
perfundo perfudit G 18_1; **perfundebatur** A 82_2; **perfusum** (*m.*) A 77; **perfusam** D *20*.
perfusorius perfusoriis (*f. d.*) D 8_1.
Pergamenus *u.* **Apollodorus.**
pergo perrexit A 97_3; **pergeret** G 19_1.
pergula pergulam A 94_{12}; **pergula** (*ab.*) Gr 18.
†perialogos Gr 9_1.
periclitor periclitetur Tib *21_7*; **periclitatum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 32.
periculosus periculosi (*neu. g.*) J 24_3; **periculosa** (*neu. nom.*) A 96_2; **periculosas** A 81_1.
periculum periculi A 67_1; Cl 36; D 14_4; **periculo** (*d.*) O 10_2; **periculum** (*ac.*) J 81_2; A 10_1, 10_3, 32_2, 84_2; Cal 9, 57_2; Cl 9_1, 29_3; N 26_2; G 19_1; O 10_1; T 9_2; **periculo** (*ab.*) J 70; A 19_1, 28_1, 29_3; N 19_1; O 9_3; Ve 23_4; D 16_2; **pericula** (*ac.*) A 16_3.
peridoneus Gr 11_1.

Ve 6_2, 19_2; perseuerarunt A 50; perseuerauerit (*fut. pf.*) Tib *28*; perseueraret Cal 48_1; O 9_3; perseuerarent J 75_5; Cal 38_2; perseuerauerit Ve 2_1; perseuerasse A 42_3; perseuerantis (*m. g.*) Vi 4; perseueranti (*m. d.*) J 14_2; perseuerantem (*f.*) Tib 53_2.

persoluo persoluit (*pf.*) Cal 16_3; persoluerit (*subi.*) Ve 8_2; persoluta est Cal 26_1.

persona personam A 27_1; Ve 19_2; Gr 24; Ter 3_2; persona (*ab.*) D 10_4; personis (*d.*) J 43_1; Tib 32_2; personas N 1_2; personis (*ab.*) N 21_3.
ex persona J 55_3.

personatus N 21_3.

perspecto perspectauit A 98_5; D 4_2.

perspeculor perspeculatus J 58_1.

perspicio perspexerat Cal 11; perspicerent A 69_1; perspexisse Tib 57_1.

perstringo perstrinxerit (*subi.*) Cl 15_4.

persuadeo persuasit Cl 38_3; persuaderet A 89_2; D 14_4; persuasisset A 40_3; persuasum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 21_2; persuasissimum (*neu. ac.*) N 29.

persuasio persuasionis Tib 69; persuasionem Vi 7_3; persuasione J 88.

pertaedet pertaesus J 7_1; A 62_2; Tib 67_1.

pertendo pertendit (*pf.*) J 32; Tib 72_2; pertenderat J 4_2; pertenderent Cal 44_2.

perterreo perterritum (*m.*) Cal 51_3; perterritis (*sub. m. d.*) J 60; perterritos (*sub.*) J 66.

pertinacia pertinaciae (*g.*) A 27_2; pertinacia (*ab.*) J 68_2.

pertinaciter J 1_3; A 34_2; Tib 74; Cl 40_3.
pertinacius A 65_3; Tib 10_2; Cl 18_1; G 12_2.
pertinacissime J 16_1, 81_2; A 52; Cal 1_1; N 56; D 22, 23_1.

pertineo pertinet G 4_1; pertineant J 44_4; pertinerent J 26_2; N 32_2; pertinere Ve 23_4; pertinentis (*m. ac.*) Cal 15_4.

pertundo pertusae (*nom.*) N 17.

perturbatio perturbatione Ve 5_3.

perungo perunxit Gr 3_1.

Perusia Perusiam A 14, 96_2; Tib 4_2; Perusia (*ab.*) A 15.

Perusinus Perusinum (*m.*) A 14.
u. bellum.

perueho peruexit Tib 7_3.

peruenio peruenit (*prs.*) J 56_5; peruenit (*pf.*) Gr 5; peruenias Cal 8_4; perueniret N 47_2; peruenturus fuerit Cl 38_3; peruenire J 23_2; A 82_1; Ter 1_1; peruenturum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 101_3.

peruerse (*adu.*) G 18_3.

peruersitas peruersitatem A 62_2.

peruigilium peruigilium (*ac.*) Cal 54_2; Vi 10_3; peruigilio (*ab.*) G 4_3.

pes pedis Cal 57_3; pedem Tib 38; pede Cl 15_3; N 48_1; pedum J 85; A 79_2; N 19_2, 31_1; pedibus (*d.*) Cal 26_3; pedes (*ac.*) A 82_2, 94_{10}, 96_2; Tib 68_1; Cal 26_2, 36_2; N 39_3; G 22; O 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_5; Ve 5_4; D 4_2; Gr 3_1; pedibus (*ab.*) J 31_2, 57, 61; A 16_3, 38_3, 53_2, 78_1, 100_4; Tib 7_3; Cal 42; Cl 10_2, 17_3, 25_2; N 48_3; G 18_1, 21; Ve 8_3; D 18_1, 19; R 6_1.

Pescennius Iacchus Gr 3_2.

pestilentia (*nom.*) N 39_1; T 8_3; pestilentiam Cal 31.

petasatus A 82_1.

petitio J 26_1; petitione J 28_3, 73; Ve 2_3.

petitor petitoribus (*ab.*) J 23_2.

peto A 28_2; petit (*prs.*) Ter 1_2; petiit Cal 14_3; Gr 22, 24; petit (*pf.*) J 13, 27_1; A 17_3, 26_2; Tib 10_2, 11_5, 39, 72_2; Cal 24_2, 48_2; Cl 12_2; N 22_3, 25_2; O 7_1; Vi 2_5, 16; Ve 24; T 10_1; petierat Cal 29_2; peteret A 5; N 47_2; peterent J 24_1; A 21_2; T 8_2; petissem J 30_4; petisset A 63_2; petitur R 1_7; petere Cl 11_3, 40_1; Gr *18*; petisse J 47; Cal 58_2; Ter 3_2; peti J 82_2; Cl 23_2; G 6_3; T 8_1; petendi (*gd.*) A 40_3; D 8_2; petens (*m.*) Tib 14_3; T 5_3; petenti (*m. d.*) A 40_3; Tib 4_3, 25_3; Cal 56_2; Cl 5; N 35_5; Ve 20; petenti (*f. d.*) Cal 23_2; petentem (*m.*) Ve 23_2; petentium (*f.*) Cl 24_3; petentes (*m. ac.*) Ve 8_3; petentis (*m. ac.*) J 20_3; Tib 6_1; petenti (*sub. m. d.*) J 76_2; petentibus (*sub. m. d.*) G 4_1; T 8_2; petentis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 46; petituros Vi 16; petituri (*sub. nom.*) A 29_2; petita (*ab.*) A 45_1; petito (*neu.*

pistrinensis pistrinensibus (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.
pistrinum pistrinum (*ac.*) A 4_2; **pistrino** (*ab.*) J 31_2; A $\mathit{4}_2$.
Pitholaus Pitholai J 75_5.
pius pium (*neu. ac.*) G 10_4.
Pius *u.* **Gaius (Caligula), Tiberius.**
Placentia Placentiam J 69; O 9_2.
placeo placet Cl $\mathit{4}_3$ *bis*, $\mathit{4}_4$; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **placent** R $\mathit{1}_2$; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **placuit** J 88; **placuerat** Cal 57_1; O 8_2; **placeret** Tib 30; **placuisset** Cal 56_2; G 1; Vi 2_2; **placitum esset** J 9_1; **placere** A 44_3; Cl $\mathit{4}_6$; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **placenti** (*m. d.*) N 42_2; G 12_3; **placentem** (*m.*) Cal 53_2; Vi 11_2; **placitam** (*sub.*) Cal 36_2.
placidus placida (*ab.*) Cal 50_3.
plaga plagam Cal 55_2; O 11_2; **plagas** Vi 10_2; **plagis** (*ab.*) J 82_2.
plagosus plagosum (*m.*) Gr $\mathit{9}_1$.
Plancus *u.* **Munatius.**
plane J 14_2, 27_2, 52_2, 87; A 69_2, 70_2, 89_1; Tib 59_2; Cal 2; Cl 21_5, 37_2, 40_3; N 23_2, 38_1, 52; O 2_2; T 8_2; D 2_3.
plango plangere N 49_3; O 8_3.
planus plano (*m. ab.*) A 94_6. **e plano** Tib 33.
Plato Platoni Cal 34_2.
plaudo plausit Vi 11_2; **plausum esset** Cal 35_3; **plausum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) A 56_2; **plaudentes** (*sub. m. ac.*) G 6_2.
plausor plausoribus (*ab.*) N 25_1.
plaustrum plaustra (*ac.*) Ve *22*; **plostra** (*ac.*) Ve *22*.
plausus plausuum N 20_3.
Plautia Plautiam Vrgulanillam Cl 26_2; **Vrgulanilla** (*ab.*) Cl 26_2, 27_1.
Plautius Auli Plauti Ve 4_1; **Aulo Plautio** (*d.*) Cl 24_3.
Aulum Plautium (iuuenem) N 35_4.
Plauti Rufi A 19_1.
Plautus Plauto (*d.*) Ter 5_2.
plebeius plebeia (*f. nom.*) Tib 1_1, 3_1; **plebeio** (*m. d.*) Tib 2_4; **plebeis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 26_1; **plebeio** (*sub. m. ab.*) N 56.
plebicula plebiculam Ve 18.
plebi scitum plebi scito (*d.*) J 28_2; **plebi scito** (*ab.*) J 11; **plebi[s] scita** (*nom.*) Ve 8_5.
plebs J 85; A 40_2, 58_1; Tib 37_3; N 57_1; **plebei** (*g.*) Tib 37_3; **plebi** A 4_1; Tib 2_2; Cal 13; Cl 27_2; **plebei** (*d.*) J 79_2; Tib 54_1, 57_2; D 4_5; **plebem** J 20_4; A 2_1, 53_2; Tib 2_4; Cal 26_4, 37_1; Cl 18_1; N 10_2, 22_2; **plebe** J 75_4; A 30_1, 44_2, 46, 51_1; Cal 43; Cl 13_1; N 20_3, 38_2; G 10_2; O 7_1; Vi 14_3; Ve 7_2; T 8_2; R 6_3.
plebei Romanae (*d.*) Tib 76; **plebe Romana** J 14_1. *u.* **tribunus.**
plecto plecti Ve 12.
plenus J 26_2; Tib 69; L 1_3; **plena** (*f. nom.*) Cal 49_3; **plenum** (*m.*) Cl 16_1; **plenam** Cal 22_4; **pleno** (*m. ab.*) D 18_1; **plena** (*ab.*) Vi 16; **pleno** (*neu. ab.*) J 49_2; A 51_1, 76_2; Cal 24_1; **plena** (*ac.*) Tib 68_3; **plenis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 42. **pleniore** (*neu.*) J 45_1.
plerique (*adi.*) J 39_4; N 38_1; **pleraeque** J 84_4; **plerosque** D 13_3; **plerasque** A 47; D 14_4; **plerisque** (*m. ab.*) Cl 41_3; Gr 6; **plerisque** (*neu. ab.*) H $\mathit{1}_3$.
plerique (*sub.*) J 19_1, 68_1; A 40_1; Tib 70_2; Cal 13, 39_1; Cl 46; N 11_2, 44_2, 45_2; O 1_2; D 6_2, 19; R 1_3; **pleraeque** A 59; **pleraque** (*nom.*) A 32_1, 73; **plerisque** (*m. d.*) J 52_3; A 94_9; Tib 76; Cal 44_1, 56_1; **plerosque** J 83_2; Tib 47; Cal 19_3, 48_2; N 29; G 16_1; D 8_2, 10_5; **pleraque** (*ac.*) J 56_4; **plerisque** (*m. ab.*) J 50_2; A 32_3; Tib 75_3; G 19_1.
plerumque (*adu.*) J 62, 65; A 38_2, 64_3, $\mathit{71}_3$, 81_2, 89_2; Tib *29*, 33, 68_3; Cal 36_2, 52; Cl 25_5, 29_1, 32, 33_2; N 15_2 *bis*, 51; Vi 17_2; D 8_1.
Plinius Secundus Cal 8_1; **Plinius** Cal 8_2; **Plini** Cal 8_3; **Plinium** Cal 8_3.
Plotius *u.* **rogatio.**
Plotius L. Plotius Gallus R 2; **Plotium** R *2*.
plumbeus plumbeum (*nom.*) N 2_2; **plumbeum** (*m.*) Tib 25_3; **plumbeam** N 20_1.
plurifariam A 46, 80; Tib 43_2; Cal 54_1; Cl 21_4; N 24_2; Vi 9.
pluteus pluteum Cal 26_2.
pluuius pluuiis (*m. ab.*) J 65.
pocillum pocillo (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.
podagra *u.* **morbus.**
podium podio (*ab.*) N 12_2.
poema (*nom.*) D 1_1; **poema** (*ac.*) J 56_5; **poematum** A 89_1; Gr 23_2;

Sextus Pompeius A 68; **Sexti Pompei** A 74; Tib 4_3; **Sextum Pompeium** A 9; **Sex. Pompei** Tib 6_3; **Sex. Pompeio** (*ab.*) A 47; **Pompei** A 16_3, 16_4; **Pompeium** A 16_1.
Pompilius M. Pompilius Andronicus Gr 8.
Pomponius Pomponio Flacco (*ab.*) Tib 42_1.
M. Pomponius Marcellus Gr 22.
M. Pomponius R *1_1 bis.*
Pomptinus *u.* **paludes.**
Pompusianus *u.* **Mettius.**
pomum pomum (*ac.*) A 77; **pomorum** A 98_3; **poma** (*ac.*) Tib 53_1; **pomis** (*ab.*) N 20_1.
pone (*adu.*) J 20_1.
pone (*prp.*) Tib 68_2; N 51; D 23_2.
pondo J 54_3; A 30_2.
pondus ponderis D 13_2; **ponderi** G 12_1; **pondus** (*ac.*) J 47; **pondere** A 67_2.
pono ponit A 87_2, 88; **posui** A 58_2; Cl 3_2; **posuit** A 96_2; Cal 10_1; Cl 40_2; N 12_4, 25_2; T 2; **poneris** (*fut.*) Ter *5_2*; **poneretur** Tib 74; **ponerentur** Tib 26_1; Vi 9; **ponere[t]** Ve 23_3; **posuisse** Cal 5; **positurum (esse)** (*m.*) N 34_5; **poni** Tib 26_1; Cal 34_1; D 13_2; **positam (esse)** G 18_3; **positum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Gr 23_2; **ponendos (esse)** A 100_2; **positurus** Vi 15_4; **positum** (*m.*) N 21_3; **positam** Cal 7; Ve 25; **positum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 17_2; **posita** (*ab.*) A 94_4; Tib 2_2; G 3_4; O 1_3, 7_1; **posito** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 21_1; N 22_2; **positae** (*nom.*) Ve 1_2; **positos** Tib 66; **positas** A 52; **positis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 18_1; **positis** (*f. ab.*) A 40_5; **positis** (*neu. ab.*) J 39_4; **ponendas** Cl 9_1.
pons pontis J 64; A 20; Cal 32_1; **pontem** Cal 19_2, 19_3; **ponte** J 25_2, 80_4; Cal 19_1, 22_4; **pontes** (*ac.*) Cal 51_2.
Pontia *u.* **insula.**
ponticulus ponticulum J *31_2*.
Ponticus *u.* **triumphus.**
pontifex Tib 4_1; **pontificem** J 13; **pontificum** J 40_1; **pontificibus** (*d.*) N 2_1; **pontifices** (*ac.*) Tib 25_3.
maximi pontificis Cl 22.
pontificalis *u.* **ludus.**
pontificatus pontificatum Cal 12_1. **pontificatum maximum** J 13, 46; A 31_1; Vi 11_2; T 9_1.
Pontius Pontium Aquilam J 78_2, *78_2*; **Aquila** (*uoc.*) J *78_2*.
C. Pontio Nigr<in>o (*ab.*) Tib 73_1.
Pontus Ponti N 18; **Pontum** J 35_2, 44_3; **Ponto** (*ab.*) J 36.
popa poparum Cal 32_3.
Popilius M. Popillio (*ab.*) Ter 3_3.
popina popinarum Cl 38_2; **popinas** Tib 34_1; N 26_1; Vi 13_3; **popinis** (*ab.*) N 16_2.
popino popinonem Gr *15*.
poples poplites (*nom.*) Cl 30.
Poppaea Poppaeam Sabinam N 35_1; O 3_1; **Poppaeae** (*g.*) N 35_4; **Poppaeam** N 35_3; **Poppaea** (*ab.*) N 35_5.
Poppaea *u.* **Papia.**
Poppaeus C. Poppaeo Sabino (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.
popularis populari (*f. ab.*) D 17_3; **populares** (*m. ac.*) Tib 37_2; **popularium** (*sub. m. g.*) N 43_1; **popularia** (*sub. ac.*) Cl 25_4; D 4_5.
popularitas popularitatis Cal 15_1; T 8_2; **popularitate** Cal 15_4; N 53.
populus J 22_1, 41_2; A 68; Tib 75_1; Cl 12_3; D 23_1; Ter 3_3; **populi** (*g.*) J 5, 11, 15, 20_1, 28_1, 29_2, 30_2, 41_3, 75_3, 79_1; A 2_1, 27_5, 40_2, 42_3, 97_1, 100_4; Tib 2_4, 37_2; Cal 24_2; N 24_1, 34_4; Vi 4; **populo** (*d.*) J 26_2, 38_1, 83_2; A 37, 41_2, 42_2, 56_2, 89_2; Tib 20; Cal 16_2, 17_2, 26_5, 49_1; Cl 21_1, 22; N 1_1, 7_2, 10_1, 11_2, 13_1, 38_1; D 4_1, 4_5; Ter 2, *3_1*, *4_2*; **populum** J 12, 26_1; A 40_3, 42_1, 43_5, 84_1, 84_2; Tib 2_3, 2_4, 50_3, 68_3; Cal 35_3, 45_3; Cl 21_4, 21_5; N 2_1, 26_2, 43_1; G 15_2; T 8_2; D 10_4; **populo** (*ab.*) J 41_2, 45_2, 80_1; A 16_1, 44_1, 52, 56_1, 91_2; Tib 17_2, 40, 48_1; Cal 2, 41_1; Cl 7, 34_2; N 20_2, 35_2, 41_2, 53; Vi 15_3; T 8_2, 10_1; D 3_1.
populus R. Tib *21_7*; Cl *4_3*; **p. R.** (*nom.*) Cal *30_2*; **populi Romani** Cal 4; **populi Rom.** A 21_3; **populi R.** Cl 25_3; G 10_1; **pop. R.** (*g.*) Cl 25_5; **p. R.** (*g.*) A 31_5; Tib 21_3, 49_2; Cl 3_2; **populo R.** (*d.*) A 101_2; Cl 6_2; N 37_3; **p. R.** (*d.*) A 65_3, 94_3; Cal 11, 23_1; **populum R.** A 47; Tib *21_2*; **p. R.** (*ac.*) Tib *21_7*; Cal 13; **populo R.** (*ab.*) A *58_2*, 94_2; G 15_2.

non multo post Tib 21_1; Cl 44_1; G 8_2; Vi 15_3; Ve 5_7; D 22; **non ita multo post** Cal 12_1.
post (*prp.*) (*loc.*) Vi 17_1.
post (*temp.*) J 5, 9_1, 21, 22_2, 31_2, 37_1 *bis*, 38_2, 43_1, 46, 50_1, 55_1, 63, 67_1, 69, 73, 75_3, 80_3; A 6, 8_2, 10_4, 12, 13_3, 16_4, 17_5, 22 *bis*, 25_1, 25_3, 26_2, 28_1, 35_1, 38_3, 49_2, 62_1, 65_3, 65_4, 74, *76*$_2$, 76_2, 78_1, 83, 94_8, 94_{12}, 95, 97_1; Tib 1_1, 3_2, 6_3, 7_3, 14_1, 16_1, 20, 21_2, 22, 32_2, 35_2, 38, 39, 47, 48_2, 49_1, 53_1, 61_1, 61_6, 62_2, 63_2, 64, 70_3, 75_3; Cal 1_1, 3_1, 4, 5, 9, 14_2, 26_2, 27_2, 35_3, 38_2, 45_1, 48_1; Cl 1_3, 2_2, 8, 9_2, 15_3, 16_1, 17_1, 20_2, 21_6, 25_1 *bis*, 26_2, 41_2; N 3_1, 7_1, 12_1, 20_1, 26_1, 35_3, 35_4, 43_2, 53, 57_2; G 1; O 2_2, 6_1; Vi 2_3, 14_4, 15_1; Ve 3, 5_1, 11, 13, 21, 25; T 4_2, 7_2; D 1_3, 6_1, 8_2, 10_2, 10_5, 13_1, 13_3, 14_4, 23_2; Gr 4_2, †*5*, 16; Ter 1_1, 2, 4_1; H 1_3, 4.
  post hoc Tib 9_1; O 11_2.
  post haec Cal 15_2; Cl 4_7; N 25_3; Vi 5; L 1_2.
  post . . . quam N 6_1; T 11.
postea J 24_2, 28_2, 50_1, 54_3, 61, 85; A 7_2, 27_2, 31_2, 41_1, 43_3, 51_2, 71_1, 72_1, 77, 93, 94_2, 94_5; Tib 10_2, 15_2, 37_4, 41, 42_1, 52_3, 72_1; Cal 12_3, 24_2, 38_2, 51_3, 59; N 26_2, 34_4, 35_1, 47_2; G 4_2; Ve 1_3, 4_5, 14, 16_1; D 1_1, 2_2, 5, 18_1, 21; Gr 2, 10_1, 10_2, 21, 23_1; R 6_2.
posterus (*adi.*) **posterae** (*g.*) A 71_1; **posteri** (*neu. g.*) J 23_2. *u.* **dies, lux.**
posterior (*adi.*) (*f.*) N 36_1; **posterioris** (*m. g.*) Gr 1; **posterioris** (*f. g.*) Cl 41_2; **posteriorem** (*f.*) Cl 26_1; **posteriore** (*f.*) N 46_1; **posteriore** (*neu.*) J 55_4; Cal 17_2; **posteriora** (*ac.*) D 8_3; Ter 3_2.
posterus (*sub.*) **posteri** (*nom.*) A 2_2; **posteris** (*d.*) Tib 3_2; Cal 16_1, 38_1; Cl 1_3; **posteros** A 43_2; Cal 38_1; H *1*$_3$; **posteris** (*ab.*) N 1_1.
  in posterum J 14_1, 40_2; A 1, 18_2, 27_2, 28_3; Cl 3_1; N 5_2; Ve 6_3; T 6_2.
  posteriores (*sub. m. ac.*) Gr 4_2.
posthabeo posthabita (*ab.*) Cal 37_2.
posthac J 75_4; A 19_1, 40_5, 53_1, 55, 97_2, 97_3; Tib 7_3; Cal 34_1; N 33_1, 37_1; Ve 8_3; T 9_1; D 13_2; Gr 3_2, 17; **postha[n]c** A 42_3.
posticum postico (*ab.*) Cl 18_2.
posticus postica (*ab.*) O 6_2.
postmeridianus postmeridianis (*f. ab.*) Gr 24.
postmodum Cal 15_4.
postpono postponit Ter 5_2; **postponi** Gr 8.
postquam J 80_4; A *7*$_2$, 31_1, *70*$_2$; Tib 1_2, 15_2, 47; Cal 44_1; Cl 13_2; N 28_2, 33_3, 42_1; G 3_4; O 5_1; Ve 6_2; T 5_3; Gr 11_2.
  aliquanto post quam A 5.
  paulo post quam Cl 39_1.
  quam J 35_2; Tib 60; Cl 17_2.
postremo J 20_5, *80*$_3$; Tib 61_1, 67_1; Cal 46; Cl 9_2.
postridie (*adu.*) A 70_2; Cal 19_2; O 7_2; Vi 16; **postridie quam** G 6_2.
postridie (*prp.*) A 92_2; Tib 35_2.
postulatio postulationes (*ac.*) N 7_2.
postulator postulatoribus (*d.*) N 15_1.
postulo postulabat N 21_3; **postulauit** J 4_1; **postularet** A 25_1; Tib 71; **postularent** Cal 30_2; D 2_2; **postulassent** Cal 18_3; **postulabatur** A 56_4; **postularetur** Cal 30_2; **postulandi** (*gd.*) D 4_1; **postulante** (*m.*) J 83_1; A 34_2; **postulantes** (*f. ac.*) A 24_2; **postulantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 21_5; **postulatus** J 23_1; **postulatum** (*neu. ac.*) A 44_3.
Postumia Postumiam J 50_1.
Postumus *u.* **Rabirius.**
potentia potentiae (*g.*) J 50_1, 86_2; A 14; Tib 2_4, 50_2; **potentiam** A 69_1, 94_2; Tib 55; **potentia** (*ab.*) A 66_3; Tib 1_1; N 6_4; O 2_2.
potestas N 49_4; **potestatem** J 4_2, 36, 75_1; A 13_2, 21_2; Tib 25_3, 34_2, 40; Cl 41_2; O 11_1; Vi 18; T 4_3; D 4_1; **potestate** J *6*$_1$, 20_1, 76_2, 79_1; A 27_3, 40_1; Tib 10_2, 14_2, *29*, 30; Cal 26_3; N 34_1; O 7_1; **potestatibus** (*d.*) Cl 23_1; N 36_1.
  consulari potestate D 1_3.
  maiorem potestatem J 17_2.
  potestate patris Vi 6.
  potestas tribunicia Tib 16_1; **tribuniciae potestatis** J 5; Tib 11_3, 11_5, 23, 65_1; **tribuniciam potestatem** A 27_5; Tib 9_3; Ve 12; **tribunicia potestate** T 6_1.

conem J 84_2; Cal 38_4; **praecones** (*ac.*) Cl 36.
praecognosco praecognita est A 97_1.
Praeconinus *u.* **Aelius Lanuuinus.**
praeconium praeconium (*ac.*) Gr 3_1; **praeconio** (*ab.*) N 24_1.
praecordia praecordiorum A 81_2.
praecupidus A 70_2.
praeda praedae (*g.*) J 38_1, 70; N 26_1, 38_3; **praedae** (*d.*) G 4_3; **praedam** J 54_2. **e[t] praed[i]a** J 26_3.
praedamno praedamnare A 56_3.
praediatorius *u.* **lex.**
praedico praedicat J 56_3; **praedicant** Gr 2; **praedicabat** A 17_5; Cal 23_1; R 4; **praedicabant** T 7_1; **praedicaret** Cal 11; O 4_2; **praedicarent** J 30_3; **praedicare** Cl 39_2; **praedicantes** (*m. nom.*) Cl 25_4; O 12_2; **praedicantibus** (*m. ab.*) Gr 23_1; **praedicanda** (*ab.*) L 1_3.
praedico praediximus A 90; **praedixerat** Tib 11_2; D 16_1; **praedixerant** Vi 18; D 14_1; **praedixisset** D 11_2; **praedictum erat** N 40_2; **praedicerentur** A 94_{12}; **praedixisse** J 13; **praedictam** Cl 8; Vi 3_2.
praedictio praedictionibus (*ab.*) Tib 14_1.
praedictum (*sub.*) **praedictum** (*ac.*) Ve 4_5; **praedicta** (*ac.*) Tib 14_4; O 6_2.
praeditus A 26_2; **praeditum** (*m.*) Gr 13; **praeditis** (*m. ab.*) A 25_1; Tib 1_2.
praedium praediorum Cl 38_2; **praedia** (*ac.*) J 50_2; Cl 12_2; N 33_3; Ve 4_3; **praediis** (*ab.*) N 30_2, 38_1; Ve 2_1.
praediues praediuitis (*m.*) Tib 49_1; **praediuite** (*m.*) Gr 3_2.
praedo praedonibus (*ab.*) J 4_1.
praedor praedaretur D 12_1.
praedulcis praedulcem (*f.*) Cal 33.
praedurus praeduros G 22.
praeeo praeiret Cl 22; **praeeunte** (*f.*) N 25_1.
praefatio praefatione Cl 25_5; D 11_2; L 1_1.
praefectura praefectura (*ab.*) Ve 8_3.
praefecturam Aegypti A 66_1; **Aegypti praefecturam** N 47_2.
praefecturas alarum A 38_2.
praefecturam morum J 76_1.
praefecturam praetori T 6_1.
praefecturam urbis A 37; Tib 42_1; Ve 1_3.
praefectus (*sub.*) **praefecto** (*ab.*) J 4_2; **praefectorum** Cl 9_2; **praefectos** J 76_2; Tib 41; **praefectis** (*ab.*) A 16_3.
praefectus Aegypti Ve 6_3.
praefectum alae Tib 30.
praefectum castrorum Ve 1_3.
praefectus praetorii G 14_2; **praefectum praetori** Cl 12_1; **praefecto praetori** (*ab.*) G 11; **praefecti praetorii** (*nom.*) N 21_1; **praefectorum praetori** Cal 56_1; **praefectus** (*sc.* **praetorii**) Cal 23_2; **praefecto** (*d.*) N 35_5; **praefecto** (*ab.*) Cl 21_3.
praefecto praetorianarum cohortium (*ab.*) T 4_2; **praefecto cohortium praetorianarum** (*ab.*) D 6_1.
praefectus urbi N 7_2.
praefero praefert Ter 2, 5_2; **praetulit** J 37_2; Tib 44_2; N 7_2; G 7_1; **praetulerunt** J 80_4; **praetulerat** J 87; **praefertur** T 2; **praeferentis** (*m. g.*) Tib 44_2; **praeferentibus** (*sub. m. d.*) J 84_1; **praelatum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 8_5; **praelato** (*m. ab.*) A 59; O 5_1; **praeferendum** (*m.*) N 3_1.
praeferox praeferocem (*m.*) J 35_2.
praeficio praeficitur Cl 4_3; **praeficere** D 4_2.
praefigo praefixum (*neu. ac.*) J 85; **praefixo** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 15_1.
praefinio praefinitum (*neu. ac.*) G 14_3.
praefor praefari Tib 23; **praefatus** J 28_2; Ve 18.
praegnans Tib 14_2; **praegnantem** A 62_2, 63_2.
praegrandis praegrandem (*f.*) Tib 60; **praegrandia** (*nom.*) A 72_3; **praegrandibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_2.
praegrauo praegrauant J 76_1.
praegredior praegrediens (*m.*) Tib 7_3.
praegustator praegustatorem Cl 44_2.
praeiudicium praeiudicium (*ac.*) J 23_1.
praela<u>tus Vi 2_2; **praelautos** N 30_1.
praelego praelegebant Gr 1; **praelegere** (*inf.*) Gr 16; **praelegi** L 1_3.
praeligo praeligata (*ab.*) J 79_1.
praeluceo praelucentem (*m.*) A 29_3.
praemior praemiari T 7_1.
praemitto praemiserat A 17_3; O 8_1; Ter 4_2; **praemitteret** Vi 9; **praemis-**

rem (*m.*) N 41_1; praestantissimorum (*m.*) Gr 4_2; praestantissimorum (*sub. m.*) J 55_1; praestantissimis (*sub. m. ab.*) A 89_3.

praestolor praestolantes (*m. nom.*) Cl 13_1; praestolantium (*m. g.*) Vi 7_2.

praestringo praestrinxisset A 29_3.

praestruo praestructum esset Tib 53_1.

praesum praeerat Tib 25_2; Cal 12_2; praefuit A 3_2; G 6_1; Gr 20; praeesse A 10_3.

praesens (*m.*) A 40_3, 53_3; Tib 10_1; Ve 4_4; praesentis (*m. g.*) Vi 15_1; praesentis (*f. g.*) A 71_1; praesenti (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; G 6_3; T 11; praesentem (*m.*) J 84_4; praesentem (*f.*) Gr 21; praesente (*m. ab.*) O 6_3; praesenti (*m. ab.*) J 80_1; praesenti (*f. ab.*) O 10_2; praesentes (*m. nom.*) Tib 31_1; praesentium (*m.*) O 12_2; praesentium (*f.*) D 1_2; praesentibus (*m. d.*) Tib 63_2; praesentia (*ac.*) Tib 59_1; praesentium (*sub. m.*) G 20_1; praesentium (*sub. neu.*) Vi 14_5; praesentes (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 15_2; praesentia (*sub. ac.*) A 87_1.

ad praesens T 6_2; in praesentia Tib 22; Cl 4_3.

praetempto praetemptato (*m. ab.*) A 35_2; praetemptatis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 35_1.

praetendo praetenderat Tib 40; praetendens (*m.*) Tib 10_2; praetenta (*ac.*) Cl 10_1.

praeter (*adu.*) Cl 4_7; N 56.

praeter (*prp.*) (*loc.*) A 16_3; Cal 36_2.

praeter (*uarie*) J 10_1, 25_1, 32, 38_1, 42_3, 49_1, 76_2; A 5, 19_1, 32_1, 43_1, 48, 66_1, 71_1, 75; Tib 26_1; Cal 1_2, 34_2, 47, 55_3 *bis*; Cl 34_2; N 16_2, 20_1, 35_1, 38_2, 42_1; G 9_1, 18_2; T 7_1; D 4_1, 4_4, 12_2, 20, 21; Gr 5, 11_1.

praeter haec Cl 44_1.

u. consuetudo, modus, opinio, spes.

praeterea J 56_5, 76_3, 84_3; A 40_3, 45_1; Tib 2_4, 11_3, 49_2, 59_1; Cal 8_4, 9, 19_1; Cl 1_3, 21_1, 21_3, 28, 30; N 31_3; Ve 4_2, 6_4; T 9_1; D 4_1, 17_2, 18_1; Gr 7, *14*, 15, 24; H 1_2.

praetereo J 49_1; praeterit (*prs.*) A 88; praeteriit A 41_2; praeteriret Cal 38_4; praeterisse J 81_4; praeteriens (*m.*) D 15_3; praetereunte (*neu.*) Tib 57_2; praetereuntis (*m. ac.*) Cal 41_2; praeterito (*neu. ab.*) N 15_2; praeteritis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 16_2.

praeterita (*sub.*) praeteritorum N 47_2; praeterita (*ac.*) A 27_2; T 8_1.

in praeteritum D 9_3.

praetermitto praetermitterem Cl 1_5; praetermitteret Tib 72_3; Ve 8_3; T 8_2; praetermissum est Tib 15_2.

praeternauigo praeternauigaret N 27_3; praeternauigantium (*sub. m.*) Tib 12_2.

praeterquam J 36; A 25_2, 43_3, 45_3, 71_1; Tib 38, 48_2; N 1_2; D 2_3.

praeterueho praeteruehens (*m.*) J 37_2; A 93; praeteruehenti (*m. d.*) J 78_2; A 98_2; praeteruehentes (*m. nom.*) N 34_1.

praeteruolo praeteruolans (*f.*) Cl 7; G 1.

praetexta *u.* toga.

praetextatus (*adi.*) Tib 17_2; Cal 10_1, 24_1; praetextato (*m. d.*) J 1_1; praetextatum (*m.*) Cal 14_1; praetextati (*nom.*) Cl 35_2; praetextatis (*m. d.*) A 56_2; praetextatas N 57_1; praetextatis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 22.

praetextatus (*sub.*) praetextato (*d.*) Gr 16; praetextatis (*d.*) A 44_2; praetextatos R 1_3; praetextatis (*ab.*) A 94_8 *bis*.

Praetextatus *u.* Ateius.

praetextum (*nom.*) J 30_2; praetextum (*ac.*) A 12; praetexto (*ab.*) Tib *28*.

praetor J 14_1, 24_1; Cl 22; N 2_2; G 6_1; Ve 2_3; R 1_1 *bis*; praetoris J 2; A 44_3; N 26_2; pr. (*g.*) J 7_1; praetorem A 27_4; Tib 32_1; Cal 18_2; praetore J 41_3; A 45_4; Tib 58; praetores (*nom.*) Cl 24_2; praetorum J 41_1; A 37; N 12_3, 21_2; praetores (*ac.*) A 36, 89_3; praetoribus (*ab.*) J 23_1.

praetor designatus Tib 31_1.

praetori urbano A 33_3.

praetorianus (*adi.*) praetoriano (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_2; praetorianorum (*m.*) Cal 45_1; Cl 21_3; praetorianos Cal 40; praetorianis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 21_4.

u. cohors.

militem praetorianum Tib 60; milites praetoriani A 99_2; praetorianis militibus (*d.*) A 101_2.

praetorianus (*sc.* miles praetorianus)

Cal 13; Cl 31, 41_3; Ve 2_1; D 9_1, *9_3*; **principis** Cal 8_2; G 14_1; Vi 10_1; T 8_1, 8_3; D 12_1; **principi** A 7_1; Cl 40_3; N 40_2; G 14_2; O 1_2; Ve 7_2; **principem** A 42_1; Tib 21_3, 25_2, *29*, 33; Cal 49_1; Cl 14, 29_1; N 32_2, 40_1; G 9_2; O 4_2, 5_1, 8_1; Vi *3_1*, 7_3; L 1_2, 1_3; **principe** Tib 57_1; Cal 22_1; N 6_2, 39_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 4_1; T 1; **principes** (*nom.*) A 31_5, 50; T 7_2; **principum** Cal 22_2; Cl 45; N 37_3; Vi 5; Ve 1_1; D 21, 23_2; **principibus** (*d.*) Cal 35_3; N 42_1; **principibus** (*ab.*) N 15_2; T 8_1.

Princeps Principem Gr 4_2.

principalis principali (*f. d.*) Cl 17_1; **principali** (*f. ab.*) Tib 65_1; **principalium** (*f.*) Cal 39_2.

principatus principatus (*g.*) Tib 7_1, 25_3, 68_4; Cal 22_1, 38_2; Cl 11_3; Ve 6_3, 11, 16_3; D 3_1; **principatum** Tib 24_1; Cal 31; Cl 25_5; G 8_1; Ve 1_3; T 6_2, 9_1; D 13_1; **principatu** (*ab.*) Cl 41_2; Ve 5_1, 21.

principium principii D 11_2; **principio** (*d.*) Ter 2; **principium** (*ac.*) Ter 2; **principio** (*ab.*) J 9_1; A 3; Tib 67_1; N 2_2, 21_2; G 18_1; **principiis** (*ab.*) Vi 12.
principia (*sc.* **castrorum**) (*ac.*) O 1_2, 6_3.

prior (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 73; A 94_{12}; Vi 8_2; **prior** (*f.*) N 36_1; Gr 19; **prioris** (*m. g.*) Cal 25_1; **prioris** (*f. g.*) A 12; Cl 41_2; **priorem** (*m.*) Tib 3_2; **priorem** (*f.*) Cl 26_1; **prius** (*ac.*) J 38_2; A 7_1, 94_8; **priore** (*m.*) J 21; Tib 7_2; **priore** (*f.*) Vi 10_1; **priore** (*neu.*) J 16_2, 55_4; A 10_4, 13_1, 25_2; Cal 15_4; D 15_1; **prioris** (*f. ac.*) Cal 16_2; **priora** (*ac.*) D 8_3; **prioribus** (*m. ab.*) N 15_2; **priores** (*sub. nom. m.*) J 75_3.
primus (*adi.*) J 5, 17_1, 61, *80_3*; A 2_1, 2_3, 31_2, 44_1; Tib 2_1, 57_1; Cal 3_2; N 19_2; O 4_1; Vi 2_5, 11_2; Ve 6_3, 8_5, 18; T 8_1; D 4_5; Gr 2, 5, 10_2, 16 *bis*; **prima** (*f. nom.*) A 97_2; **primae** (*g.*) Tib 44_1; D 1_1; **primum** (*m.*) J 21, 37_1, 82_2; A 27_5; Tib 75_1; Cal 58_3; N 14, 33_3; G 20_1; O 11_2; **primam** J 52_1; A 62_1, *76_2*, 78_2, 97_1; Tib 14_3; Cal 6_1; N 12_4, 44_1; Vi 3_2; T 10_1; Ter 2; **primum** (*neu. ac.*) A 5, 9; D 17_2; **primo** (*m. ab.*) J 15, 29_1, 30_3, 54_3, 83_1; A 61_2, 89_2, 95, 100_3; Cal 19_2; N 9, 12_2, 49_4; O 8_3; Vi 12; T 9_3; R 1_3; **prima** (*ab.*) J 30_5; A 35_1, 68, 84_1, 94_8; Tib 74; Cl 3_1, *4_3*; N 33_1; O 2_1, 12_1; Vi 8_1; Ve 2_3, 23_3, 23_4; **primo** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 15_2; **primi** (*nom.*) G 16_2; **primae** (*nom.*) N 17; **primarum** Tib 60; **primis** (*f. d.*) O 7_1; **primos** J 56_5; Cl 14; N 22_3; **primo** <s> J 88; **primas** J 82_1; Cal 56_2; **prima** (*ac.*) J 2; Tib 9_1; L 1_1; **primis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 35_1.
prima (*f. nom.*) . . . **dein** . . . **mox** A 58_1.
prima . . . **insequenti** (*f. ab.*) A 94_8.
primam . . . **secundam** D 6_1; **primum** . . . **secundum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 7_1.
primae . . . **secundae** . . . **tertiae** (*d.*) Tib 46; **primum** . . . **secundum** . . . **tertium** (*m.*) Ve 5_2; **primos** . . . **secundos** . . . **tertio gradu** A 101_2.
primum . . . **secundum** . . . **tertium** . . . **quartum** (*m.*) Cal 17_1.
primum ac nouissimum . . . **secundum** . . . **tertium** . . . **quartum** (*neu. ac.*) A 9.
primos . . . **sequentis** (*m.*) Cl 14; **primos** . . . **sequentes** . . . **nouissimum** (*m.*) J 56_5; **primum** . . . **sequentem** . . . **deinde** . . . **proximum** . . . **nouissimum** (*m.*) J 37_1.
primus (*sub.*) J 20_1, 25_2; Cl 1_2, 10_4; N 12_3; G 3_1; R 3; **primis** (*m. ab.*) Ve 2_3; **primis** (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1.
primum secundumque ac tertium (*m.*) N 1_2.

priscus prisci (*m. g.*) A 43_2; **priscae** (*g.*) T 5_3; **priscorum** (*m.*) N 38_2; **priscorum** (*neu.*) Gr 10_1, 15.

Priscus *u.* **Caesonius, Heluidius, Tarquinius.**

pristinus pristini (*m. g.*) D 5; **pristinae** (*g.*) A 94_9; Tib 75_1; N 40_2; **pristinum** (*m.*) A 35_1, 40_5; Cl 1_4, 14; G 12_2; **pristinam** A 31_2; Ve 12; **pristinum** (*neu. ac.*) A 40_2; **pristina** (*ab.*) Tib 30; Ve 19_1; **pristinas** D 7_1.

prius (*adu.*) A 27_4; Tib 9_2, 15_2, 17_1, 71; Cal 27_3, 38_3, 49_2; Cl 21_1, 24_1, 35_1; N 49_4; O 7_1; D 9_2; R 6_1.

probatio probatione A 7_1.
problema problemata (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.
probo probabat J 65; probauit A 62_2; Gr *18*; Ter 2; H 1_3; probastis D *18_2*; probauerunt A 21_3; probauerant D 10_5; probes A *51_2*; probent Tib *59_2*; probassent Tib 47; Gr 2; probantur J *56_3*; Gr 11_1; probarentur Tib 61_3; probare Cal 29_1; probantibus (*m. d.*) Cl 16_3; probatus Cal 4; probati (*nom.*) A 35_3; probatissimum (*m.*) Cl 16_1; G 17; probatissima (*ab.*) Vi 3_1; probatissimos (*sub.*) N 44_1; probandos J *56_2*.
probrosus probrosam Cal 11; probrosis (*f. d.*) D 8_3.
probrum probri J 43_1; Tib 66; Cal 16_2; Cl 16_1; probro (*ab.*) Cal 56_2; probris (*d.*) N 39_1; probra (*ac.*) Cl 26_2; probris (*ab.*) A 65_1; Tib 54_2, 61_3; N 19_3; Vi 4; T 10_2.
probus probi (*neu. g.*) Gr 15.
Probus *u.* Valerius.
procax (*m.*) O 2_1.
procedo processit Tib 51_1, 58; Cal 52; N 8; G 19_2; Ve 1_3; processerant Ve 8_2; procederet A 82_1; processerint R 1_3; processisset Cal 43; procedente (*neu.*) A 2_1; Tib 1_2, 2_3, 49_1.
procella procellae (*g.*) D 15_2.
procer procerum (*sub. m.*) N 36_1.
proceritas Vi 17_2.
procerus procerae (*g.*) Ve 23_1; procera (*ab.*) T 3_1; D 18_1.
procerior (*adi. m.*) A 73; procerioris (*sub. m. g.*) A 79_2.
procerissimum (*adi. m.*) Cal 47.
processus processum Gr 10_1.
procido procidit (*pf.*) Ve 5_4.
proclamo proclamauit J 75_2; D 12_3; proclamaret Tib 24_1; proclamauerit J 78_2; Ve 16_3; proclamasset A 51_1; Cal 27_4; proclamare A 65_4; proclamasse J 1_3; G 20_1; O 10_1; proclamantem (*m.*) Vi 14_3; proclamante (*m.*) Cl 15_2; N 47_2; proclamantibus (*m. d.*) Cl 21_6.
proconsul proconsulem Cal 57_3; R 6_3; pro consule J 54_1; G 7_1; proconsulibus (*d.*) A 36, 47, 52.
proconsulatus proconsulatum A 3_2; G 3_4; O 1_2; Vi 5; Ve 4_2; proconsulatu (*ab.*) D 10_2.
procreo procreauit A 2_2; N 5_1; G 3_4; procreatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 8_1; Cl 1_1; O 1_2; procreatam (esse) Cal 23_1; procreatos Cl 24_1.
procul Tib 65_2, 73_2; Cal 53_1; N 26_2; G 19_2; O 12_2; T 9_2; D 19.
procul dubio N 3_1.
proculco proculcatam Ve 5_3.
Proculus *u.* Acerronius, Aesius.
procumbo procumbens (*m.*) Vi 2_5; procumbentem (*m.*) Tib 24_1.
procuratio procuratione J 79_3; N 35_5; G 15_2.
procurator D 17_1; procuratore D 12_2; procuratores (*nom.*) Cl 12_1; procuratorum Ve 16_2; D 13_2; procuratoribus (*d.*) Cal 47; N 32_3; procuratores (*ac.*) G 9_2, 12_1; O 7_1; procuratoribus (*ab.*) Ve 19_2.
rerum Augusti procurator Vi 2_2.
procuratoribus ducenariis (*d.*) Cl 24_1.
procuro procuranti (*m. d.*) G 4_2.
procurro procurrit (*pf.*) N 47_3; procucurrissent Cl 29_2.
prodeo prodiit Tib 11_3; G 19_2; prodit (*pf.*) N 20_2; prodiret N 47_2; prodirent D 2_1; prodierit N 51; prodire N 20_1; prodisse Cal 4; proditurum (esse) (*m.*) N 43_2, 54; prodeundi (*gd.*) Cal 54_2; prodeuntis (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 72_1.
prodigium prodigium (*ac.*) A 94_3; prodigia (*nom.*) Cal 57_1; prodigiorum Cal 57_3; prodigia (*ac.*) Ve 23_4; prodigiis (*ab.*) J 81_1.
prodigo prodegisset N 30_1.
prodigus O 2_1; prodigae (*g.*) J 27_2; prodigo (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; prodigo (*m. ab.*) Vi 7_3; prodigorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 37_1.
proditor proditorem Cl 12_3.
prodo prodidit Tib 6_1; T 10_2; prodiderunt J 46; G 20_1; Vi 2_1; prodat Cl 21_2; prodidisset A 66_3; proderentur Tib 54_2; prodi Gr 4_2; proditum (esse) (*m.*) A 3_1; N 28_2; proditam (esse) Cal 19_3; prodentibus (*m. ab.*) O 1_3; proditus Vi 15_2; Gr 14; proditam A 74; prodita (*ab.*) A 67_2; Tib 50_1; N 7_1.

proinde J 22_2, *66*.
prolabor prolapsus J 59; Gr 2; prolapsum (*m.*) O 7_2; prolapsos (*sub.*) Cl 34_1.
prolatio prolationibus (*ab.*) A 30_1.
prolixe prolixius T 7_2.
prolixus prolixum (*m.*) Ve 5_2; prolixo (*neu. ab.*) Cl 30.
prologus prologo (*ab.*) Ter 3_1.
promercalis promercale (*ac.*) J 54_2; promercalium (*f.*) Gr 23_2.
promereor promerentur O 8_2; promerendi (*m. g.*) Cal 3_1; promerendam T 1; promerendis (*m. ab.*) A 3_2.
promiscue A 44_2; Cl 21_3; D 8_3.
promiscuus promiscuo (*m. ab.*) Cl 41_3; promiscuis (*f. d.*) A 53_2.
promitto promisit Cl 10_4, 21_5; N 20_2; Ve 6_4; promiserat J 74_1; A 42_2; Cal 27_2; promissa (sunt) O 5_2; promissum esset A 42_2; promittere Vi 4; promissum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 33; promittens (*m.*) T 9_1; promittentibus (*m. d.*) Tib 36; promissum (*neu. ac.*) A 42_2 *bis*; promisso (*m. ab.*) Cal 24_2; promissa (*nom. pl.*) A 15; promissa (*sub. nom. pl.*) Ter 3_2; promissa (*sub. ac.*) Tib 37_4.
promo promptus Tib 71; Cal 53_1; T 3_2; promptior (*m.*) A 71_1; promptissimus A 48; promptissimum (*nom.*) J 27_2; T 10_2; promptissimo (*m. d.*) R 1_3; promptissimis (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_1.
promoueo promouit Cal 22_2; promouere N 16_1; Ve 16_2; promotos (esse) O 1_2.
promulgo promulgata (*ab.*) J 15, 20_1.
promunturium promunturia (*ac.*) A 17_3.
pronepos pronepotem G 2.
proneptis proneptem Cl 26_1; G 3_4.
pronuntiatio Cal 53_1.
pronuntio pronuntiabat A 84_2; N 15_1, 24_1; Gr 2; R 6_1; pronuntiauit J 26_2, 75_1, 84_2; A 40_1, 98_4; Cl 46; N 21_2, 24_2, 42_1; Ve 9_2; D 4_5, 11_2; pronuntiauerunt J 49_4; pronuntiarant A 29_3; pronuntiaret J 19_1; pronuntiarit L 1_2; pronuntiasset Tib 38; D 10_4; pronuntiassent J 61; G 16_1; pronuntiarentur J 41_2; pronuntiatum esset A 53_1; Cal 4; pronuntiasse J 55_2; Cl 15_3; Ter 3_2; pronuntianti (*m. d.*) Cal 54_1; pronuntiante (*m.*) N 13_2, 25_3; pronuntiatum (*m.*) J 71; A 68; pronuntiatam Ve 3; pronuntiato (*neu. ab.*) Cal 46; pronuntiata (*neu. ac.*) G 9_2.
pronus N 52; Vi 7_3, 14_1; pronum (*m.*) J 50_1.
pronior (*m.*) Tib 44_1; N 40_2; G 22; proniori (*m.*) Cal 19_3; proniorem (*m.*) Tib 33; proniorem (*f.*) G 12_2.
propago propagauit A 23_1; propagari Cal 29_2; propagandi (*gdu. neu.*) N 18.
propalam J 20_3, 77; A 64_2; Tib 2_3; Cal 24_1; Cl 15_3; N 15_1, 22_1; O 12_1; Vi 10_3; Ve 16_1; T 7_1.
prope (*adu.*) J 1_2, 4_1, 25_2, 54_3, 61, 85; Tib 11_1, 29, 38, 68_4; Cal 8_5, 13; N 26_2, 30_2, 38_3, 42_1, 51; G 8_1, 10_4, 16_1, 18_1; Vi 6; Ve 4_3, 8_1, 9_1; T 2, 6_1; Gr 9_2, *11_2*.
propius J 82_1; A 79_1.
proxime D 4_3.
prope (*prp.*) Cl 17_2, 44_3; G 4_1; T 1.
propello propelleret A 79_1; propellente (*m.*) Tib 19.
propere J 3; Tib 72_2; Cal 24_2, 51_2; Cl 36; O 6_3.
propino propinante (*m.*) Tib 42_2.
propinquitas propinquitate N 35_4; propinquitatium O 1_2.
propinquus (*adi.*) propinqua (*ab.*) N 3_1; propinquarum Cal 43; propinqua (*ac.*) Tib 38.
propinquus (*sub.*) propinqui (*nom.*) Tib 35_1, 61_2; propinquorum A 31_4; propinquos J 1_2; A 101_2; Cal 26_1.
propior (*adi.*) (*m.*) Cal 22_4.
proximus (*adi.*) proximae (*g.*) J 7_2; proximo (*m. d.*) Cal 41_2; L 1_3; proximum (*m.*) J 37_1; A 31_5, 44_2; D 1_3; proximam J 64; Cal 9, 45_1; N 48_4; Ve 4_1; proximum (*neu. ac.*) A 97_1; Cl 10_1; Ve 9_1; D 9_2, 15_2; proximo (*m. ab.*) J 50_2, 79_3; A 16_2, 94_8; Tib 18_1; Cal 25_1; Cl 26_3; D 4_5; proxima (*ab.*) Cl 33_1; N 7_1; G 10_1, 18_2; D 4_2; proximo (*neu. ab.*) J 31_2, 81_3; A 78_2; Cal 20; N 53; G 8_1, 13; †proximo Vi 2_5; proximos Tib

spicere Cal 50_1; prospexisse Tib 67_2; prospicientem (*m.*) J 30_4; Cal 18_3; prospectis (*f. ab.*) A 16_3; prospectis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 72_1.

prosterno prostrau<er>it (*subi.*) Cal 24_3; prostrata (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_4; prostratae (*g.*) J 2; Tib 35_1; prostratum (*m.*) Cal 32_2.

prostituo prostituit (*pf.*) N 29.

prostituta prostitutae (*g.*) Cal 36_1; prostitutarum Cal 40.

prosto prost[r]antis (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 43_2.

prosum proderant A 81_1; profuit Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; prodesset Cal 29_2; profuerit (*subi.*) J 12; profuturam (esse) G 19_1; L 1_3.

prosus *u.* oratio.

protego protexerint (*subi.*) J 14_2.

proterue Ter $\mathit{3}_2$.

protinus A 38_2; Ve 24.

protraho protrahebat N 27_2; protraxit J 52_1; Tib 72_3; N 33_3, 34_2; protrahebatur N 22_2; protrahi N 32_1; protrahens (*m.*) N 53; protracta (*ab.*) A 17_2.

prout J 27_1; A 35_4, 89_2; Cal 53_2; Cl 15_2; N 21_3, 25_3.

proueho prouexit J 72; prouexerat A 66_1; Tib 55; prouectus R 6_1; prouectis (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 54_1.

prouenio prouenit (*pf.*) G 1; prouenisset A 94_5; esse prouenturum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 5_6.

prouentus prouentu (*ab.*) Cl 16_4.

prouerbium prouerbium (*ac.*) N 20_1; prouerbio (*ab.*) Tib 38; N 33_1.

prouideo prouideret D 14_4; prouidisset D 15_3; prouideri A 28_3; prouisum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 42_1; prouisum (*neu. ac.*) A 10_1; prouisa (*ab.*) Tib 14_4.

prouincia (*nom.*) A 47; Vi 3_2; Ve 4_4; Gr *14*; prouinciae (*g.*) J 13, 24_1, 25_1, 31_2; A 18_2, 33_3; Tib 37_4; Cal 1_2; N 18; G 10_2; R 6_3; prouinciae (*d.*) A 3_2; prouinciam J 23_1, 35_1; Cl 42_1; N 2_1, 24_2, 40_1, 43_2; G 7_1, 8_2, 9_1; O 3_2; Ve 2_3, 4_6; T 4_1; prouincia (*ab.*) J 4_2, 18_1, 59; A 10_2, 49_3, 52, 57_2, 67_2; Tib 16_1; Cal 25_2, 48_1; Cl 1_4, 15_3, 16_2, 24_2; Vi 5, 12; T 5_2; Gr 10_1, 24; prouinciae (*nom.*) J 18_1, 19_2; Cl 23_2; Ve 8_2; prouinciarum J 22_1, 48; A 23_1, 59, 89_2; Tib 41; Cl 17_3; N 40_4; O 7_1; Ve 6_4, 8_4; D 8_2; prouinciis (*d.*) Ve 16_1; prouincias J 28_1, 28_3, 48, 54_2; A 29_2, 36, 47, 60, 64_1; Tib 21_1, 32_2, 36, 38, 48_2; Cal 51_3; Cl 23_1; N 37_3, 38_3, 43_1; G 10_3; Gr 3_2; prouinciis (*ab.*) A 66_2; Tib 63_2; N 42_2; G 6_3; D 7_2.
prouincias Achaiam et Macedoniam Cl 25_3.
Aegyptus prouincia J 11.
prouinciae Aquitaniae (*d.*) G 6_1.
Cisalpina prouincia (*nom.*) J 29_2.
prouincia Gallia (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
Graeciae prouinciae (*g.*) Cl 16_2.
prouincia Hispania (*nom.*) J 9_3.
prouinciae Iudaeae (*d.*) Cl 28.
superioris prouinciae Vi 8_2.
Syriam prouinciam Tib 42_1.

prouincialis (*adi.*) prouincialium (*m.*) A 33_3; prouincialibus (*f. ab.*) Vi 7_1; prouincialibus (*neu. ab.*) J 51.

prouincialis (*sub.*) prouincialem Cal 39_2; prouincialium Cal 13; Ve 9_2.

prouinciatim A 49_1.

prouoco prouocabat A 74; prouocauit Cal 27_4; prouocaret Cl 21_5; prouocanti (*m. d.*) J 12.

prouulgo prouulgatis (*f. ab.*) N 36_1.

prudens (*m.*) N 2_3; prudentissimum (*m.*) Tib 21_3.

prudenter prudentius Tib $\mathit{21}_5$.

prudentia prudentia (*ab.*) G 10_2.

prurigo prurigine A 80.

psallo psalleret T 3_2.

psilocitharistae (*nom.*) D 4_4.

Psylli Psyllos A 17_4.

Ptolemaeus Ptolemaeum A 18_1.
Ptolemaeo (Auletae) (*d.*) J 54_3; Ptolemaeum Cl 16_2.
Ptolemaeo (Auletae f.) (*ab.*) J 35_1.
Ptolemaeum (Iubae f.) Cal 26_1, 35_1, 55_1.

puber puberi (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; puberem (*m.*) Cl 27_1; puberum (*m.*) J 42_1.

pubertas pubertatis D 1_1.

pubes pube Tib 43_2.

pubesco pubescens (*m.*) Tib 6_4.

publicanus (*sub.*) publicanorum Vi 14_2; publicanos J 20_3; A 24_1; Cal 40.

publice J 17_1, 83_2; A 12, 17_2, 35_2, 36,

J 67_1; **pugnantis** (*m. ac.*) A 45_2; **pugnantium** (*sub. m.*) T 9_2.
pulcher D 18_1; Gr 17; **pulchrum** (*m.*) Ter 1_2; **pulchram** G 3_4; **pulchro** (*m. ab.*) N 51; **pulchra** (*ab.*) Cl 30; **pulchros** (*sub.*) Cal 35_2.
pulcherrimae (*g.*) Cal 25_2; **pulcherrimum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 8_5.
Pulcher *u.* **Claudius.**
pulchritudo pulchritudine N 38_2.
pullatus (*sub.*) **pullatorum** A 40_5, 44_2.
pulleiaceus pulleiaceum A 87_2.
pullus Tib 14_2; **pullum** A 87_2; Cal 13; **pullorum** G 1; **pullos** G 18_3; **pullis** (*ab.*) Tib 2_2.
pulpitum pulpitum (*ac.*) Cal 54_2; N 13_2; **pulpito** (*ab.*) Gr 4_2.
puls pulti (*d.*) Cl 44_3.
pulso pulsauerint (*subi.*) Tib 2_4; **pulsata sit** G 5_1.
puluinar puluinar (*ac.*) J 76_1; D 13_1; **puluinari** (*ab.*) A 45_1; Cl 4_3.
puluinus puluino (*d.*) O 11_2; D 17_2; **puluinum** (*ac.*) Tib 73_2; Cal 12_2; **puluino** (*ab.*) N 6_4.
puluis puluerem Cal 43; N 45_1.
pumilus pumilos A 83.
punctum punctum (*ac.*) N 30_3.
Punicus *u.* **bellum, malum.**
punio puniebat Vi 14_4; **puniit** J 74_1; A 24_2; Tib 60; **punisset** G 12_1; **puniatur** N 49_2; **punire** A 51_1; O 1_2; **punisse** Tib 61_1; **punitus (esse)** Ve 15; **puniendi** (*gd.*) D 11_2; **punito** (*m. ab.*) Cal 30_1; **punitorum** (*sub. m.*) Tib 61_4; **puniendos** J 68_3; **puniendorum** (*sub. m.*) Cal 29_2.
punitor J 67_1.
pupillaris pupillari (*f. ab.*) A 66_4.
pupillus pupillum G 9_1; Gr 11_1; **pupillis** (*d.*) Cl 23_2.
Pupillus *u.* **Orbilius.**
puppis puppem J 68_4; **puppe** Cal 15_1; **puppibus** (*ab.*) Cal 37_2.
pupus pupum Cal 13.
purgo purgauit Ve 9_2; **purgarent** N 34_5; **purgare** Cal 29_2; **purgari** N 20_1; **purgantis** (*m. g.*) J 55_3; **purgando** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) Cal 50_2; **purgandis** (*neu. d.*) Ve 8_5.
purifico purificasse A 94_4.
purpura purpurae (*g.*) Cal 17_2; **purpura** (*ab.*) J 84_1; N 30_3, 32_3.
purpureus purpurei (*m. g.*) D 7_1; **purpureae** (*g.*) Cal 35_1; **purpurea** (*ab.*) J 49_3; N 25_1; D 4_4; **purpurea** (*ac.*) Cal 55_3.
purus puri (*m. g.*) Ter 5_2; **purum** (*m.*) N 29; **pura** (*ab.*) Cl 28; **puro** (*neu. ab.*) A 95; **puras** T 9_1.
purissimum (*m.*) H 1_2.
pustulatus *u.* **argentum.**
Puteolanum Puteolano (*ab.*) Ter 3_2.
Puteolanus *u.* **moles, sinus.**
Puteoli Puteolos T 5_3; **Puteolis** (*loc.*) A 44_1; Cal 32_1; Cl 25_2; Vi 12; **Puteolis** (*ab.*) Ve 8_3.
puto Cl 15_3; Ve 23_4; H 3; **putas** Ve 23_2; **putat** J 55_4, 56_4; Gr 22; Ter 1_2; **putant** J 29_2, 30_5, 56_1, 75_3, 78_1; Tib 9_2, 52_3, 54_2; Cal 23_2; Cl 40_2; N 47_2, 52; G 3_1; Vi 7_1; Gr 20; **putabat** Tib 61_5; N 30_1; **putauit** A 25_3; **putem** A 16_2; Cl 1_5; O 12_2; Gr 4_2, 14; **putes** L 1_2; **putet** J 81_2; A 87_2; **putent** J 86_1; Tib 51_1, 73_2; **putaret** J 60; A 56_3, 98_4; **putatur** N 36_1; **putabatur** A 17_4.
putrefio putrefacti (*neu. g.*) Cal 27_4.
Pylades (histrio) Pyladen A 45_4.
Pyrallis Pyrallidis (*g.*) Cal 36_1.
Pyrenaeus *u.* **saltus.**
Pyrgi Pyrgis (*loc.*) N 5_2.
pyrricha pyrricham J 39_1; **pyrrhicarum** N 12_2; **pyrrhicas** N 12_1.
Pyrrus Pyrro (*ab.*) Tib 2_1.
Pythius *u.* **corona.**
pyxis pyxidem N 12_4, 47_1; **pyxide** N 47_3.

quadrageni quadragenos A 98_2; **quadragena** (*ac.*) Ve 19_1.
quadragesima (*sub.*) Cal 40; **quadragesimae** (*g.*) Ve 1_2.
quadragies N 27_3.
quadraginta J 4_1, 37_2; A 72_1, 99_2; Cal 38_3; Cl 5.
quadrans quadrante J 83_2.
quadratus quadrata (*ab.*) Ve 20.
quadriduum quadriduum (*ac.*) A 98_1; Tib 10_2.
quadriennium quadriennio (*ab.*) A 8_1.
quadrifariam Vi 13_1.
quadriga quadrigae (*g.*) Vi 17_2; **quadrigarum** Cl 21_3; D 4_1; **quadrigas** J

quamlibet Ve 5_6.
quamquam (*cum subi.*) J 3; **quanquam** J 54_1, 69, 79_2, 81_4; Tib 16_2; Cal 12_3; Cl 20_1; N 22_1, 34_4; G 14_1; D 20; Gr 10_2, 23_2 *bis*.
quamquam (*cum ptc.*) J 11; A 79_1; Cal 16_3; **quanquam** Tib 7_2, 25_2; Cl 5; G 19_1.
quamquam (*cum ab. abs.*) J 1_2; **quanquam** J 34_2, 70; A 66_3, 97_1, 98_5; Cl 46; Ve 2_2; D 17_2; Gr 4_2, 21.
quamquam (*cum adi.*) A 13_1; Tib 11_4, 71; N 3_1; D 14_3; **quanquam** J 46; A 8_1; Tib 3_1, 26_2; Gr 23_1.
quamquam (*cum sub.*) A 25_3; N 20_1; **quanquam** A 10_2; Cl 35_1; G 3_3, 4_4; T 3_1, 7_2.
quamquam (*cum prp.*) A 27_5.
quamuis (*cum subi.*) J 74_2; A 41_2, 42_2, 52, 66_4, 72_1, 84_1, 91_1, 94_{11}, 101_3; Tib 19, 24_1, 38, 61_3, 65_1, 68_4, 72_3; Cal 4; Cl 21_2, 24_1; N 7_2, $\mathit{23}_1$, 24_2, 35_5; O 1_2, 9_1; Ve 1_4, 20; T 9_1; D 18_2; Gr 7, 24; Ter 1_2, 2.
quamuis (*cum ptc.*) J 26_2, 70; Cl 27_1; Ve 15.
quamuis (*cum ab. abs.*) J 48; Cl 20_2; Vi 4.
quamuis (*cum adi.*) A 72_3.
quamuis (*cum sub.*) Cal 13; Cl 11_3; O 2_2.
quamuis (*cum prp.*) J 43_1.
quando (*interr.*) D 17_1.
quando (*temp.*) Cl 43; G 15_1.
quando (*caus.*) J 7_2, 28_2, $\mathit{49}_3$; A 91_1; Tib 2_2, 23, 25_2; Cal 16_1, 47; G $\mathit{4}_1$, 20_1; O 9_1; Ve 16_3, 25; T 1; Gr *22*, R 1_4. *u.* **si.**
quandoque (*adu.*) J 1_3, 35_1, 41_3; A 42_3, 94_2, 94_{10}, 96_1; Tib 14_2, 21_2, 24_2, 54_2, 67_2; Cl 1_4, 1_5, 3_2; N 33_2, 37_3, 40_2; G 9_2; Ve 5_3, 14, 23_1; T 8_5, 9_2; Gr 23_2.
quandoque (*coni.*) J 26_1, 81_1.
quanto opere Tib 45; Cl 21_5; **quanto <o>pere** A 57_1; **quantopere** H 1_1.
quantuluscumque H *2*; **quantulocumque** (*m. ab.*) Cl 30.
quantumuis (*adu.*) Cal 53_1; Cl 10_1, 21_5.
quantus (*adi. interr.*) **quanta** (*f. nom.*) J 14_1; Tib 24_1, 67_2; R *5*; **quanta** (*ab.*) J 68_3; N 23_2.
quantus (*sub. interr.*) **quantum** (*nom.*) A 101_4 *bis*; L $\mathit{1}_1$; **quanti** (*neu.*) Ve 19_2, 23_2; R $\mathit{1}_6$; **quantum** (*neu. ac.*) J 31_2; Cal 9, 38_3.
quantus (*adi. rel.*) Cal 47; **quanta** (*f. nom.*) T 8_3; **quantum** (*nom.*) J 44_1; **quantam** Ve 23_2; **quantum** (*neu. ac.*) Ter 2; **quanto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 43; **quanta** (*ab.*) A 10_3; N 47_2; **quantas** Cal 3_1.
quantum (*sub. rel.*) (*nom.*) A 28_3; Tib 11_4; Ve 4_5; **quanti** (*neu.*) J 42_2; **quantum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 40; N 5_1, 38_3; D 3_2; Gr 2.
quantuscumque quantacumque (*ab.*) Cal 3_3; **quantiscumque** (*f. ab.*) Cal 24_2.
quapropter R $\mathit{1}_2$.
quaqua (*adu.*) T 5_1.
quaque *u.* **usque.**
quare (*interr.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; Cl $\mathit{16}_1$, 40_3.
quare (*adu.*) J 1_2; A 13_2, 81_2; Tib 4_1, 44_2, 50_3; Cal 50_1; Cl 12_3, 17_2, 21_2; N 22_2, 26_2, 30_2, 45_2; G 13; O 3_2; Vi 8_1; Ve 2_1, 4_2, 5_2, 8_2; T 5_3; D 14_2; Gr 12, 17, 21; R 1_3.
quartana *u.* **morbus.**
quartus quarta (*f. nom.*) J 42_2; **quartum** (*m.*) J 76_2; A 26_3, 94_7; Cal 17_1, 49_2; Cl 7; H 1_3; **IIII.** (*m. ac.*) Cl 29_2; O 2_1; **quartam** J 56_6; A 32_3; **quartum** (*neu. ac.*) A 9; N 48_1; D 7_3; **quarto** (*m. ab.*) J 40_1; Cl 14; **quartas** (*sub.*) N 10_1. *u.* **primus.**
quas ob res Tib 9_2, 17_1; Cal 16_4; Cl 1_3.
quasi (*cum subi.*) J 52_2, 85; A 6, 11, 12, 14, 16_2, 28_1, 53_1, 68, 91_1, 94_8; Tib 8, 21_2, 32_1, 44_1 *bis*, 51_2, 59_2, 62_1; Cal 2; Cl 10_2, 23_1, 26_3, 29_3, 37_1, 37_2, 39_1, 39_2; N 34_3, 43_2; O 10_1; Vi 6, 14_5; Ve 6_2, 8_3, 22; T 5_1, 5_3, 8_1; D 10_4, 22; R 6_3.
quasi (*cum ptc.*) J 7_1, 22_2, 55_4, 81_4, 82_1; A 86_2; Tib 24_2, 39, 70_3, 73_2; Cal 8_2, 23_2, 23_3, 34_2, 41_1, 46 *bis*, 54_1; Cl 15_2, 17_3, 21_2, 44_3; N 1_2, 34_1, 38_1, 40_3, 47_3, 52, 57_1; G 9_1, 10_1; O 6_2, 7_1; Vi 7_2, 15_4, 17_1; Ve 5_4, 12; Gr 4_1; H 3.
quasi (*cum ab. abs.*) A 16_3, 19_2; Tib 42_1, 52_2, 75_3; Cal 44_2; Cl 10_1, 21_6; Vi 4; D 3_1.
quasi (*cum adi.*) Tib 11_3; Cal 30_2, 33;

ter, 12_3, 13_2, 14, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_1 *quater*, 16_2 *bis*, 16_4 *bis*, 17_1 *bis*, 17_2 *bis*, 18_1, 18_2, 20_1 *ter*, 20_3 *bis*, 21_1, 21_3 *ter*, 21_4 *quater*, 21_5 *ter*, 21_6 *bis*, 22 *septies*, 23_1, 23_2, 24_2, 24_3 *bis*, 25_1 *bis*, 25_3, 25_5 *ter*, 26_2, 26_3 *bis*, 27_1, 27_2 *bis*, 28 *ter*, 29_1 *bis*, 29_2 *bis*, 29_3, 30 *ter*, 32 *bis*, 33_1 *ter*, 33_2 *bis*, 34_1 *ter*, 34_2 *ter*, 35_1 *bis*, 35_2 *bis*, 36, 37_1 *bis*, 38_1 *bis*, 38_2 *bis*, 38_3 *bis*, 40_1, <40_1>, 40_3, 41_1, 41_2, 41_3, 42_1, 42_2, 43 *quater*, 44_1, 44_3 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 46; N 1_1 *bis*, 1_2 *ter*, 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3_1, 3_2, 4 *ter*, 5_2 *bis*, 6_4 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2 *ter*, 8 *ter*, 9 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, 11_1 *bis*, 11_2, 12_1, 12_2, 12_3 *quater*, 12_4, 13_2, 15_2, 16_1, 17 *bis*, 18, 19_2, 20_1 *ter*, 20_2, 20_3, 21_1 *ter*, 21_2 *bis*, 21_3, 22_1, 22_2, 22_3 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 23_3 *bis*, 24_1 *bis*, 24_2, 25_1 *ter*, 25_2 *bis*, 25_3 *bis*, 26_1 *bis*, 26_2, 27_1, 27_2, 28_1, 28_2 *bis*, 29, 30_1 *bis*, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3 *bis*, 31_1 *bis*, 31_2, 31_3, 32_1, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 32_4, 33_1 *ter*, 33_2 *bis*, 33_3 *bis*, 34_1 *quater*, 34_2 *ter*, 34_3 *bis*, 34_4 *ter*, 34_5, 35_2, 35_3, 35_5 *bis*, 36_1, 36_2, 37_2, 37_3 *ter*, 38_1 *ter*, 38_2 *quinquies*, 38_3 *bis*, 39_1 *ter*, 39_2, 39_3 *ter*, 40_2, 40_3, 40_4 *bis*, 41_1 *bis*, 41_2 *quater*, 42_1 *ter*, 42_2, 43_1 *bis*, 43_2 *bis*, 44_1 *bis*, 44_2, 45_2, 46_1 *bis*, 47_1, 47_2, 47_3 *bis*, 48_1, 48_2, 48_4, 49_1, 49_2 *ter*, 49_3, 49_4 *ter*, 51, 52 *bis*, 53, 54, 55, 56 *bis*, 57_1 *bis*; G 1 *bis*, 2, 3_1, 3_3, 3_4 *bis*, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 4_3 *bis*, 4_4 *bis*, 5_1, 6_1, 6_2, 6_3 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 8_1, 8_2 *ter*, 9_1 *quater*, 9_2 *bis*, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2, 10_3 *bis*, 10_4, 10_5 *bis*, 11 *ter*, 12_1 *ter*, 12_2, 13, 14_2 *bis*, 14_3 *bis*, 15_1, 16_2, 17 *ter*, 18_1 *bis*, 18_2 *quater*, 19_1, 20_2, 21 *bis*, 22 *bis*; O 1_2 *bis*, 3_1 *bis*, 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 5_1 *bis*, 6_1, 6_2 *quater*, 6_3 *bis*, 7_1 *quinquies*, 7_2 *bis*, 8_1 *ter*, †8_1, 8_2 *bis*, 9_1 *bis*, 9_2 *bis*, 9_3 *ter*, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, 11_1 *quater*, 11_2, 12_1 *ter*; Vi 1_1, 1_3, 2_2 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 2_4, 2_5 *quater*, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4, 5 *bis*, 6, 7_2 *bis*, 7_3 *ter*, 8_1, 9 *bis*, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3 *ter*, 11_1, 11_2 *ter*, 12 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 13_2, 13_3, 14_2 *bis*, 14_3, 14_4, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2 *ter*, 15_3 *quater*, 16 *ter*, 17_1; Ve 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 1_3 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3 *bis*, 4_1, 4_2, 4_3 *bis*, 4_4 *bis*, 4_5, 4_6 *bis*, 5_1, 5_3, 5_4 *bis*, 5_5 *ter*, 5_6, 5_7 *bis*, 6_2, 6_3, 6_4, 7_1 *ter*, 8_1 *bis*, 8_2 *bis*, 8_3, 8_4, 8_5, 9_1, 9_2 *ter*, 10 *ter*, 12 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 16_3 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 19_1, 19_2, 20 *ter*, 21 *quater*, 23_1 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24 *ter*, 25 *bis*; T 2 *bis*, 3_1 *bis*, 3_2 *quater*, 4_2, 4_3, 5_1, 5_2, 5_3 *ter*, 6_1 *quater*, 6_2, 7_1 *ter*, 7_2, 7_3 *bis*, 8_1, 8_3, 8_4 *quater*, 8_5 *bis*, 9_3, 10_1 *bis*, 11 *ter*; D 1_1 *ter*, 1_2, 2_1 *ter*, 2_2 *ter*, <2_3>, 2_3, 3_1 *bis*, 4_1 *ter*, 4_2, 4_4 *quinquies*, 4_5 *bis*, 6_1, 6_2, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8_2 *bis*, 8_3 *quater*, 8_4 *bis*, 8_5, 9_2, 9_3, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3 *quater*, 10_5, 11_1 *bis*, 12_1, 12_2, 12_3, 13_2, 13_3, 14_1 *bis*, 14_3, 14_4, <15_1>, 15_2 *ter*, 15_3 *ter*, 16_1 *bis*, 16_2, 17_1 *quater*, 17_2, 17_3, 18_1, 18_2, 19, 20 *ter*, 21 *bis*, 22 *ter*, 23_1 *ter*, 23_2 *bis*; Gr 1 *bis*, 2 *sexies*, 3_2 *bis*, 4_1 *bis*, 5 *ter*, 6, 7 *bis*, 8 *ter*, 9_1 *bis*, *9_1*, 10_1, 10_2 *ter*, 11_1, 12, 14, 15 *sexies*, 16 *ter*, 17, 19, 20, 21 *ter*, 23_1, 24 *quater*; R *1_1* *bis*, 1_3 *ter*, 1_5, 2, 3, 4 *bis*, 5, 6_1, *6_2*, 6_3; Ter 2, 3_1, *3_1*, 3_2, 4_1, *5_2*; H 1_1, 1_2, 1_3 *quater*, 3; L 1_2, 1_3.

quem ad modum Ve 22.

querceus quercea (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.

quercus (*nom.*) Ve 5_2; **quercum** G 4_2.

querela querelas Cal 10_2; Gr 9_1; **querelis** (*ab.*) Tib 37_4.

queror questus est A 56_2, 80, 99_2; Tib 31_1, 52_2; **quererentur** Cl 25_1; **sit questus** H 1_3; **queri** A 91_2; Cal 31; **querens** (*m.*) Tib 24_2; Cal 48_2; N 22_1; Ve 13; **querentis** (*f. g.*) G 18_2; **querentem** (*m.*) A 42_1; **querente** (*m.*) J 48; A 45_4; Cl 28; **querentes** (*m. nom.*) Tib 31_2; **querentibus** (*m. ab.*) A 13_3; N 5_2; **questam** Tib 53_1; **questo** (*m. ab.*) A 43_2.

qui (*rel. adi.*) J 5; Ve 6_3; **quae** (*f. nom.*) J 80_1; Tib 3_1; Cal 8_5; N 6_4; **quod** (*nom.*) Cl 6_2; N 1_1; O 6_2; **cuius** (*f.*) J *6_1*, <*56_3*>, 81_2; A 27_2; **cuius** (*neu.*) J 23_2; D 10_3; **cui** (*f.*) Tib 17_1; N 40_2; **cui** (*neu.*) Cal 39_2; **quem** J 2, 21; A 97_2; Tib 25_2; Cl 45; N 13_1; **quam** A 28_2, 101_2; Tib 10_2, 40, 52_3; Vi 7_3; T 5_3; Gr 4_2; **quod** (*ac.*) Tib 48_1, 70_3; N 6_2; R 1_4; **quo** (*m.*) J 20_1; A 29_3, 94_5; Tib 70_3; Cal 5, 38_2; **qua** (*ab.*) J 19_1, 19_2, 24_2, 42_2; A 21_3, 57_1, 94_2, 98_2; Tib 12_3; Cal 18_2, 57_3; Cl 38_2; N 21_3, 24_1, 25_2; G 10_3; D 6_2; Gr 15; **quo** (*neu.*) J *6_1*, 22_2, 49_2; A 14, 27_5, 35_1, 63_2, 70_2; Tib 13_2, 47; Cal 20; Cl 36; N 33_1; O 1_3; T 2; D 15_1; Gr 19; H 3; **quae** (*nom. neu.*) Cl 19;

55_4, 81_1, 84_2 *bis*; A 1, 43_1, 45_2, 56_2, 76_1, 94_3, 94_{12}, 97_1, 100_1; Tib 1_2, 11_3, 18_2, *21_6*, 23, *24_2*, 30, 51_2, 53_2, 61_1; Cal 15_1, 24_2, 45_1, 57_4; Cl 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 25_1, 32; N 31_1, 32_2; G 2, 17; Vi 14_4; Ve 8_5; D 4_4, 16_1; Gr 17; **quo[d]** Tib 1_2; **qui** (*pl.*) J 5, *6_1*, 11, 16_1, 23_2, 25_2, 33, 41_3, 42_1, 43_2 *bis*, 44_3, *55_2*, *56_2* *bis*, 75_1, 76_2, 80_4, *84_2*, 84_5; A 10_3, 15, 17_4, 26_1, 29_2, 31_5, 32_2, 38_3, 40_4, 41_1, 43_1, 45_1, 46, 49_3, 55, 69_1, 88, 94_3, 96_2; Tib 3_1, 5, 6_1, *21_5*, 34_2, 36, 68_2; Cal 1_2, 8_3, 10_2, 14_2 *bis*, 16_2, 20, 22_1, 28 *bis*, 30_2, 30_3, 32_3, 38_2, 40, 41_1, 44_1, 45_1, 49_1, 57_2; Cl 9_1, 14, 15_3, 21_2, 21_3, 24_1, 25_1, 25_2, 26_3 *bis*, 32, *40_2*, 45, 46; N 3_2, 6_4, 15_2, 20_3 *bis*, 22_3, 28_1, 30_1, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 34_2, 37_2, 39_1, 40_4, 53, 57_1; G 6_3, 8_2, 10_3, 11, 16_1, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_2; O 6_3, 8_2, 11_1; Vi 7_1, 10_2, 14_2, 16, 18; Ve 5_3, 8_3, 10, 15; T 5_3, 6_1, 9_2; D 1_1, 1_2, 7_1, 9_2, 10_1, 10_5, 12_2, 20; Gr 1, 4_1 *bis*, 21; R *1_2* *ter*, *2*, *6_2*; Ter *1_2*, *3_1*, 3_2, 3_3 *bis*, *5_1*; **quae** (*f. pl.*) J 34_2; A 25_3, 71_1, 86_1, 101_4; Tib 48_1; Cal 1_2, 40, 48_1; Cl 1_2, 13_2; G 12_1 *bis*; Ve 1_4, 8_5; **quae** (*neu. nom.*) J 20_3, 26_2, 44_4 *bis*; A 36, 72_3, 94_1, 96_2, 101_1; Tib 12_3, 37_3, 47; Cal 22_3, 40, 57_3; Cl 1_3, *4_6*, 10_3, 21_3, 26_3; N 23_1, 34_2, 42_2; G 3_1, 14_1; D 8_5, 9_3, 18_1; R *1_2*; **quorum** (*m.*) J *6_1*, 11, 36, 49_2, 52_2, 75_3; A 32_2, 35_3, 66_2, 98_3; Tib 39, 42_1, 61_1; Cal 7, 27_4, 34_2, 38_1, 55_1 *bis*; Cl 20_1; N 20_3, 27_3; G 3_4; Vi 7_2, 10_1; Ve 1_3; T 8_4; D 18_1; Gr 4_1, 5, 10_1, 10_2; R 1_7; Ter *3_1*, 3_3; **quarum** J 47, 68_3; Tib 11_5; Cl 41_3, 42_2; N 16_1, 36_1; **quorum** (*neu.*) J 26_2; A 13_1, 73; Tib 8, 48_1; Cl 16_4; N 34_4, 38_1; T 2, 10_1; **quibus** (*m. d.*) J 20_3, 75_1, 75_4; A 10_1, 10_2, 25_3, 40_1, 42_2, 48, 79_2; Tib 20, 30, 51_2, 56; Cal 5 *bis*, 16_2, 26_1, 38_2, 60; Cl 23_2; N 12_1, 16_2, 30_1, 49_3; G 19_2; Ve 19_1; D 9_2, 14_3, 21; Gr 21; R 4; Ter 1_2; **quibus** (*f. d.*) Tib 35_1; Cal 19_3; **quibus** (*neu. d.*) J 84_2; A 101_3; Cal 18_1, 22_2; N 32_2; Ve 10; **quos** J 9_1, 15, 19_1, 27_2, 28_3, 30_5, 33, 38_1, 41_2 *bis*, 64, 81_2, 81_4, 88; A 4_1, 15, 17_3, 33_2, 33_3, 35_1, 39, 44_2, 45_2, *71_2*, *71_4*, 83, 101_2; Tib 6_1, 8, 11_5, 37_2, 43_1, 44_1, 55, 76; Cal 9, 30_2, 43, 49_3; Cl *4_1*, 15_4, 21_2, 21_5, 28, 39_1; N 3_2, 11_2, 31_4, 47_1, 48_1, 49_2; G 10_2, 10_5, 12_2, 14_2, 19_2; O 5_2; Vi 3_1, 7_2; Ve 10, 19_1; Gr 1, 2, 3_2, 9_1, 10_2; R *1_2*, 1_3, 6_1; Ter 4_1; **quas** J 1_3, 24_2, 34_1, 44_2, 52_1, 52_3, 55_3, 56_6, 58_2, 76_3; A 16_1, 18_2, 47; Tib 25_2; Cal 36_2, 42, 45_1; Cl 25_3, 29_3; N 6_4, 22_3, 32_2, 44_1; O 8_1, 9_3; Vi 9 *bis*; Ve 21; Gr 2, 9_1; R 6_3; Ter 4_2 *bis*; **quae** (*ac.*) J 22_2, 30_2, 30_3, 38_1, 52_2, 56_4 *bis*, 56_6, 77, 80_1, 81_4, 84_4, 86_1 *bis*; A 21_3, *28_2*, 46, 85_2, 86_2, *86_3*, 97_1 *bis*; Tib 9_1, 34_1, 43_2, 47, †52_3, 57_2, 59_2, 63_2, 65_2, 68_3; Cal 2, 10_2, 22_2; Cl 12_1, 15_3, 16_4; N 13_2, 20_1, 32_3, 32_4, 43_2, 49_4; G 18_2; O 12_2; T 8_2; D 4_1, 15_3; Gr 4_2, 9_1; Ter *3_2*; **quibus** (*m. ab.*) J 25_1, 74_1; A 2_2, 21_1, 43_5, 65_1, 101_4; Tib 22, 47, 73_1; Cal 18_2, 57_4; Cl 14, 25_1, 29_2; N 8, 35_4; Vi 10_3, 14_2; Ve 16_2; T 7_2; D 8_2, 10_2, 13_3; Gr 4_2; R 1_7; **quis** (*m. ab.*) Gr 10_1; **quibus** (*f. ab.*) J 4_2, 10_1, 35_2, 49_1, 50_1, 56_6, 59; A 3_2, 19_2, 87_1, 89_1; Tib 21_3; Cal 37_2, 41_1, 47; Cl *4_4*; D 14_4; Gr 10_2; R 1_5; Ter 2; H 1_2; **quis** (*f. ab.*) A 36; Tib 4_1; **quibus** (*neu. ab.*) J 49_2, 84_4; A 7_2, 9, 18_2, 29_1, 35_3, 48, 50, 85_1, 94_1; Tib 6_3, 12_2, 37_1, 42_1, 50_2, 66; Cal 49_3; N 19_3, 50; Ve 22; D 8_3; Gr 6, 7, 11_1; **quis** (*neu. ab.*) D 5.
u. **sum** (*fin.*), **ut.**

qui (*adu.*) Cl *4_6*.

quia (*cum ind.*) J 14_1, 46, *80_3* *bis*, 84_1; A 10_1, 13_2, 57_1, 58_1, 67_1, 81_1; Tib 58, *59_1*; Cal 9, 40, 60; Cl 10_2, 21_4; N 12_4, 35_5, 47_3; G 5_2; D 2_2, 4_5; Gr 10_2; Ter 3_2.

quia (*cum subi.*) A 27_3, 42_3, 69_1; Tib 61_5, 67_3, 75_2; Cl 1_4, 1_5, 38_1; N 53; Gr 6.

quicumque (*adi.*) **quocumque** (*m. ab.*) J *66*; **quacumque** Tib 18_2; Cal 38_2, 50_1; N 37_1; Vi 14_1; **quocumque** (*neu.*) A 76_1; Cl 33_1, 34_1; **quaecumque** (*neu. nom.*) Ve 21; **quascumque** J *66*; Tib 65_2; **quaecumque** (*ac.*) N 44_2; T 3_2; **quibuscum-**

per quietem J 7_2, 81_3; Tib 74; Cl 37_1; N 7_1, 46_1; O 7_2; Ve 5_7, 7_2, 25.

quiesco quiescebat Cal 50_3; quieuit O 11_2; quiescenti (*m. d.*) Cl 30; quiescentem (*f.*) N 34_1; quieturus J 16_1; quietam J 86_2; quietas A 21_1.

quilibet cuiuslibet (*m.*) Tib 12_3; quemlibet N 47_3; quolibet (*m.*) A 43_4; D 12_1.

quin J 4_2, 22_2, 60; A 14; Tib 12_2, 17_1, 19, 21_3, 31_1, 44_2, 72_3; Cal 11, 22_1, 34_2, 48_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 26_3, 41_1; N 28_1, 45_2; G 11; O 9_1; Vi 13_3; D 12_1, 23_1.

quin et J 14_1; A 96_1; Tib 10_2, 52_2, 66; Cal 5, 33, 37_1; Cl 6_1, 21_6; N 34_4; O 12_1; Ve 12; T 8_1, 8_2; qui<n et e> D 2_1.

quin etiam J 79_3; A 19_2; Tib 30; N 32_3, 57_2; G 15_2.

quin immo N 42_2.

quindecim J 40_2; Tib 16_1; G 12_1.

quindecimuir quindecimuirum (*ac.*) J 79_3; quindecimuiros G 8_1.

quingeni quingenos J 38_2; A 101_2; quingena (*ac.*) N 10_1; quingenis (*m. ab.*) J 39_3; quingenis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 17.

quingenti quingentos A 67_2; quingenta (*ac.*) G 5_2; quingentis (*neu. ab.*) J 39_2.

quingenties A 30_2; G 5_2; O 7_1.

quini quinos Cl 21_2; quina (*ac.*) D 4_3.

quinquageni quinquagena (*nom.*) O 5_2; quinquagenos A 41_2; quinquagenas D 4_5.

quinquagesimus quinquagesimum (*m.*) Gr 7; quinquagesimo (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_1; Gr 9_1.

quinquaginta J 4_2; A 43_4; G 15_1; Vi 7_2.

Quinquatria Quinquatria Mineruae (*ac.*) D 4_4.

Quinquatrus Quinquatruum N 34_2; Quinquatrus (*ac.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$.

quinque J 39_3; A 9, 26_3, 79_2; Tib 1_2; Cal 30_3; N 33_3; G 12_3; O 5_2; Ter 2.

quinquennalis *u.* ludus.

quinquennium quinquennium (*ac.*) J 24_1; A 65_3; Tib 9_3, 16_1; D 9_2; quinquennio (*ab.*) A 32_3; Cal 1_1; Ve 2_1.

quinqueremes (*nom. pl.*) N 31_3.

quinquiens J 37_1.

quintana quintana (*ab.*) N 26_1.

Quintilius Varus Tib 17_1; Quintili Vare A $\mathit{23}_2$.

quintus quintum (*m.*) J 35_2; A 26_3; Cl 13_2, 27_1; V. (*m. ac.*) Ve 6_3; H 4; quintam A 44_3; Cal 16_2; quinto (*m. ab.*) J 38_2; Tib 65_1; quinta (*ab.*) J 81_4; D 16_2.

quippe Tib 69; O 9_3. quippe quam R 1_1.

Quirinus Quirini (consularis) Tib 49_1. *u.* Ianus.

Quirites Qui·itium Cl 19; Quirites (*ac.*) J 70; Quirites (*uoc.*) N $\mathit{39}_2$.

quis (*adi. interr.*) D 15_3; quod (*nom.*) Tib 70_3; quem J $\mathit{55}_2$; quam Cl $\mathit{16}_1$; quod (*ac.*) Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; Vi 11_2; quo (*m.*) A 65_3; N 23_2; qua A 65_3 *bis*; Tib 72_1; G 10_5; qua[m] Tib 30; quo (*neu.*) Cal 26_1; Cl 40_1; N 25_1 *bis*; Gr 9_2; quos Tib 56; R $\mathit{1}_2$; quibus (*m. ab.*) A 61_1; quibus (*f. ab.*) A 65_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.

quis (*sub. interr.*) J $\mathit{55}_2$ *bis*, 58_2; Cl $\mathit{40}_1$; N $\mathit{39}_2$; Vi 17_1; quae (*f. nom.*) Tib $\mathit{70}_3$; quid (*nom.*) A 49_3, $\mathit{69}_2$; Tib 30; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; N $\mathit{32}_4$, 37_3; Ve *13*; cui (*m.*) J 55_1; quem Cl 44_2; quid (*ac.*) J $\mathit{49}_3$ *bis*, $\mathit{55}_2$; A 56_3, $\mathit{58}_2$; Tib 11_2, $\mathit{67}_1$ *bis*, 70_3; Cal $\mathit{32}_3$; Cl 3_2, 4_7, $\mathit{40}_3$; N $\mathit{45}_2$; G $\mathit{20}_1$; quo (*m.*) G $\mathit{19}_2$; qua A $\mathit{69}_2$; quis (*m. d.*) Cl 40_1; quos A 51_1; Cl 40_1; N 25_1; quas Gr 10_2; quae (*ac.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$, *5*.

quid est quod Cl $\mathit{4}_1$.

quis (*i. e.* aliquis) J 60; Cal 38_2; Cl 15_2, 16_2; Ve 15; T 6_2; D 3_1; qui (*nom.*) J 27_1; quid (*nom.*) A 7_2, 44_1; Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; quem Gr 4_1; quid (*ac.*) J 20_2; Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; Cl 30; N 40_4.

quisnam (*adi.*) J 87; quaenam (*f. nom.*) Tib 56; cuiusnam (*m.*) A 98_4.

quisnam (*sub.*) Cl 10_2; quidnam (*ac.*) A 85_2; Cal 28, 32_3, 46; Ve 14; Gr 9_2.

quispiam cuiuspiam (*m.*) A 55; quempiam A 99_2; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

quisquam (*adi. cum. neg.*) Tib 2_4; Cal 8_4; quemquam D 13_3; quoquam (*m.*) A 40_2, 65_3; quoquam (*neu.*) J 59.

bis; Cal 19_3, 23_3; Cl 29_3, 40_2; N 2_2, 30_1, 37_1 *bis*, 41_1; G 20_1; Ve 5_2; T 8_1; D 1_3; R 4; H *1_3* *bis*.

quod si J 31_2; Cl 25_2; **quod nisi** Tib 62_3. *u.* **nisi quod.**

quodam modo J 55_1; A 46.

quo minus A 79_1; Tib 26_2, 35_2; Cal 54_1; Gr 3_2.

quo modo (*interr.*) Tib *67_1*; D 17_1.

quondam J 22_2, 24_3, 39_1, 49_3, 53, 74_1, 77, 87; A 19_2, 21_3, 40_5, 42_3, 53_3, 56_4, 64_2, 68, 74; Tib 11_2, 13_1, 20, 28, 30, 44_2, 53_1; Cal 12_3, 18_2, 24_1, 25_2, 38_3, 41_2, 50_3, 51_3, 54_2, 57_2; Cl 1_5, 11_3, 18_2, 28, 33_1; N 1_1, 22_1, 57_1; O 3_2; Ve 3, 5_4, 25; T 4_2, 8_1; D 7_2, 14_1, 18_2; Gr 23_2; R 4; Ter 3_2; L 1_2.

quoniam (*cum ind.*) J 74_1, *74_2*; A 61_1, 94_1; Tib *23*; Cal 12_2; G 20_2; H *1_2*.

quoniam (*cum subi.*) J 19_1, 28_2, 79_3; A 27_2.

quoquam (*adu.*) A 53_2, 92_2; Tib 12_2.

quoque J 10_1, 11, 16_2, 22_1, 22_2, 24_2, 27_1, 28_1, 29_1, 29_2, 33, 35_1, 38_1, 42_1, 45_1, 52_2, 55_1, 55_4, 56_6, 60, 67_2, 70, 71, 72, 75_3; A 1, 3_1, 5, 7_2, 10_2, 13_1, 13_2, 17_2, 21_3, 25_3, 31_1, 31_5, 34_2, 40_2, 40_4, 41_2, 43_1, 43_3, 43_5, 45_2, 48, 49_3, 50 *bis*, 51_3, 56_1, 59, 62_2, 63_2 *bis*, 66_2, 70_1, 71_1 *bis*, 77, 78_2, 80, 82_1, 84_2, 89_1 *bis*, 94_5, 97_1, 98_1, 98_4, 99_2; Tib 6_2, 7_1, 7_2, 13_1, 14_4, 16_1, 18_1, *21_5*, 25_3, 26_2, 31_2 *bis*, 32_2, 34_1, 38, 42_1, 43_2, 44_2, 45, 50_1, 51_2, 52_2, 53_2, 54_1, 58, 59_1, 60, 65_2, 68_1, 71, 72_3; Cal 1_2, 3_1, 3_3, 8_5, 17_2, 20, 24_1, 25_4, †26_5, 28, 30_1, 32_1, 34_2, 39_1 *bis*, 45_2, 47, 51_2, 53_1, 53_2, 55_3, 56_1, 57_2, 59; Cl 1_4, *4_4*, 5, 6_2, 9_1, 11_1, 11_2, 11_3, 14, 15_3, 16_1, 21_1, 21_2, 23_2, 24_1 *bis*, 28, 29_1, 33_2, 34_2, 36, 37_2, 41_2, 41_3, 43, 44_1; N 5_2, 11_1, 12_1, 12_3, 12_4, 21_3, 23_1, 24_1, 24_2, 26_1, 26_2, 29 *bis*, 32_1, 34_1, 34_2, 35_3, 38_3, 40_4, 42_1, 45_1, 55; G 4_2, 5_1, 6_3, 12_3, 18_1; O 1_3, 3_2, 4_1, 6_1, 7_2; Vi 2_4, 2_5, 4, 6, 7_3 *bis*, 13_2, 15_1; Ve 2_1 *bis*, 4_2, 4_3, 4_6, 5_4, 7_2, 15, 16_1, 18, 19_1, 23_4; T 2, 3_2, 6_1; D 2_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4_1, 4_4, 6_2, 8_2, 8_3, 9_1, 14_1, 15_3, 18_1; Gr 1, 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 5, 7, 10_1, 12, 17, 18, 23_2; R 1_1, 1_3 *bis*; Ter 2, *5_2* *bis*; H 1_1, *1_2* *bis*; L 1_3. *u.* **non** (*fin.*).

quoquo modo A 21_2; Tib 73_1; Cl 24_3; N 49_4, 53; Ve 15.

quorsum J 28_2.

quot J 52_3; A 51_1; Ve 6_3; D 13_3.

quotannis J 41_3; A 23_2, 33_3, 57_1, 91_2; Tib 34_1, 38; Cal 16_4; Cl 1_3, 23_1, 42_2; Ve 1_4, 24; D 4_4, 9_2.

quotiens (*cum ind.*) A 88; Gr *23_2*; H *1_1*.

quotiens (*cum subi.*) J 26_3, 28_1; A 21_2, 37, 38_3, 41_1, 44_1, 45_1, 56_1, 57_2, 77, 82_2, 99_2; Tib 19; Cal 4, 33, 35_2, 36_2; Cl 8, 22, 42_1; N 15_1, 27_3, 28_2; G 10_2; O 4_2; D 2_1, 14_3, 21.

quotiensque A 37; Cal 7.

Rabirius Gaio Rabirio (*d.*) J 12. **Rabirio Postumo** (*d.*) Cl 16_2.

racemus racemi (*nom.*) Gr *11_2*.

radicitus G 1; Ve 5_4.

radio radiata (*ab.*) A 94_6.

radius radiis (*ab.*) N 6_1.

rado rasit N 48_4; **raderet** A 79_1; **raderetur** J 45_2; **rasisse** Cal 5; **raso** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 35_2.

raeda raeda (*ab.*) J 57.

Raetia Raetiam A 21_1.

Raeticus *u.* **bellum, uinum.**

ramulus ramulum G 1 *bis*; **ramulo** (*ab.*) J 81_3.

ramus ramos A 92_2; Ve 5_2.

rana ranae (*nom.*) A 94_7; **ranas** A 94_7.

rapacitas T 7_1.

rapax (*m.*) D 3_2; **rapacissimum** (*m.*) Ve 16_2.

rapide Cal 43.

rapina rapinarum Ve 6_2; **rapinis** (*d.*) N 32_1; **rapinas** Tib 49_1; Cal 38_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 16_3; **rapinis** (*ab.*) J 54_3; Tib 30.

rapio rapuit A 94_7; **rapuerat** G 1; **rapuisset** G 4_2; **rapitur** Ter *1_2*; **raptus est** Cl 37_1; **rapti (sunt)** Tib 61_4; Cal 7; **raperetur** Cl 10_2; Vi 14_3; **rapere** A 19_2; Cl 28; **rapi** Tib 11_3; **raptus** O 7_1; Vi 8_1; **raptum** (*m.*) A 27_4; **rapta** (*ab.*) J 32; Ve 4_5; **rapti** (*nom.*) A 32_1; **rapta** (*ac.*) A 1; Vi 13_3; **rapiendae** (*g.*) J 30_5; **rapiendos** J 26_3; **rapta** (*sub. nom. pl.*) Ve 10.

raptim A 79_1; Tib 6_1; N 8, 33_3, 41_2; D 21.

recoco recoctum (*neu. ac.*) N 33_3.

recognitio recognitione equitum Cl 16_1.

recognosco recognouit A 29_3, 32_1, 38_3; Cal 16_2; **recognoscendi** (*gd.*) A 37; **recognoscens** (*m.*) Cal 27_1; **recognoscendis** (*f. ab.*) Tib 61_5.

reconciliatio reconciliatione J 73; N 34_2; **reconciliationibus** (*ab.*) A 17_1.

reconcilio reconciliauit J 19_2; **reconciliatus** A 62_1; **reconciliata** (*ab.*) Tib 4_3.

recondo reconditarum N 31_4; **reconditorum** (*neu.*) A 86_1; **reconditas** A 86_2.

recordor recordatum (esse) (*m.*) T 10_2; **recordatus** T 8_1; D 9_1.

recreo recreata (*ab.*) N 41_2.

recte H 1_2.

rector T 4_3; **rectoris** Tib 12_2; **rectorem** A 48; Cl 10_4; Ve 8_4; **rectores** (*ac.*) A 89_2; N 35_5.

rectus recti (*nom.*) J 56_2; **recta** (*nom. pl.*) R 1_2; **rectis** (*m. ab.*) A 16_2. **rectiora** (*ac.*) J 47.

recumbo recumbere Tib 72_3.

recurro recurrentes (*f. ac.*) A 81_2.

recuso recusauit Tib 24_1, 26_2; Cl 12_1, 27_2; Vi 8_2; D 14_3; **recusarunt** J 68_1; G 16_2; **recusarat** N 5_1; **recusarent** N 44_2; **recusasset** J 52_1; D 22; **recusare** N 3_2; **recusasse** Tib 67_2; **recusaturum** (esse) (*m.*) Cl 26_2; **recusandi** (*gd.*) J 79_1; **recusanti** (*m. d.*) H 1_1; **recusantem** (*m.*) J 70; **recusantem** (*f.*) Tib 45; N 35_4; **recusante** (*m.*) Vi 15_4; **recusantis** (*m. ac.*) G 12_2; **recusantis** (*f. ac.*) Cal 1_1.
recusans (*sub.*) **recusantis** (*m. g.*) O 7_1; **recusantium** (*m.*) A 34_1; **recusantibus** (*m. d.*) Cl 24_1; G 15_1.
recusatum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 11_2; **recusato** (*neu. ab.*) N 8; **recusatis** (*m. ab.*) A 26_2.

redarguo redarguit (*pf.*) A 55.

reddo reddidit J 68_1; A 48, 94_7; Tib 10_2, 54_2; Cl 24_2, 25_3 *bis*; D 15_2; **reddiderunt** A 21_3; **reddam** (*subi.*) Tib *28*; **redderet** A 18_2; **redderent** N 1_1; **reddidissent** A 31_5; **redderetur** A 28_1; **redderentur** A 1; **redditus sit** N 57_2; **reddenda esset** Ve 6_2; **redde** A 23_2; Tib 52_3; **reddere** J 30_3; A 39; Tib 34_2; Cal 6_1, 16_2; Cl 16_2; G 9_1; **reddidisse** D 13_1; **redditurum** (esse) (*m.*) Tib 22; **reddi** Tib 57_2; **reddenti** (*m. d.*) Vi 9; **reddito** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 10_2; **redditos** Cl 17_1; **redditas** N 47_1; **redditis** (*f. ab.*) R 6_3; **redditis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 16_1; **reddendi** (*m. g.*) A 38_3; **reddenda** (*ab.*) A 28_1.

redeo A 76_2; **redii** Tib 61_5; **rediit** A 10_1; Tib 14_1, 39, 52_1, 72_1; Cal 2, 24_2, 41_2; Cl 17_2; N 41_2, 47_3; Vi 8_2, 15_4; Ve 4_3; R 6_3; Ter 4_1; **redit** (*pf.*) J 3; A 1, 2_1; Tib 4_3; T 5_1; **rediret** J 56_5; Tib 32_2; **redierint** J 69; **redisset** J 30_3; **redissent** A 29_2; **redire** J 75_4; Tib 72_1; Cal 58_1; Cl 25_2; G 12_2; **redeundo** (*gd. ab.*) A 98_5; **rediens** (*m.*) Tib 11_1, 72_2; G 20_2; **redeuntem** (*m.*) Ter 4_2; **redeuntis** (*sub. m. ac.*) N 26_1; **rediturus** Tib 39.

redigo redegit J 25_1, 41_2; A 21_1, 31_2, 35_1; Tib 13_1, 25_3, 37_4; Cl 16_2; N 10_1, 18; Ve 4_1, 8_4; T 4_3; **redigerent** Ve 10; **redegisset** J 74_1; Cal 1_2; **redactus est** Ter 1_2; **redactae** (sunt) N 16_2; **redigeretur** R 6_3; **redigere** J 44_2; **redegisse** Cl 21_2; **redactus** A 81_1; Ve 15; **redactam** A 18_2; **redacto** (*m. ab.*) J 34_1; **redacto** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 16_2; **redactos** J 4_2; **redactis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 34_1.

redimio redimiit A 91_2; **redimitis** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 10_2.

redimo redemit O 4_2; **redimeret** J 1_2; **redimeretur** J 4_2; **redemisse** Gr 8; **redimi** Cl 16_4; **redemptus** Gr 19; **redemptum** (*neu. ac.*) G 20_2.

redintegro redintegrata (*ab.*) N 3_2.

reditus reditus (*g.*) A 92_1; **reditum** J 5; Tib 6_3, 13_2; Cal 16_3; **reditu** (*ab.*) Tib 14_4, 38; Cal 14_2; **reditus** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1.

reduco reduxit A 40_2; Cal 27_4, 45_2; D 3_1; **reducere** A 40_5; **reductam** (esse) A 69_1; **reductam** D 8_3; **reducto** (*m. ab.*) A 38_3; **reducto** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 17_1; **reductis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 26_5; **reducenda** (*ab.*) D 13_1; **reducendos** A 13_3.

redundo redundasset Cl 32.

16_2; relegatae (*d.*) A 65_3; Tib 50_1; relegatum (*m.*) A 24_1; Ve 15; relegata (*ab.*) Cal 10_1; N 6_3; relegatis (*f. ab.*) Cal 29_1; relegatos (*sub.*) Cal 15_4.

releuo releuauit J 20_3; releuandos D 12_1.

religio A 6; O 6_1; D 8_5; religionis Tib 2_2, 33; T 5_3; religioni Tib 70_3; religionem Cl 25_5; religione J 59, 81_4; Cal 15_1, 22_2; Cl 12_1, 13_2; N 19_1; religiones (*nom.*) J 86_1; religionum N 56; O 8_3; religiones (*ac.*) A 90; Tib 69.

religiose religiosius A 35_3; religiosissime Vi 9.

religiosus Tib 61_2; religiosa (*ab.*) O 12_1; religiosa (*neu. nom.*) A 7_2; religiosas Tib 36; religiosis (*m. ab.*) Cl 14.

religo religato (*m. ab.*) Vi 16; religatis (*f. ab.*) Vi 17_1.

relinquo relinquebat J 76_3; A 74; Vi 7_2; reliquit J 55_3, 56_1, 56_5, 86_1; Tib 3_2, 47, 76; Cal 3_2; Cl 1_6, 41_2; N 3_1; Vi 2_2; Gr 9_2, 24; Ter 5_1; reliquerat A 17_1; Gr 12; reliquerit (*subi.*) J 62; A 27_2; Cl 4_7; reliquisset Tib 11_5, 22, 57_2; reliquissent A 59; Cal 38_2; O 6_3; relictus est Cl 2_1; G 20_2; relinquere A 28_3; reliquisse Gr 7; relictum (esse) (*m.*) D 2_3; Gr 11_1; relictam (esse) Cl 41_2; relictus T 5_2; relictum (*m.*) J 20_3; relicta (*ab.*) D 7_2; relicto (*neu. ab.*) J 15; Tib 45; relictas N 30_1; D 9_2; relicta (*ac.*) A 66_4; relictis (*m. ab.*) Tib 10_2; relictis (*neu. ab.*) A 60, 66_3.

reliquiae (*nom.*) A 1; reliquias J 35_2; A 100_4; Tib 54_2; Cal 3_2, 38_4; N 38_3, 50; G 22; O 10_2; D 8_5, 17_3.

reliquus (*adi.*) reliqua (*f. nom.*) J 2; A 97_2; reliquam A 16_3; N 21_2, 41_2; G 13; Vi 7_2; reliquum (*neu. ac.*) J 14_2; reliqua (*ab.*) N 51; reliquo (*neu. ab.*) J 27_1; A 91_1; Cl 35_1; reliquo[s] (*ab.*) J 83_2; reliquis (*m. d.*) Tib 62_3; N 37_3; reliquos J 52_2; A 17_5; Cal 16_4; N 14; Vi 15_3; reliquas J 56_6; A 30_1, 49_1; Cal 4, 24_3; reliqua (*ac.*) A 101_3; reliquis (*m. ab.*) J 49_2; reliquis (*f. ab.*) A 101_2; reliquis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 12_1.

reliquus (*sub.*) reliquum (*neu. ac.*) N 34_3; reliqui (*nom.*) A 2_2, 66_3; O 5_2; reliqua (*neu. nom.*) Cal 22_1; <reliquorum> (*m.*) J *56*$_3$; reliquos J 42_3; Tib 36; N 1_2; reliquas Ter 2; reliqua (*ac.*) A 20; reliquis (*m. ab.*) Tib 50_1.

remacresco remacruerant D 18_1.

remaledico remaledici Ve 9_2.

remaneo remansit Tib 12_1; G 5_1; remaneret T 5_2; remansisset A 91_1; Cal 23_3; remanere Tib 72_3; remanentium (*sub. m.*) A 43_1.

remedium remedium (*ac.*) N 33_2, 35_5, 56; remedio (*ab.*) A 42_3, 80, 90; Vi 2_4; remediorum T 8_4; remedi<or>um Tib 59_2; remediis (*ab.*) G 3_1.

remex remigibus (*ab.*) G 12_2.

reminiscor reminisceretur Cl 41_1.

remisse Cl 30.

remissio remissionem J 20_3; remissione Tib 73_2.

remitto remisi A *71*$_3$; remisit J 38_2, 52_1; A 17_2; Tib 32_2, 37_4; Cal 16_3; Cl 25_3, 35_2; G 12_2; Ve 18; remisisset Vi 7_2; remitti O 8_2; remissum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 11_4; remittenti (*m. d.*) Cal 32_1; remisso (*neu. ab.*) J 67_1; remissior (*m.*) Cl 21_5; G 14_2; remissioris (*f. g.*) Tib 52_1; remissiores (*m. ac.*) Tib 21_2; remississimo (*m. ab.*) A 98_1; remittendo (*gdu. neu. ab.*) N 25_3.

Remmius Q. Remmius Palaemon Gr 23_1; Palaemonem Gr 23_2.

remollio remollitum (esse) (*m.*) A 79_1.

remoueo remouit J 18_1; Tib 30, 35_2, 56; remoue J *49*$_3$; remouisse J 86_1; A 40_4; remoueri Vi 2_2; remouens (*m.*) G 16_1; remotus Gr 16; remoto (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_5; remoto (*neu. ab.*) Gr 4_2; remotos J 80_3; remotis (*m. ab.*) Tib 42_1.

remus remum A 16_1; remis (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; Cal 32_1.

renuntio renuntiauit R 6_2; renuntiaret Cal 3_3; G 11; renuntiarent J 86_1; renuntiabatur N 47_3; renuntiatum est R *1*$_2$; renuntiatum esset Ve 15; renuntiasse Ve 5_2; renuntianti (*m. d.*) Tib 22; renuntiante (*m.*) Cl 29_2; renuntiantis (*sub. m. ac.*) Cal 45_2.

reputo reputans (*m.*) J 13, 31_2; A 28_1; reputantibus (*m. ab.*) J 28_2.

requies requiem J 4_1; Tib 10_2, 24_2.

requiro requirebat J 85; requisiit Cl 39_1; N 6_4, 39_2, 47_3; requisisset Tib 73_2; requiri Cal 16_1; requirendam (esse) Tib 71; requirens (*m.*) Cl 36; requirenti (*m. d.*) D 16_2; requirentes (*m. nom.*) O 8_2; requisita (*ac.*) Cal 24_3; requisitis (*m. ab.*) A 55.

res J 11, 52_2; A 89_1, 91_1, 94_5; Tib 48_1, 58, 65_2; Cal 38_4; N 37_3; O 5_2; Ve 4_5, 6_3, 25; D 2_2; R 1_7; rei (*g.*) J 81_2; A 28_2, 87_1, 92_2, 98_4; <rei> (*g.*) J 56_3; rem J 14_2, 68_2; A 42_3, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 22, 71; Cl 15_1, 29_2; N 40_4; G 16_1; O 10_1; Vi 15_2; Ve 7_3; D 7_2; Gr 4_1, 10_1; re (*ab.*) J 5, 19_1; A 3_1, 10_2, 51_3, 51_3, 94_1, 98_2; Tib 11_2, 13_2, 67_3; Cal 12_2, 35_3, 48_2; Cl 4_4; N 31_1, 36_1, 47_2; G 10_2; T 8_5; D 11_3, 14_2, 15_3; R 1_1, 1_5; res (*nom. pl.*) A 32_3, 49_3; rerum J 7_1, 10_1, 34_1, 35_1, 56_1, 72; A 36, 40_5, 75, 84_1, 94_2, 98_3; Tib 16_1, 21_5; Cal 2, 14_1, 18_2, 31, 39_2, 40, 50_3; Cl 40_1; N 2_3, 5_2, 9, 11_2, 33_1, 38_3; G 9_2; O 9_3; Vi 2_2, 17_1; Ve 4_5; D 4_5, 7_1; Gr 10_2, 23_1; rebus (*d.*) Tib 32_2; Cal 45_2; N 55; res (*ac.*) J 45_1; Cal 8_3, 43; N 23_1; H 1_3; rebus (*ab.*) J 24_3, 30_5, 36, 48, 56_6, 68_1; A 72_3; Tib 14_4; Cal 24_2; Cl 4_3, 34_1; N 6_4, 15_2, 28_1, 40_3; G 7_1; Vi 9; Ve 11; T 6_2; D 12_3; Gr 12; Ter 1_2.

u. actus, gero, mutatio, sum (*fin.*).

res diuina rei diuinae (*g.*) A 96_2; rem diuinam A 1; G 18_2; re diuina Tib 44_2.

res familiaris rei familiaris A 101_3; Tib 49_2; Cl 9_2; Vi 7_2; re familiari Tib 47; N 10_1; Gr 23_2.

res frumentaria frumentariae rei (*g.*) J 34_2.

res militaris rei militaris (*g.*) Tib 21_3; re militari A 24_1; militari re J 55_1.

res nouae rerum nouarum A 19_1; D 10_2; nouarum rerum J 35_1; N 35_4; res nouas J 9_3; A 14, 49_2, 66_2; Tib 25_1, 65_1; Cl 13_2; G 4_2; Vi 7_3; D 7_3; nouas res Tib 12_3; G 11.

res nummaria nummariae rei (*g.*) A 41_1.

res priuata priuata re Cl 35_2.

res publica res p. (*nom.*) A 23_2; Tib 10_1; Cal 26_3; Ve 16_3; rei publicae (*g.*) J 16_1, 20_3, 23_1, 40_1, 86_2; N 41_1; D 23_2; rei p. (*g.*) A 10_3, 27_1, 28_2, 37, 64_1, 94_8 *bis*; Tib 13_2, 21_3, 41; Cal 1_1; Cl 1_4, 11_1, 26_3; O 12_2; Vi 11_2; R 5; rei publicae (*d.*) J 75_1; rei p. (*d.*) A 38_2, 58_2; Tib 52_2; Ve 1_1, 6_4; T 7_2; rem publicam J 53, 77, 78_2, 86_2; rem p. A 8_3, 28_2, 101_3; Tib 2_1, 25_2; Ve 5_3, 8_1; T 5_1; re publica J 9_1, 19_1, 19_2, 20_2, 24_2, 26_1, 28_2, 30_1, 34_2; re p. (*ab.*) A 11, 28_1, 54, 61_1, 92_2; Tib 25_2; N 37_3; Gr 2; R 1_1, 4; rem (*sc.* publicam) Tib 21_5.

res urbanae res urbanas J 76_2; urbanis rebus (*ab.*) A 46.

res Veneriae res Venerias H 3.

resalutatio resalutatione N 37_3.

resarcio resarsurum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 6_2.

rescindo rescidit Tib 33; Cal 38_2; Cl 11_3; D 8_1; rescindere J 82_4; rescindenti (*m. d.*) Cal 3_3; rescissa (*ac.*) Cl 29_1.

rescisco rescisse Cal 17_1.

rescribo rescribit A 7_1; rescripsit A 40_3, 51_3; Tib 32_2; Cl 5; N 23_1; Gr 19; rescripserat J 73; rescribere Cal 53_2; N 40_4; rescribi Tib 30; rescripturum fuisse (*m.*) J 56_4; rescribendis (*neu. d.*) A 45_1.

reseruo reseruauit Cal 23_3; reseruatos Cl 21_2; reseruandos J 26_3.

resido resedisset N 19_1; residens (*m.*) Cal 50_3; N 13_1; Ter 2.

residuus residui (*m. g.*) Tib 62_2; residuum (*m.*) G 7_2; residuam A 3_1; Vi 1_2; residuo (*neu. ab.*) N 13_2; residui (*nom.*) D 7_1; residua (*neu. nom.*) Cal 15_4; residuis (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; residuis (*neu. ab.*) A 73; residua (*sub. ac.*) A 78_1; residuis (*sub. neu. ab.*) A 101_4.

resipisco resipiit N 42_1; resipiscerent A 48; resipiscens (*m.*) Tib 73_2.

resisto restitit J 29_1; A 27_1; Cal 58_1; O 6_3; restiterunt G 19_2; resistendum (*gd.*) J 15; resistenti (*m. d.*) J 20_4; resistentem (*m.*) Tib 25_2.

(*m.*) J 13, 34_2; **reuertenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 4; Cl 24_3; N 1_1; **reuertentem** (*m.*) A 57_2; **reuertente** (*m.*) J 79_1; **reuersuri** (*sub. m. g.*) N 57_1; **reuersus** Tib 15_1; Cal 10_1, 36_2, 45_1; N 25_1; Vi 2_5; Ve 8_1; <re>uersus Cal 51_2; **reuerso** (*m. d.*) J 5; **reuersae** (*d.*) D 12_3; **reuersum** (*m.*) N 35_3; Ve 15; **reuerso** (*m. ab.*) A 95; **reuersis** (*m. d.*) Ve 6_2; **reuersas** Cal 59.

reuiso reuisere Tib 11_5; **reuisurum** (esse) (*m.*) Tib 38; **reuisenti** (*m. d.*) A 46; **reuisenti** (*f. d.*) G 1.

reuiuisco reuiuisceret Tib 2_3.

reuoco reuocauit A 24_1, 53_3; Cl 22, 25_1; N 21_1, 32_3; O 7_1; Ve 3, 8_3; **reuocauerat** Vi 4; Ve 19_1; D 4_1; **reuocaret** A 65_3; Tib 37_2; Cl 41_1; **reuocarent** Cl 15_3; Ve 15; **reuocatus est** Tib 13_2; **reuocaretur** Tib 14_4, 16_2; **reuocare** J 45_2; **reuocasse** Ve 16_1; **reuocatum** (esse) (*m.*) Cl 1_4; <re>uocatam (esse) D 13_1; **reuocanda** (esse) (*neu. ac.*) N 44_2; **reuocante** (*m.*) Tib 40; G 5_2; **reuocatus** Tib 21_1; Cal 48_1; L 1_2; **reuocatae** (*g.*) N 6_4; **reuocato** (*m. d.*) Cl 32; **reuocatum** (*m.*) A 98_5; Cal 28; Vi 14_2; **reuocato** (*m. ab.*) Cal 16_2; N 48_1; **reuocata** (*ab.*) D 7_1; **reuocatas** Cl 29_1; **reuocatis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_1; N 43_2; Ve 6_3; **reuocandas** G 15_1.

rex J 79_3, *80_3*; Cal 14_3, 57_4; N 57_2; D 2_2; **regis** J 4_2, 49_3, 71; A 63_2; Tib 66; Cal 26_1, 44_2; Cl 16_2; **regi** J 2; A 63_2; Cl 25_3; **regem** J 11, 49_2 *bis*, *66*, 71, 79_2 *bis*; A 18_1, 94_3; Tib 8, 49_2; Cal 1_2, 55_1; N 13_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 23_4; **rege** J 19_2, 35_1, 79_3; A 2_1; Tib 2_1; N 24_2; Vi 1_2; Gr 2; **reges** (*nom.*) J *6_1*; A 60; **regum** J *6_1*; Tib 30; Cal 22_2; Cl 21_6; D 10_3; **reges** (*ac.*) J 28_1, 76_1, *80_3*; A 48; Tib 1_1, 26_2, 37_4; Cal 22_1; N 36_1; D 2_2; **regibus** (*ab.*) J *6_1*; Cl 25_5; N 38_2; Ve 6_4, 19_2.

Nemorensi regi Cal 35_3.

regum regem Cal 5.

Rhascuporis [t] **Rhascuporim** Tib 37_4.

Rhenus D 6_2; **Rheni** A 25_2; Tib 9_2; **Rheno** (*d.*) A 21_1; **Rhenum** J 25_2; Tib 18_1, 18_2; Cal 45_1, 51_2; Cl 1_2; **Rheno** (*ab.*) J 25_1. *u.* **flumen.**

rhetor rhetori R *5 bis*; **rhetorem** Gr 10_1; R 2, *5*; **rhetoribus** (*d.*) Gr 4_2; **rhetores** (*ac.*) Gr 10_1; **rhetoras** R *1_2*; **rhetoribus** (*ab.*) Ve 18; R *1_1*.

rhetorica (*nom.*) R 1_1; **rhetoricae** (*g.*) Tib 57_1; **rhetoricam** Gr 4_2, 6, 7; R 3.

Rhianus Rhianum Tib 70_2.

rhinoceros rhinocerotem A 43_4.

Rhodanus *u.* **flumen.**

Rhodiensis Rhodiensem (*m.*) Tib 62_1.

Rhodii (*nom.*) Tib 56; **Rhodiorum** Tib 32_2; **Rhodiis** (*d.*) Cl 25_3; **Rhodis** (*ab.*) N 7_2.

Rhodius Rhodia (*f. nom.*) Cl 21_6.

Rhodus Tib *59_1*; **Rhodi** (*loc.*) Tib 12_1, 14_4, 32_2; **Rhodum** J 4_1; Tib 11_1, 12_2, 13_1; N 34_1; Ve 8_4; **Rhodo** (*ab.*) J 4_2.

rictus rictu (*ab.*) Cl 30.

rideo rideret Cal 32_3; **risisse** Cal 24_2.

rigeo rigentibus (*m. ab.*) N 49_4.

rigidus rigida (*ab.*) Tib 68_3.

rimor rimabantur Vi 17_1.

ripa ripae (*g.*) A 25_2; **ripam** J 32; A 100_4; Tib 9_2, 18_1, 19; **ripas** Tib 72_1; N 27_3.

risus (*nom. s.*) Cl 30, 41_1.

ritus ritu (*ab.*) N 25_1; Vi 10_2; T 5_3; **ritus** (*ac.*) Tib 36.

riualis (*sub.*) **riualem** (*m.*) O 3_1.

riuus riuum Cl 20_1.

rixa rixis (*ab.*) N 26_2.

robur (*nom.*) T 3_1.

robustus robusto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 68_1; **robustissimae** (*g.*) N 20_3.

rogatio rogatione J 15. **rogatione Plotia** J 5; **rogatione Vatinia** J 28_3.

rogito rogitans (*m.*) N 41_1.

rogo Tib *29*; Cl *40_1*; **rogare** J 21; Vi 17_1; **rogando** (*gd. ab.*) Cl 21_5; **roganti** (*f. d.*) A 40_3; **rogante** (*f.*) N 6_2; **rogantis** (*m. ac.*) A 13_2; **rogantibus** (*m. ab.*) Vi 12; **rogaturus** J 82_1; **rogatus** N 22_3; **rogatum** (*m.*) Ter 3_2.

rogus J 84_1; **rogum** Tib 32_1; Cal 23_2; **rogo** (*ab.*) Cal 59; O 12_2.

Roma A *7_2*; Tib *59_2*; Cal *6_1*; N *39_2*; **Romae** (*g.*) A 52; **Romae** (*loc.*) J 9_3, 10_2, 38_2, 42_1, 70; A 17_1, 25_2, 26_3,

sacer Tib 61_2; **sacra** (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_2; **sacra** (*ab.*) Cal 8_2; **sacrarum** A 100_2; **sacras** A 30_2; Tib 27; N 25_2; **sacris** (*f. ab.*) Tib 27. *u.* **uia.**

sacrum (*sub.*) **sacri** A 78_2; **sacro** (*ab.*) N 34_4; †**sacrorum** D 4_5; **sacris** (*ab.*) J 6_2.

Apollinis sacrum (*ac.*) A 94_4.

Eleusinis sacris (*d.*) N 34_4; **sacra Eleusinia** (*ac.*) Cl 25_5.

sacra Isidis (*ac.*) O 12_1.

sacro Latinarum (*ab.*) N 7_2.

sacrum Lupercale (*ac.*) A 31_4.

sacris Matris deum Idaeae (*ab.*) Tib 2_3.

sacerdos sacerdotum A 31_3; Cal 16_4; Cl 4_3; N 2_1; Vi 11_2; **sacerdotes** (*ac.*) A 100_2; Tib 26_1; Cal 22_3; Cl 33_1; **sacerdotibus** (*ab.*) A 94_5; Cl 22, 44_2.

Cereris sacerdotibus (*d.*) N 12_4; **sacerdotum Atticae Cereris** A 93.

Diali sacerdote D 4_4.

sacerdos Iouis G 9_2.

sacerdotium sacerdotii Cal 22_3; Cl 4_7, 9_2; **sacerdotium** (*ac.*) G 8_1; Ve 4_2; **sacerdotio** (*ab.*) J 1_2; Cal 35_3; Gr 12; **sacerdotiis** (*ab.*) Vi 5.

sacramentum sacramenti A 24_1; Tib 8, 36; G 10_5; **sacramento** (*d.*) G 16_2; **sacramentum** (*ac.*) Cl 13_2; N 44_1; **sacramento** (*ab.*) J 42_1; Ve 1_2; **sacramentis** (*d.*) Cal 15_3.

sacrarium sacrarium (*ac.*) A 5; **sacrario** (*ab.*) Tib 51_1; Ve 5_7; D 15_3.

sacrificium sacrificii N 46_2; G 4_2; **sacrificio** (*d.*) A 96_2; **sacrificio** (*ab.*) O 8_3; Vi 13_3; **sacrificiorum** T 8_4; **sacrificiis** (*ab.*) N 56. **sacrificio Latinarum** (*ab.*) J 79_1.

sacrifico sacrificaret G 8_2; **sacrificare** J 85; **sacrificandum** (*gd.*) A 94_9; **sacrificando** (*gd. ab.*) Tib 44_2; **sacrificans** (*m.*) A 14; Cal 57_4; **sacrificanti** (*m. d.*) A 94_5, 96_2; Tib 25_3; G 18_3; O 6_2; T 10_1; **sacrificantem** (*m.*) Cl 13_1, 36; G 19_1.

sacrificulus sacrificulos D 1_2.

sacrilegium sacrilegis (*ab.*) J 54_3.

sacro sacraretur Tib 53_2; **sacrato** (*m. ab.*) Ve 7_3; **sacratae** (*nom.*) Tib 14_3.

Saecularis *u.* **ludi.**

saeculum saeculi A 89_3; **saecula** (*ac.*) Tib 59_1; Gr 11_1.

saeculum Augustum (*nom.*) A 100_3.

saepe J 4_2, 20_1, 29_1, 39_4, 45_2, 52_1, 58_2, 60, 62, 80_1; A 7_1, 25_3, 27_1, 29_3, 29_4, 45_1, 53_2, 60, 65_3, 78_2 *bis*, 80, 82_1, 88, 89_1, 89_2; Tib 18_2, 25_1, *29 bis*, 34_1, 38, 68_3; Cal 3_1, 22_2, 24_3, 25_3, 30_2, 32_1, 34_2, 39_1. 42; Cl 3_1, 21_5, 28, 40_1, 41_1, 41_2, 42_1; N 9, 26_2, 34_4, 35_2, 35_5, 37_3; O 2_1, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 10_2; T 3_2, 8_2; D 2_3, 9_1, 19; R 1_4; Ter 3_2; H 1_2.

saepius J 24_3, 33, 45_3, 54_2, 57, 60, 79_2; A 16_1, 28_1, 47, 82_2, 86_1, 94_2, 97_1; Tib 16_2, 33, 51_1; Cal 29_2; Cl 1_4, 15_2, 20_1, 21_1; N 10_2, 20_2, 21_2, 22_2, 27_2, 33_3; G 13; Ve 4_4, 19_1; Gr 23_2.

saepe . . . interdum A 41_2.

saepe . . . aliquando . . . ac modo . . . modo . . . nonnunquam . . . plerumque uero . . . atque etiam Cal 52.

saepio saepsit A 65_4; **saepta** (*ab.*) Tib 40.

Saepta Saepta (*ac.*) A 43_4; Cal 21; **Saeptis** (*ab.*) A 43_1; Tib 17_2; Cal 18_1; Cl 21_4; N 12_4.

saeue Tib 59_1; **saeuissime** Cl 2_2.

saeuio saeuiit A 13_1; **saeuitum est** N 38_2.

saeuitia (*nom.*) Cal 32_1; **saeuitiae** (*g.*) Tib 61_2; Cl 15_4; N 33_1; G 12_1, 15_2; Ve 1_1; D 11_1; **saeuitiae** (*d.*) Vi 13_1; **saeuitiam** Tib 62_1; Cal 6_2, 27_1; T 7_1; D 10_1; **saeuitia** (*ab.*) Tib 75_3; Cal 30_2, 34_1; N 4, 36_1.

saeuus D 3_2; **saeua** (*f. nom.*) Tib 57_1; **saeuum** (*m.*) Cl 34_1; **saeuam** Cal 11; **saeuior** (*m.*) D 10_5; **saeuissimus** Tib 61_1.

sagaciter Tib 57_1.

sagatus (*sub.*) **sagati** (*nom.*) J 48.

sagax (*m.*) Cl 15_1; **sagacissimus** Cal 11.

sagina saginam Cal 27_1.

sagitta sagittarum J 68_3; T 5_2; D 19; **sagittas** Ve 4_6; D 19.

sagittarius sagittariorum Ve 6_4.

sagulatus sagulatis (*m. ab.*) Vi 11_1.

sagulum sagulo (*ab.*) A 26_1.

sagum sago (*ab.*) O 2_1.

sarcina sarcinarum Ter 4_2.
Sardi *u.* titulus.
Sardinia Sardiniam Gr 5; Sardinia (*ab.*) A 47.
Sarmatae Sarmatas D 6_1; Sarmatis (*ab.*) Tib 41; D 6_1.
Sarnus *u.* flumen.
sat A 25_4; sat erit Tib 61_2.
satelles satellitibus (*ab.*) J 49_3.
satietas satietatem Tib 10_2; D 21.
satio satiatus est Cal 28.
satis A 7_1, 25_4, 27_2, 37, 42_1, *71*$_3$; Cl *4*$_5$, 41_3; N 2_3; O 3_2; Ve 1_4, 23_1; T 6_2; Ter *3*$_2$; H 1_1.
satis est A *51*$_3$; satis erat D 12_1.
u. consto, habeo.
satisfacio satis faceret Tib 66; satis facerent J 42_2; satis faciendum (*gd.*) J 33; satis facientem (*m.*) J 73; Tib 27; satis facientis (*sub. m. g.*) Cl 38_1; satis facturus Tib 70_3.
Satur (*nom.*) D 17_2.
satura (-y-Roth) saturam Gr 5; satura (*ab.*) Gr 15; saturas Gr 2.
Saturnalia Saturnalibus (*d.*) Cal 17_2; Saturnalia (*ac.*) Cl 5; Saturnalibus (*ab.*) A 75; Ve 19_1.
Saturninus Luci Saturnini J 12.
Saturninus *u.* Aponius, Iulius.
Saturnus Saturni A 29_5; Tib *59*$_1$; Cl 24_2; O 6_2. *u.* aedes.
saucius saucio (*m. d.*) Cal 55_2; saucium (*m.*) D 17_2; saucio (*m. ab.*) A 10_4.
saxeus saxeo (*m. ab.*) N 38_1.
saxum saxa (*nom.*) Tib 39.
scabellum scabellorum Cal 54_2.
scaber scabros A 79_2.
scaena (*nom.*) Cal 57_4; Ve 19_1; scaenae (*g.*) Tib 35_2; scaenae (*d.*) Cal 30_2; scaenam Cal 54_2; N 4, 20_1; T 7_2; D 7_1; Gr 18; Ter *3*$_2$; scaena (*ab.*) J 39_2; A 43_4, 45_3, 68; Cal 15_1, 58_1; scaenis (*ab.*) A 43_1.
scaenicus (*adi.*) scaenico (*m. ab.*) N 38_2; scaenico (*neu. ab.*) D 10_4; scaenici (*nom.*) J 84_4; scaenicas A 43_3; Cal 11; N 53.
u. ludi, organa.
scaenicus (*sub.*) scaenico (*d.*) N 42_2; scaenici (*nom.*) N 11_2; G 15_1; scaenicorum Tib 34_1; scaenicos N 21_2.
Scaeua *u.* Cassius.
scalae scalas D 23_1. Scalas anularias A 72_1.
scalpo scalpit D 16_2; scalpta (*ab.*) A 50.
scalprum scalpro librario (*ab.*) Vi 2_3.
scalptura (*nom.*) N 46_2; scalptura (*ab.*) G 10_4.
<s>cambus O 12_1.
Scantinius *u.* lex.
scapha scapham J 64; scaphas Cl 38_1.
Scaptienses Scapt<i>ensibus (*d.*) A 40_2.
scarus scarorum Vi 13_2.
sceleratus (*sub.*) scelerati (*nom.*) N 34_4; sceleratos N 46_3. *u.* castra.
scelus sceleris N 34_4; scelus (*ac.*) Vi 6; scelere J 42_3; Cal *16*$_4$; N 31_3, 35_4; sceleribus (*ab.*) N 19_3.
sceptrum (*nom.*) G 1; sceptro (*ab.*) A 94_6.
schema schemae (*g.*) Tib 43_2.
schola scholam Gr 7, 8, 16, 23_1; schola (*ab.*) Gr 6, 15, 17, 18, 23_2; scholae (*nom.*) Gr 3_2; scholas Tib 11_3.
scholasticus R 6_1.
scienter T 3_2; Gr 4_1.
scientia scientiae (*g.*) Cal 34_2.
scilicet A 29_4; Tib 14_2, 22; N 39_3, 40_2; Ve 2_1, 7_2; Gr 1, 4_2.
scio Tib 21_2, *67*$_1$; Cal 19_3; Cl *16*$_1$; D *11*$_3$; scis N *32*$_4$; Gr *10*$_2$; scimus J *56*$_3$; sciebat Ter 3_2; scias D *18*$_2$; sciat A *51*$_2$; Gr 10_2; sciatis J *50*$_2$; scires A 42_1; sciret A 52; Cl 20_1; O 1_2; Vi 17_1; D 4_2; scirent J 1_3; scito (*imu.*) H *1*$_3$; scitote J *66*; scire J 36, 52_2; Cl 40_1; N 22_3; Gr *14 bis*; scisse N 37_3; sciens (*m.*) N 2_3.
Scipio *u.* Cornelius.
sciscitor sciscitatus est D 15_3; sciscitaretur Vi 7_3; sciscitandi (*gd.*) Cl 10_2; sciscitans (*m.*) Ve 23_3; sciscitantem (*m.*) N 48_2; sciscitantes (*m. ac.*) Vi 17_1; sciscitatus Cal 28.
scopulus scopulo (*ab.*) D 19.
scortum scortorum N 27_2; scorta (*ac.*) Cl 15_4; Vi 3_2; H 3.
scriba scribarum Cl 1_3. scribam quaestorium Cl 38_2; quaestorio scriba Ve 3; scribas quaestorios D 9_3.

secubo secubaret Tib 7_3.
secundarius *u.* **panis.**
secundum (*prp.*) J 34_1; A 94_9; Cl 15_2, 15_3; Gr 4_2.
secundus secundi (*m. g.*) J 26_1; Tib 10_1; Ve 5_7; **secundum** (*m.*) J 29_1; A 26_2, 26_3; Tib 11_5; Cal 17_1; N 1_2, 14; **secundum** (*neu. ac.*) A 9; **secundo** (*m. ab.*) J 29_1, 82_3; Tib 25_3; Cl 27_2; D 3_1; **secunda** (*ab.*) A 35_1; Cal 54_2; **secundo** (*neu. ab.*) A 43_4; **secundarum** Cal 57_4; **secundos** O 9_3; **secundis** (*m. ab.*) J 83_2.
u. **primus.**
secundus (*trop.*) **secundam** Cl 7; **secunda** (*ab.*) A 3_2; **secundis** (*f. d.*) Cal 45_2.
secundiore (*f.*) J 2.
secundissimis (*neu. ab.*) G 9_2.
Secundus *u.* **Gabinius, Plinius.**
secure N 40_4.
securis securis (*g.*) G 18_1; **securi** (*ab.*) Cl 25_3; **secures** (*nom.*) G 8_2; **securibus** (*ab.*) N 44_1.
securitas securitati T 6_2; **securitatem** J 23_2.
securus securo (*m. d.*) Tib 11_5; **securum** (*m.*) D 11_1; **securior** (*m.*) Tib 65_2; **securiorem** (*f.*) Ve 6_4.
secus muliebre secus (*ac.*) A 44_3.
secus (*adu.*) A 17_5; G 14_1; T 11.
sequius Tib 2_1; T 5_3.
nec eo secius Gr 20; **nec eo setius** J 9_1; N 42_2; Vi 10_3; **nec . . . eo setius** D 2_2.
neque eo setius N 24_2; D 12_1.
nihilo setius Ve 6_2.
secutor secutoribus (*d.*) Cal 30_3.
sed J 1_1, 3, 10_2, 18_2, 20_5, 24_1, 24_3, 29_2, 37_1, 38_1, 49_2, 50_2, 52_1, 55_3, *56_2*, 69, 78_1, 80_1, 81_1, 81_4, 82_4, 83_2; A 2_3, 7_1, 10_2, 12, 16_1, 23_1, 27_1, 28_1, 31_2, 38_3, 39, 40_2, 41_2, 42_1, 47, 51_3, 53_3, 62_1, 65_1, 66_2, 70_2, *71_3* *ter*, 72_1, 74, 78_1, 79_2 *bis*, 80, 84_2, 86_2, *86_3*, 89_1, 98_4, 98_5; Tib 2_1, 4_3, 5, 7_1, 7_3, 10_2, 11_1, 11_5, 14_2, 16_1, 17_2, 19, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3, (se <d> 24_1), 26_1, 34_2, 36, 39, 52_1, 54_1, 57_1, *59_2*, 63_1, 67_3, 68_2, 70_1, 72_1, 73_1, 76; Cal 3_1, 16_1, 18_1, 19_3, 20, 21, 26_5, 41_1, 47, 48_2, 49_1, 50_2, 50_3, 54_1, 56_1; Cl 5, 9_1, 15_1, 15_4, 16_1 *bis*, 16_3, 17_3, 20_1, 21_6, 24_1, 25_5, 26_2, 28, 35_1, *40_2*, 43, 46; N 4, 5_1, 10_1, 19_1, 21_1, 22_1, 23_3, 24_2, 25_1, 26_1, 34_3, 35_2, 37_1, 38_1, 39_2, 41_2, 43_2, *45_2*, 47_2 *bis*, 48_1, 49_4, 52, 55; G 1, 2, 4_2, 5_2, 11, 14_1, 16_2, 19_2, 20_1, 23; O 4_1, 5_1, 6_1, 8_3; Vi 2_1, 2_4 *bis*, 4, 6, 13_1. 15_4; Ve 1_1, 3, 8_2, 9_1, 13; T 3_2. 4_2, 5_1, 5_3, 9_3, 10_2; D 1_2, 2_3, 5, 9_3, 10_1, 12_1, 15_3, 17_3, 21; Gr 1, 4_1 *ter*, 7, 11_2, 14, *14*, 16, 18, 21, *22*, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*; R 1_4, *1_6*, 1_7, *5*, 6_1; Ter 1_2, 3_3, *4_2*; H 1_1, *2*, 3.
u. **nec, neque . . . sed, non** (*fin.*).
sed et J 9_3, 74_1, 75_4; A 6, 29_4, 43_2, 68, 80, 92_1, 98_3; Tib 28, 49_2, 50_1, 50_3, 53_2, 59_1, 76; Cal 13, 16_3, 18_2, 34_2; Cl 40_3, 41_2; N 15_1, 25_1, 33_3; G 4_1; Vi 14_3; Ve 8_2, 19_1, 19_2; D 13_1; L 1_2. *u.* **non** (*fin.*).
sedatus sedato (*m. ab.*) Cl 41_1; **sedata** (*ab.*) O 11_2; **sedatis** (*f. ab.*) Ter *5_2*.
sedeo sedebat Cl 23_2; **sedit** A 56_3, 97_1; Tib 17_2; D *23_2*; **sederet** A 44_2; **sedere** A 44_1; Cl 25_4; **sessum** (*sup.*) J 39_2; **sedens** (*m.*) J 32, 78_1; A 45_1; Tib 18_2; R 6_1; **sedenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 39_2; Cl 30; **sedentem** (*m.*) J 14_2; A 14; Ve 7_2; **sedentes** (*m. nom.*) Cl 32; **sedentibus** (*m. d.*) A 53_3; **sedentis** (*m. ac.*) A 53_3; Cl 25_4; **sedentibus** (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_1; **sedentis** (*sub. m. g.*) Gr 9_2.
sedes sedem J 76_1; Tib 43_1, 75_1; Cal 8_5; G 10_4; **sede** A *28_2*; Cl 21_6; N 12_3; **sedibus** (*ab.*) Tib 9_2.
sedile sedilibus (*ab.*) A 43_1.
seditio Tib 25_1; **seditionis** Cal 9; **seditionem** J 69; Cal 4, 48_1; **seditione** J 4_1; A 17_3; Ve 4_3; **seditionum** Tib 37_1; **seditionibus** (*d.*) N 26_2; **seditionibus** (*ab.*) Tib 25_3.
seditiosus seditiosum (*m.*) J 12; **seditiosorum** (*sub. m.*) J 67_1; **seditiosissimum** (*m.*) J 70.
seduco seductum (esse) (*m.*) G 22; **seducto** (*m. d.*) Cl 37_1; **seductum** (*m.*) Tib 44_2; **seductis** (*m. d.*) Cal 56_1.
sedulitas sedulitate G 12_3.
sedulo Tib 37_2; Cl 22.
segnis segniore (*m.*) Cl 10_4.
segniter Cal 43; **segnius** Cl 9_1; **neque eo segnius** N 20_3.

31_1; **senatus consultum** (*ac.*) J 84_2; Tib 48_1; **S. C.** (*ac.*) R 1_1; **senatus consulto** (*ab.*) J 86_1; A 43_3; Tib 35_2, 75_2; Cal 15_2; **s. c.** (*ab.*) A 65_4; Tib 5; **senatus consulta** (*nom.*) Ve 8_5; **senatus consulta** (*ac.*) A 57_1; **senatus consultis** (*ab.*) A 66_2; Cal 16_1.

Seneca *u.* **Annaeus.**

senecta senectam N 40_3; G 17; Gr 11_2, $\mathit{11}_2$; **senecta** (*ab.*) A 79_2; G 4_1.

senectus senectuti Tib $\mathit{24}_2$.

senesco senuit A 2_2; **senescentem** (*f.*) D $\mathit{18}_2$.

senex (*adi.*) (*m.*) A 71_1; Ve 12; **senem** (*m.*) Tib 65_1; **sene** (*m.*) Ve 16_3; **senes** (*m. ac.*) N 35_5.
senior (*m.*) A 29_3, 85_1; R 1_3, 6_3; **seniorem** (*m.*) Cal 56_2.
maiorem natu (*m.*) Ter 1_2.

senex (*sub.*) (*m.*) Cal 11; D 12_2; **seni** Tib 42_2, 45; **senem** Tib 70_1; G 8_2, 18_2; **senes** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1; N 11_1.
maiore natu (*m.*) A 31_4; **maioribus natu** (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; **maioribus natu** (*m. ab.*) Cl 15_3.
maximos natu Tib 54_1.

seni senum (*m. g.*) N 19_2; **senos** A 77; N 15_2; **senis** (*neu. ab.*) A 74.

senio senionem A $\mathit{71}_2$.

senium senium (*ac.*) Cal 44_1; **senio** (*ab.*) A 38_3; Tib 48_2; Cal 26_5.

Senones (*nom.*) Cal 51_3; **Senonibus** (*d.*) Tib 3_2.

sensim Tib 11_3, 44_1; N 26_1; Vi 9; R 1_4.

sensus sensum A 86_1.

sententia (*nom.*) G 9_2; **sententiae** (*g.*) Cal 60; Cl 6_2; **sententiam** J 14_1, 21, 79_3, 84_2; Tib 31_1; Cl 9_2; D 11_2; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **sententia** (*ab.*) J 41_1, 81_1, 87; A 7_2; Tib 18_1, 35_1, 59_2; Cal 38_3, 53_2; Cl 11_2; **sententiae** (*nom.*) Cal 53_1; **sententiarum** A 86_1; **sententias** J 21; A 35_4; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; N 15_1; D 8_1; **sententiis** (*ab.*) J $\mathit{55}_2$; A $\mathit{86}_3$.

sentio Tib $\mathit{67}_1$; **sentimus** Cl $\mathit{4}_2$; **sentiebat** A 10_2, 21_2, 80; D 18_2; **sentiebant** Cal 56_1; **sensit** Tib 12_2; N 49_3; O 11_1; T 5_1; **senserat** Cal 50_2; **sentiat** Cal $\mathit{30}_1$; **sentiret** A 34_2; Cl 41_2; N 34_2; O 4_2; **sensisset** J 14_1; Tib 7_2; Cal 12_3; **sentire** Cl 15_3; **sentientibus** (*m. d.*) N 43_1.

sentis sentibus (*ab.*) N 48_4.

separatim J 10_1; A 29_1, 44_3; Tib 76.

sepelio sepultum (est) Cal 59; **sepultum est** Cl 1_3; **sepeliri** D 15_3; **sepultus (esse)** J 81_1.

sepono seposuit A 65_1; Cal 47; **sepositus est** O 3_2; **seponere** T 9_3; **seposito** (*m. ab.*) Tib 15_2.

septem J 88; A 78_1; Tib 1_2; N 1_2, 38_2; T 6_1; D 13_3, 17_2; Gr 2.

September Tib 26_2; **Septembrem** (*m.*) A 31_2, 100_3; Cal 15_2; D 13_3; **Septembri** (*m. ab.*) A 35_3; **Septemb.** (*f. ac. pl.*) A 100_1; **Sept.** (*f. ac. pl.*) Cal 8_1; Vi 3_2; **Septembribus** (*f. ab.*) J 83_1; **Sept.** (*f. ab. pl.*) T 11; **Germanicum** Cal 15_2; D 13_3; **Tiberius** Tib 26_2.

septemdecim A 26_2, 43_3; N 8; D 13_3.

Septemtrionalis *u.* **Oceanus.**

septeni septenis (*neu. ab.*) D 4_3.

Septimius Septimio (*ab.*) H $\mathit{1}_2$.

Septimontiali (*dub.*) D 4_5.

septimus septimum (*m.*) Tib 32_2 *bis*, 72_1; Cal 17_1; Ve 24; **VII.** (*m. ac.*) Vi 3_2; **septimam** N 8; **septimo** (*m. ab.*) G 23; **septima** (*ab.*) Cal 58_1.

Septizonium Septizonium (*ac.*) T 1.

sepulcrum sepulcro (*d.*) A 101_3; **sepulcra** (*ac.*) J 81_1; Cal 3_2.

sepultura sepulturae (*g.*) A 17_4; **sepulturae** (*d.*) G 20_2; **sepulturam** A 13_2; Tib 1_1.

sequor sequebatur D 2_1; **secutus est** A 86_1; Tib 31_1, 70_1; Cl 42_1; **secuta est** A 96_1; Cl 17_3; **secuti (sunt)** Cl 17_3; **secuta sunt** G 18_2; **sequamur** Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; **sequeretur** Tib 2_3; R 4; **sequerentur** J 20_1; Cl 26_3; **sint secuti** J 70; **esset secutus** Cal 23_3; **secuti essent** Cal 45_1; **sequenda est** Cal 8_5; **sequi** J 52_1; A 88; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; **secutus (esse)** J 55_2; **sequentis** (*m. g.*) Tib 18_2; **sequentem** (*m.*) J 37_1; N 21_2; **sequenti** (*m. ab.*) A 10_4; N 15_1; Ve 5_5; D 16_1; **sequenti** (*f. ab.*) A 94_6; Vi 4; **sequenti** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 38; **sequentes** (*m. ac.*) J 56_5; **sequentis** (*m. ac.*) A 26_2; Cal 6_1; Cl 14; N 1_2; **sequentis** (*f. ac.*) A 88; **sequentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 1_1; N 25_1; **sequentibus** (*sub. m. ab.*) N 2_3; **secutus** Tib 4_2; Cl 14; Gr 6,

Seuius Nicanor Gr 5, *5*; **Seuius** Gr *5*.
seuoco seuocasset Cal 36_2.
sex A 26_3, *70_1* *bis*; Tib 1_2; N 38_2; G 6_1; Vi 3_1; D 2_1; Ter 2, *4_2*.
sexagenarius (*sub.*) **sexagenarii** (*nom.*) Cl 23_1.
sexagesimus sexagesimum (*m.*) Gr 21.
sexagiens J 50_2.
sexaginta J 80_4.
sextans sextante A 101_2; Tib *23*; **sextantes** (*ac.*) A 77.
sextariolus sextariolo (*ab.*) H *2*.
Sextilis *u.* **Augustus (mensis).**
Sextius Q. Sexti Gr 18.
sextus sexta (*f. nom.*) D 16_2; Ter *2*; **sextae** (*g.*) J 68_3; **sextum** (*m.*) G 17; **VI.** (*m. ac.*) H 4; **sextam** N 8; G 14_3; **sextum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 1_3; **sexto** (*m. ab.*) A 26_3, 100_4; Tib 1_1; Cl 17_2; Ve 2_3; **sexta** (*ab.*) Cl 4_7; D 1_1.
sexus sexus (*g.*) A 31_4, 100_2; Tib 43_2; Cal 8_3; Vi 6; **sexum** Cal 4; **sexu** (*ab.*) N 11_2.
  sexus feminini Cal 7.
  sexus uirilis (*g.*) A 101_2.
si J 22_1, 30_3, *30_5*, *31_2*, 57, 68_1, 68_2, 72, 77, *78_2*; A 23_2, 25_2, 31_3, 33_1, 35_4, 40_1, 40_3, *51_3*, *54*, *56_2*, 56_3, 66_4 *bis*, *71_4*, 77, 78_2, 92_1 *bis*, 97_3; Tib 2_3, 13_1, *21_7*, *28 bis*, 44_2, 51_1, *59_1 bis*, *59_2*, 65_2, *67_1*; Cal *8_4* *bis*, 10_2, 11, 12_2, 51_3, 53_1, 56_1; Cl *4_1*, *4_2*, *4_3* *bis*, *4_4*, 8, 20_2, 21_5, 24_1, 25_2, 25_3, 28, 34_2; N 20_2, 28_1, 41_2, 54; O 6_2, 6_3; Vi 6, 14_5; Ve 7_2 *bis*, 8_5, *13*; T 8_1; Gr *14*; R *1_1*; Ter 1_1; H *1_2* *bis*, *1_3*.
  u. **nisi si.**
si modo D *16_1*; Ter 3_3.
si non Tib *21_7*, *53_1*, 71; N *39_2*; Gr 22; **si . . . non** A *26_1*, 78_2; Tib *21_7*.
si quando Tib 10_1, *67_4*; **si quando alias** A 75; **si quando quid** (*nom.*) A 43_4; **si quando quid** (*ac.*) A 72_2.
Sibyllinus Sibyllinos A 31_1.
sic J 14_2, 70; A 34_2, 43_2, *58_2*, 78_2; Tib 5, 13_1, 65_2; Cal 13, 55_2; Cl 3_1, 24_1; N 23_3, 47_3; Ve 19_1; Gr 4_1; R 1_5; Ter *4_2*.
  sic . . . quasi A 53_2.
sic (*O. R. sc.* ὧδε) J 6_1, 30_5, 56_1; A 4_2; O 3_2; D 13_2, 18_2, 23_2; Gr 10_2; R 2, 6_2; Ter 4_2.
  sic (*sc.* ὧδε) J 34_1. *u.* **ut.**

sica sica (*ab.*) Cal 32_2.
sicarius sicariorum J 11, 72; **sicaris** (*ab.*) J 11.
sicco siccare J 44_3; **siccati** (*nom.*) Cl 20_2.
siccus sicci (*nom.*) Gr 4_2; **siccos** Ve 16_2.
Sicilia Siciliam A 16_3; Tib 2_2, 4_2, 6_2; **Sicilia** (*ab.*) A 2_2, 25_3, 47; Tib 2_1, 6_3; Cal 20; Cl 25_5; R 5.
  u. **titulus.**
Siciliensis Siciliensem (*f.*) A 96_2; **Siciliensi** (*f. ab.*) Cal 51_1.
  u. **bellum.**
sicubi J 26_3; Cal 3_2.
Siculus Sicula (*f. nom.*) Cl 21_6.
  u. **bellum, uictoria.**
sicunde Cal 4, 51_2.
sicut J 37_2, 73; A 7_2, 29_5, 56_4, 58_2, 85_1; Tib *29*, 50_3; Cal 8_3; Cl 1_5; N 21_3, 39_2; T 4_1, 9_2; D 23_2; Gr 10_2, 24; R 1_5; H *2*.
sicut . . . ita A 93; Cl 31; N 29; O 1_3; Ve 19_1; T 6_2.
sidus sideris A 94_{12}; **sidus** (*ac.*) Cal 13; **siderum** Cal 45_1; **sidera** (*ac.*) A 94_4.
Sigambri Sigambros A 21_1.
Sigillaria Sigillari<a> (*ac.*) Cl 5; **Sigillaria** (*ac.*) Cl 16_4; N 28_2.
sigillum sigillis (*ab.*) Tib 43_2.
signator signatores (*nom.*) A 33_2; **signatoribus** (*ab.*) Tib 23.
signifer N 26_2; L 1_3.
significatio significationes (*ac.*) N 37_3.
significo significat Gr 4_1, 9_1, 10_2; R 2; H 1_1; **significauimus** Cal 32_1; **significatur** Tib 1_2; **significarentur** A 50; **significare** J 9_2, 61; A 87_1, 94_{10}; **significari** G 8_2; **significans** (*m.*) A 34_2; N 39_3; **significantem** (*m.*) J 37_2.
signo signauerat Cl 9_2; **signarent** J 20_2; **signare** A 50; **signandum** (*gd.*) A 33_2; **signaturis** (*sub. m. d.*) N 17; **signatis** (*neu. ab.*) A 101_1; **signandis** (*neu. ab.*) A 50.
signum (*nom.*) Cal 58_3; N 6_2; G 8_2; O 6_2; D 11_2; **signum** (*ac.*) J 9_2, 62; A 16_1, 59, 94_8, 99_2; Cal 56_2, 58_2; Cl 42_1; N 9; **signo** (*ab.*) N 19_2; **signa** (*nom.*) Cl 13_2; **signa** (*ac.*) J 47; A 21_3; Tib 9_1, 23, 48_2, 65_2; Cal 14_3,

singulos J 25_1, 38_1, 57, 68_1; A 33_3, 53_3, *71_2 bis*, 75; Cal 22_3; Ve 5_2, 20; D 4_3, 4_5; singulas J 1_2; Cal 24_1; Cl 25_2; N 1_2; singula (*ac.*) J 26_3; A 27_5, 40_2, 46, 101_2; Tib 48_2; Cal 36_2; singulis (*m. ab.*) A 37, 46; Cl *4_2*.
singuli (*sub.*) singulorum (*m.*) J 26_3, 68_4; A 70_1; Tib 12_3; N 47_3; singulis (*m. d.*) J 33; Tib *29*; Cl 10_4; R 1_4; singulos J 62; Tib 11_2, 72_3; Cal 39_2; N 41_1; O 10_2; Vi 7_3; singula (*ac.*) Cal 37_3; N 41_2, 49_1; Vi 17_1; D 1_3; singulis (*m. ab.*) A 84_2, 98_2; Tib 29; Cl 13_1, 42_2; G 10_3.
sinister A 92_1; sinistrum (*neu. ac.*) Gr 9_2; sinistro (*m. ab.*) A 79_2; sinistro (*neu. ab.*) A 80; sinistra (*sub. ab.*) Cl 21_5. *u.* dexter, manus.
 sinisteriore (*m.*) Tib 6_4; sinisteriore (*neu.*) D 17_1.
sinistrorsus G 4_1.
sino sinetis Tib *28*; sineret A 24_1; Ve 18; sinerent Tib 34_1.
Sinuessani Sinuessanos Vi 7_2.
sinus sinum J 82_2; A 94_8; Tib 16_2; Ve 5_3; sinu (*ab.*) A 35_2; Tib 6_1; Cal 42; sinus (*ac.*) Cal 46.
 Baianum sinum Cal 19_3; N 27_3.
 Puteolanum sinum A 98_2.
siquidem J 9_1, 88; A 2_2, 33_1, 99_2; Tib 2_3, *28*; Cal 49_2; Cl 43; N 5_1, 26_1, 56; G 13; Vi 9, 18; Ve 20; T 6_1; D 6_2; Gr 1, 9_2; L 1_2.
si qui (*adi.*) si qua (*f. nom.*) Cal 48_2; T 10_2; R 1_5; si cui (*m.*) D 18_2; si quae (*f. pl.*) A 24_2; si quae (*neu. nom.*) Cal 15_4; si qua (*neu. nom.*) J 43_2; N 49_1, 53; si quorum (*m.*) Gr 2; si quas A *71_3*.
si quis (*sub.*) J 68_4; Cal 40; O 11_1; T 7_3; Gr *11_2*; si . . . quis J 20_3; A 66_4; si qui (*nom. s.*) J 56_6, 83_2; A 79_2; Cal 55_1; si quid (*nom.*) J 30_1, 42_2, 86_2; A 101_3; Tib 18_2, 27; Cal 3_3, 23_3; si . . . quid (*nom.*) Cl 34_2; si quem Tib 33; Cl 3_2, 40_3; si quid (*ac.*) A 49_3, 89_1; Tib *29*; G 15_1; T 9_1; Gr 1; si qui (*nom. pl.*) Cal 23_1; N 23_2; si quae (*f. pl.*) Cal 36_2; si qua (*nom. pl.*) J 56_6, 75_4; Tib 33; si quibus (*m. d.*) Cal 16_3; si quos Gr *9_1*. *u.* si quando.
 si quis . . . quem (*subb.*) Cl 25_2; si cui (*m.*) quid (*nom.*) Cl 18_2; si quem quis A 32_2.
si quo (*adu.*) A 82_1.
Siren Gr *11_1*; Sirenes (*nom.*) Tib 70_3.
sisto sistere A *28_2*.
sitio sitit Tib *59_1*; sitirent A 42_1.
sitis siti (*ab.*) N 34_4, 48_4; O 11_2.
situs situs (*ac.*) J 58_1.
siue Ve 6_4; Ter 4_2.
siue . . . siue J 1_3; A 71_1; O 9_1; Vi 2_2. siue quid . . . siue quid (*nom.*) Tib *21_6*. *u.* seu.
Smyrna Smyrnae (*loc.*) Gr 6.
sobrius sobrium (*m.*) J 53.
socculus socculum Vi 2_5.
soccus socco (*ab.*) Cal 52; socci (*nom.*) Cl 8.
socer soceri (*g.*) Gr 3_1; socerum Cal 23_3; socero (*ab.*) J 22_1, 83_1.
societas societatem J 19_2; A 17_1, 32_1; Tib 2_1, 25_3; Cl 25_3; Vi 14_1; societate J 3; A 13_1; N 47_1, 57_2; Ve 8_5; societates (*ac.*) J 54_3.
socius (*adi.*) socii (*nom.*) A 60; sociarum A 44_1; socios A 48; socias J 25_1.
socius (*sub.*) socium J 11; socii (*nom.*) A 23_1; sociorum J 4_2; N 39_1; sociis (*d.*) J 18_1; socios J 14_1, 17_1; A 3_2, 25_3; G 16_1; L 1_3; sociis (*ab.*) J 54_1; A 3_2.
socordia socordiae (*g.*) Cl 3_2; socordia (*ab.*) G 14_2.
socrus socru (*ab.*) A 62_1.
sodalis sodalem H *1_1*.
 sodalium Augustalium Cl 6_2; sodales Augustales (*ac.*) G 8_1.
 sodales Titios G 8_1.
sol J 57; solis J 40_1; A 79_2, 82_1, 94_4, 95; Cal 45_1; sole A 82_2; Cal 26_5; N 6_1; Gr 9_2.
 solis exortum A 5, 94_6; solis exortu (*ab.*) Ve 5_7.
 solis occasum J 31_2; D 21.
Sol Solem N 53.
solacium (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; solacium (*ac.*) N 15_2; solacio (*ab.*) Cal 51_3; G 9_1; solaciis (*ab.*) Cal 6_2.
solarium solarium (*ac.*) Cl 10_1; solariis (*a.*) N 16_1.
solea soleis (*ab.*) N 30_3.
soleo A *71_3*; solet Cl *15_3*; solent N 22_2, 22_3; Vi 17_1; solebat J 45_1; A

soror J 74_2; Cl 3_2; sororis J 27_1; A 29_4, 63_1, 64_1, 94_{11}; N 5_2; sororem A 61_2; O 10_2; sorore A 4_1, 63_1, 73; Tib 6_3; N 5_2, 6_2; sororum J 83_2; Cal 36_1, 39_1; sororibus (*d.*) Cal 15_3; D 8_4; sorores (*ac.*) Cal 15_3, 24_3, 59; sororibus (*ab.*) Cal 15_3, 24_1, 29_1.

sors D 14_3; sortis A 19_1; Cal 35_3; D 14_1; sortem A 31_3; Cl 3_2; D 15_2; sorte Tib 14_3; N 12_3; Ve 2_3, 10; sortes (*nom.*) Ve 5_6; sortes (*ac.*) A 75.
extra sortem J 20_3; G 7_1.
Praenestinarum sortium Tib 63_1.
u. duco.

sorticula sorticula (*ab.*) N 21_1.

sortior sortitus est Cl 7; sortiri A 13_2, 35_3; G 3_4; sortitus J 18_1; A 3_1, 99_1; Ve 4_3.

sortitio sortitionem Tib 35_2; sortitiones (*nom.*) A 29_1.

sortito (*adu.*) A 30_1, 47.

Sosius C. Sosium A 17_2.

sospes sospitem (*f.*) A 28_2.

spado spadonem Cl 28, 44_2; spadonum T 7_1; D 7_1.

spargo sparsit Cal 18_2, 37_1; D 4_5; sparsa (sunt) N 11_2; sparsi erant D 14_2; spargerentur N 31_2; spargi G 22; sparso (*m. ab.*) N 25_2; sparsos A 55.

Spartacus Spartaci A 3_1.

spatior spatiatur Tib 14_4; spatiabatur A 82_1; spatiatus est Cal 42; spatiari D 14_4.

spatium (*loc.*) spatium (*ac.*) A 30_1; Cal 19_1; N 38_1; Vi 17_1; spatio (*ab.*) J 39_2; N 31_1; spatia (*ac.*) Cl 21_3; spatiis (*ab.*) A 83; D 4_3.

spatium (*temp.*) spatium (*ac.*) J 60; Tib 7_1; N 12_1, 37_2; Ve 23_2; spatio (*ab.*) J 26_1, 68_1; A 22, 65_1, 78_1; Tib 25_3; Cl 12_3; N 30_1; G 15_1; Ve 4_2, 25; D 15_2; spatia (*ac.*) N 14.

species (*nom.*) A 96_1; Cl 1_2; speciem J 67_2; A 95; Tib 30; Cal 22_1, 35_2, 50_3; Cl 37_2; N 31_1, 41_2, 46_1; G 18_2; specie (*ab.*) J 77, 82_1; A 94_6; Tib 24_1, 59_1; Cal 45_1; Cl 30; N 34_4; O 3_1; species (*ac.*) A 9.
per speciem Tib 36, 50_1, 65_1.

spectaculum (*nom.*) Cal 57_4; N 22_2; spectaculi A 44_1; Cal 19_1; Cl 21_5; G 6_1; spectaculo (*d.*) J 31_1; spectaculum (*ac.*) J 44_1; A 31_4, 43_4; Cal 58_1; Cl 17_3, 34_2; N 12_4; D 4_2; spectaculo (*ab.*) A 14, 34_2, 44_3, 45_1, 45_3; Cal 27_4, 56_2; Cl 21_6; G 6_2, 13; T 9_2; spectaculorum A 43_1, 43_4; Cal 31, 38_4; Cl 4_3; N 11_1; spectaculis (*d.*) Cal 18_1, 35_2; Cl 7; N 21_2, 42_2; spectacula (*ac.*) J 39_1, 39_4; A 58_1; Tib 47; Cal 20, 35_1, 55_1; Cl 12_2, 21_1, 27_2, 28; N 13_1; D 4_1, 4_5; spectaculis (*ab.*) A 89_1; Cal 35_3, 54_1; Cl 6_1; N 23_2, 32_3; T 10_1; D 10_1.

spectator N 26_2; spectatorem A 45_4; spectatores (*nom.*) G 13; spectatoribus (*ab.*) J 26_3.

specto spectabat A 45_1; spectauit A 45_2, 98_3; Cal 27_2; N 12_1, 40_4; spectauere D 19; spectauerat N 53; spectauerant Cl 21_2; spectasset Cl 21_2; spectaturus esset Cl 21_2; spectare A 40_1, 44_2; Cal 30_3; Cl 4_3, 21_3, 34_1; N 12_2, 12_4; T 7_2; spectasse A 13_2; spectari A 44_2; N 22_2; spectandi (*gd.*) A 35_2, 44_1, 45_1; D 8_3; spectandum (*gd.*) A 45_1; spectante (*m.*) A 53_1; N 53; spectantium (*sub. m.*) N 12_2; T 8_2.

speculabundus Tib 65_2.

speculator A 74; G 18_1; speculatorem A 27_3; speculatores (*nom.*) Cl 35_1; speculatoribus (*d.*) O 5_2; speculatoribus (*ab.*) Cal 44_2.

speculatorius *u.* caliga.

speculatus speculato (*neu. ab.*) H 3.

speculum speculum (*ac.*) Cal 50_1; speculo (*ab.*) A 99_1.

specus specum N 48_3; specubus (*ab.*) N 31_4.

Spelunca Speluncae (*d.*) Tib 39.

sperno spreuisti H 1_2; spreuit A 86_2; N 56; spreuisse G 20_1; spernens (*m.*) Cal 41_2; spretum (*neu. ac.*) D 2_2; spreto (*m. ab.*) J 76_3; spreta (*ab.*) J 81_4.

spero sperauerat A 10_2; O 5_1; sperari A 94_1; sperans (*m.*) O 9_1; L 1_3; speratum (*m.*) Ve 12.

spes A 25_4; N 32_1; spei (*g.*) J 26_2; Tib 11_1; spei (*d.*) N 40_2; spem J 7_2; A 27_2, 28_2, 75, 94_3; Tib 15_2, 24_2, 51_2; Cal 12_1; Cl 3_1, 4_4; N 35_4;

statuo statuit (*pf.*) J 4_1, 85; A 10_1; Tib 10_1; N 34_2; G 19_1; O 9_1; statuerunt A 59; statueret Tib 61_6; statuerent Cl 12_1; statuisset A 91_1; statuerentur A 101_4; statuere Tib 13_2; statuisse A 27_2; statui G 9_1; esse statuendum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 4_1; statuente (*m.*) J 14_1; statutis (*m. ab.*) Cl 42_2.

statura (*nom.*) Cl 43; H *2*; staturae (*g.*) O 12_1; Ve 23_1; staturam A 79_2; statura (*ab.*) J 45_1; A 65_3; Tib 68_1; Cal 50_1; N 51; G 21; Ve 20; T 3_1; D 18_1; Ter 5_1.

status (*nom.*) Tib 16_1; N 54; status (*g.*) A 28_2, *28*$_2$; statum J 20_4, 24_3, 40_1; A 23_2; Cal 1_2; Cl 1_4, 22; G 10_1, 12_2; D 23_2; statu (*ab.*) J 80_1; Tib 13_1; Cl 11_1; T 8_5; Gr 21; R 6_3.

stella (*nom.*) J 88; stellarum A 80; stellis (*ab.*) N 25_1.

stella crinita (*nom.*) J 88; N 36_1; Ve 23_4; crinitae stellae (*g.*) Cl 46.

Stellatis *u.* campus.

stemma stemma (*ac.*) G 2; stemmate N 37_1.

Stephanio Stephanionem A 45_4.

Stephanus D 17_1; Stephano (*ab.*) D 17_2.

stercus stercore Vi 17_2.

sterilis sterilem (*f.*) N 35_2.

sterilitas sterilitate A 42_3; sterilitates (*ac.*) Cl 18_2.

sterno sternendas A 30_1; stratus J 84_1; stratum (*m.*) Tib 60; strata (*ab.*) N 48_3; strato (*neu. ab.*) N 48_4.

sterto stertentis (*sub. m. g.*) Cl 8.

stigma stigmatum Cal 27_3; stigmata (*ac.*) J 73.

Stilo *u.* Aelius Lanuuinus.

stilus Cal 53_2; stili R 5; stilo (*d.*) D 20; stilum Tib 70_1; stilo (*ab.*) A 85_2; D 3_1.

stimulo stimulantibus (*m. ab.*) G 7_1.

stipendiarius stipendiarium (*m.*) J 71.

stipendium stipendii J 25_1; stipendium (*ac.*) J 26_3; D 7_3; stipendio (*ab.*) J 68_1; Tib 25_2; D 12_1; stipendiorum A 49_2; stipendia (*ac.*) J 2; A 2_2; Tib 9_1; Cl 25_1; N 32_1; T 4_2. *cf.* facio.

stipes stipitem N 29.

stipo stipatos Cal 51_2.

stips stipem A 53_2, 57_1, 91_2; stipes (*ac.*) Cal 42.

stipulator stipulatorum Vi 14_2.

stirps stirpis A 43_2; Cal 35_1; Vi 1_3, 2_2; stirpem Vi 1_2; stirpe J 39_1; A 4_1; Tib 3_1; N *39*$_2$.

sto stabat Cal 22_3; D 4_2; stetit Cal 42; staret N 31_1; starent Cal 41_1; Ve 25; stare A 24_2; Cal 26_2, 50_2; G 4_3; O 5_1; Ve 16_3; stetisse J 49_2; stans (*m.*) Cal 27_1; stantis (*m. g.*) D 19; stanti (*m. d.*) Cl 30; stantem (*m.*) Ve 24; stantes (*m. ac.*) Cl 12_2; stantibus (*sub. m. d.*) G 22; stantibus (*sub. m. ab.*) A 56_2; Cal 53_1; statum (*nom.*) Cal 40; stato (*m. ab.*) Cl 1_3.

per ipsum staret A 28_1.

Stoechadae *u.* insula.

stolatus *u.* Liuia Drusilla.

stomachor Tib *21*$_6$.

stomachus A 76_1; stomachi Cl 31; stomachum Cl 33_1; stomacho (*ab.*) Tib 59_2; Cal 58_1.

Strabo Strabonis Caesaris J 55_2.
u. Fannius.

stragulum stragulis (*ab.*) Cl 35_1; N 47_3, 50.

strangulo strangulauerunt Tib 75_2; strangularent N 6_4; strangulatae (sunt) Tib 61_5; strangulare N 35_2; strangulari Tib 61_5; strangulatum (*m.*) Cl 27_1; strangulatam Tib 53_2.

stratum strato (*ab.*) A 6; Cal 51_1; D 16_1.

stratura stratura (*ab.*) Cl 24_2.

strena stren[u]am A 57_1; Tib 34_2; strenarum Tib 34_2; strenas Cal 42.

strenuus Tib 1_2.

strepitus strepitu (*ab.*) L 1_2.

strictim Tib 73_1.

strigil strigilis A 80.

strigosus strigosiorem (*m.*) H *1*$_1$.

stringo stricturum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 53_2; strictum (*m.*) Vi 8_1; strictos J 14_2; O 6_3; strictis (*m. ab.*) J 82_2.

struo struere D 2_3; structo (*m. ab.*) J 56_6.

studeo studuit A 40_5; studendi (*gd.*) Tib 61_4.

studiose (*adu.*) Gr 20.

sublime (*sub.*) in sublime (*ac.*) Cl 27_1; O 2_1.
submoneo submonente (*m.*) A 53_3.
subnoto subnotarent Cal 41_1.
suboles (*nom.*) A 46, 94_{11}; G 1; subole A 65_1.
suborno subornauit J 12; A 10_3; Cal 28, 35_3; Cl 26_3; subornatum (*m.*) N 34_3.
subrogo subrogandorum (*m.*) N 2_1.
subrutilus subrutilum (*neu. ac.*) D 20.
subscribo subscripsit O 7_1; R 3; subscripsere J 80_3; subscriberet N 10_2; subscribere A 27_3; Tib 32_2; subscribens (*m.*) Cal 29_2.
subscriptio subscriptione Tib 32_2.
subsellium subsellio (*ab.*) A 43_4; Ter 2; subselliorum A 44_1; N 26_2; subsellia (*ac.*) Cal 38_4; subselliis (*ab.*) J 84_3; A 56_3; subsellis (*ab.*) Cl 41_1; N 17.
tribunicio subsellio (*ab.*) Cl 23_2; subsellia tribunicia (*ac.*) J 78_2.
subsequor subsecuti erant D 1_2; subsequi J 58_2; Cal 43; subsequentibus (*m. ab.*) J 55_3; N 26_2; subsequentis (*sub. m. ac.*) J 65; subsequentibus (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cl 44_2; subsecutus A 8_1.
subsiciuum subsiciua (*ac.*) D 9_3.
subsido subsedisse Vi 1_3; Ve 1_4.
subsidium (*nom.*) J 27_2; O 5_2; subsidia (*ac.*) J 20_3; Cal 51_3; subsidiis (*ab.*) Cal 12_1.
subsisto substitit J 30_1; Tib 11_1; O 9_1; substitisset Vi 5.
subsortitio J 41_3.
substerno substrauerit (*subi.*) A 68.
substituo substituit (*pf.*) J 76_2; Tib 76; N 15_2; substitutus est Tib 4_1; substitutus erat G 9_1; substitutus G 6_2.
substringo substringeretur G 21.
subsultim A 83.
subterfugio subterfugerant A 10_1; subterfugiendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Ve 23_1.
subtexo subtexere A 94_1.
subtraho subtrahebat J 65; subtracto (*neu. ab.*) R 2.
subucula subucula (*ab.*) A 82_1.
Subura Subura (*ab.*) J 46.
suburbanum (*sub.*) suburbanum (*ac.*) A 72_2; N 48_1; suburbano (*ab.*) A 6, 94_7; Tib 11_1; Ve 5_2; D 17_3.
suburbanus (*adi.*) suburbana (*ab.*) Cl 5.
suburo suburere A 68.
subueho subuectus est Tib 72_1; subuectos Cal 15_1.
subuenio subueniret J 18_1; Ve 6_4; subueniretur Cl 44_3; subuenturum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 47; subueniri J 27_2; subueniendum (*gd.*) Cl 18_1.
subuerto subuertit (*pf.*) Tib 65_1; Cal 34_1; N 47_1; subuerterint (*subi.*) Tib 13_1; subuersae sunt Cal 5; subuerti N 24_1; subuersas A 47.
succedo successit G 2; successerat J 29_1; T 11; succederet G 6_1; successisset Vi 3_1; succederetur J 28_2; succedere A 94_{11}; successisse Ter 3_2; successurum (esse) (*m.*) G 8_2; successuram (esse) Ve 7_3; successuros (esse) Ve 25; succedenti (*m. d.*) Vi 5; succedenti (*m. ab.*) A 85_2; successuri (*m. g.*) J 21.
succendo succenderunt J 84_3; succenderit (*subi.*) G 3_1; succenso (*neu. ab.*) Vi 15_3.
succenseo succensuit Ve 15; succensens (*m.*) Ve 5_3.
successio successionis Tib 15_2; Cal 12_1; successionem Tib 25_3, 55; successione O 4_2.
successor J 34_1; N 2_2; successorem A 88; Tib 23; Cal 4; Cl 45; N 35_4; T 9_3; D 1_3; successore J 18_1; Tib 21_2; Cal 19_3, 21; D 1_1; successores (*ac.*) Tib 63_2; N 43_1; D 15_1.
successus successum A 13_1; successu (*ab.*) J 35_2; successus (*ac.*) J 25_2; successibus (*ab.*) N 37_3.
succido succiderentur D 7_2.
succingo succinctus Cal 32_3; Vi 11_1; succincti (*nom.*) J 84_3; A 32_1; succinctos Cal 26_2.
succlamatio succlamationes (*ac.*) N 24_1.
succollo succollantibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_2; succollatus O 6_3.
succumbo succubuit A 98_5; succubuerant Cal 30_3.
succurro succurrit (*prs.*) Tib 21_6; succurrat T 10_2; succurrere N 36_2.
sucus suci A 77; sucum Cl 16_4.

9_2, 10_1, 11_1, 12, 15, 16, *18 bis*, 18, 21, 24; R 4, 5, 6_1; Ter *1_2* *bis*, 3_2 *bis*, 3_3; H *1_1*, 1_3, 3; [se] (*ac. s.*) Cl 29_1; se (*ab. s.*) J 7_1, 27_2, 30_1, 57, 76_2, 84_2; A 27_3, 27_4, 40_2, 46, 51_1, 55, 65_3, 66_2, 67_1, 89_2, 89_3, 91_1, 92_1, 94_8, 99_1, 101_4; Tib 10_1, 11_4, 17_2, 18_1, 18_2, 19, 26_1, 27, 28, 30, 42_2 *bis*, 52_2, 53_1, 62_2, 63_2, 65_1; Cal 34_1, 35_1, 36_1; Cl 1_5, 3_1, 6_1, 16_2, 38_3, 43; N 6_1, 22_3, 33_2, 35_2, 41_1, 42_1; G 19_2; O 1_2; Vi 3_2, 7_3; Ve 5_2; T 5_3, 8_1; D 17_1, 22; Gr 17; R 2; Ter 3_2; L 1_2; **sui** (*pl.*) A 32_1, 94_2; **sibi** (*pl.*) J 1_3, 23_2, 68_1, 84_4; Cal 9, 38_1, 38_4; Cl 20_2; N 11_2; Ve 6_2, 8_3; R *1_2*; **se** (*ac. pl.*) J 30_1, 34_1, 42_3, 44_3, 68_1, 68_3, 84_2; A 13_3, 15, 21_1, 21_2, 32_1, 35_2, 59, *70_1*, 95, 98_2, 101_1; Tib 17_1, 31_2, 36, 48_2, 61_4; Cal 14_2, 22_1, 45_2, 56_1; Cl 16_3, 20_2, 25_1; N 25_1; G 20_1; D 6_2, 8_1, 10_5; R 1_5; **se** (*ab. pl.*) A 59; Tib 25_2.

u. **confero, inter, proripio, recipio.**

secum (*s.*) J 59, 77; A 89_1; Tib 50_1; Cal 25_1, 32_2, 50_3; Cl 12_1; N 31_4, 33_3, 44_1, 49_2; G 8_1; O 9_3; T 5_2; Gr 23_2; **secum simul** (*pl.*) J 1_3.

sibimet (*s.*) Cl 8, 16_3; Ve 20; **semet** (*ac. s.*) Tib 67_1; Cal 15_1, 50_2; **semet** (*ab. s.*) Cl 12_1, 41_1; D 8_4; Gr *10_1*; H 2; **semet** (*ac. pl.*) J 89; **semet** (*ab. pl.*) N 36_1.

Sulla (mathematicus) Cal 57_2.

Sulla *u.* **Cornelius.**

Sullanus Sullani (*neu. g.*) Gr 11_1; **Sullanis** (*neu. ab.*) Gr 13.

Sulpicius Sulpicio (*ab.*) Cl *4_5*.

Serui Sulpici[i] J 50_1; **Seruium Sulpicium** J 29_1.

Q. Sulpicio Camerino (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.

Sulpicio Flauo (*ab.*) Cl 41_1.

Seruius Galba (orator) G 3_2.

Gaius (Imp. fr.) G 3_4; **Gaium** G 3_4.

Ser. Galba (Imp.) (*nom.*) G 4_1; **Seruium** G 3_4; **Seruio** (*ab.*) G 4_1; **Lucium** G 4_1; **Galba** (*nom.*) N 32_4; G 2, *6_2*; Vi 7_1; **Galbae** (*g.*) N 40_3, 49_4; G 3_3, 20_2; O 4_1, 7_2; Vi 9, 10_1; **Galbae** (*d.*) N 48_2; **Galbam** N 42_1, 47_2; G 4_2, 5_1; O 6_1, 6_2, 6_3, 12_2; Ve 5_1, 6_2; **Galba** (*uoc.*) G *20_2*; **Galba** (*ab.*) O 5_1, 10_1; Vi 7_1, 8_2; Ve 5_7, 16_1; T 5_1; **Caesaris** G 11; O 5_2; **Cupido** (*uoc.*) G *20_2*; (**L. Liuius Ocella** *cf.* G 4_1).

C. Sulpicio Gallo (*ab.*) Ter 3_3.

Sulpiciorum G 3_1; **Galbae** (*g.*) G 3_1.

sum G *20_1*; Ve *13*; **es** Tib *59_1*; Vi *14_3*; H *2*; **est** J *6_1* *bis*, 50_1, 53, 56_1, <*56_3*>, 68_3, 81_2, *82_1*; A *4_2*, 6, 43_1, 47, *51_3*, 57_1, *69_2*, 71_2, 85_2, 88, 94_3, 97_1, 100_2; Tib 2_4, 3_2, 39, 50_1, *59_1*, 61_2, 70_2; Cal 5, *6_1*, 25_1, 58_2; Cl *4_1* *bis*, 4_7, 10_1, 20_1, 21_5, 44_2; N 21_3, 25_1, 35_4, *47_2*, *48_3*, *49_4*; G 3_1, *6_2*; O 9_2; Vi 2_5; Ve 2_1, 16_1, 19_2, *23_2*, *23_3*; T 1; D 1_1, 4_4, *23_2*; Gr 9_1, *9_2*, 11_1, 11_2, *14 bis*; Ter 3_1; H 1_3, *2 bis*; **sumus** A 87_2; **sunt** J *6_1* *bis*, 9_3, *56_2*; A 51_1, 72_3, 76_1; Tib 7_2, 24_2, *59_1*, 63_1; Cal 8_5; Cl *40_2*; N 23_1; G 3_1, 3_3; Gr 16; Ter 3_2; **erat** J 6_2, 14_1, 27_2, 31_2, 33, 41_2, 57, 59, 72; A 43_3, 44_2, 47, 63_2, 72_2, 73, 76_1, 77, 78_1, 79_1, 82_2, 96_2, 98_3; Tib 15_2, 25_1, 52_1, 68_2, 72_2; Cal *8_1*, 25_4, 26_1, 35_2, 39_1, 49_3, 50_2, 55_1, 58_3; Cl 21_5, 26_1, 30, 33_2, 34_2, 38_3; N 1_1, 6_2, 16_2, 22_1, 28_2, 46_2, 48_1 *bis*, 55; G 1, 9_2, 20_2; O 10_2; Vi 8_1, 17_2; Ve 5_2, 8_5, 22; T 10_2; D 11_1, 12_1, 22; Gr 1, 9_2, 17 *bis*, 23_2; R 5, 6_1, 6_3; Ter 2; **erant** J 34_2; A 17_2, 35_1; Tib 4_1, 6_2, 29, 31_1, 37_3; Cal 1_2, 10_2, 22_3, 45_2; Cl 40_3; N 31_2; G 14_1, 14_2, 16_1; O 8_2; Vi 16; Ve 6_3; T 2, 8_5; D 7_1, 9_2; Gr 1; **erit** J 44_4; Tib *21_2*, 61_2; N *39_2*; D *23_2*; **erunt** Tib *59_1*; **fuit** J 2, *6_1*, 25_1, 30_2, 40_2, 73, 80_1; A 3_1, 14, 29_1, 36, 39, 47, 54, 70_1, 79_1, 99_2; Tib 1_1, 2_2, 2_3, 13_2, 21_1, 22, 23, 30, 35_1, 68_1; Cal 2, 15_3, 24_2, 26_3, 35_3, 50_1, 60; Cl 1_1, 2_2, 15_1, 25_5, 35_1, *40_2*; N 6_1, 31_1, 33_1, 51, 57_2; G 1, 13, 21; O 1_2, 5_2, 8_1; Vi 10_1, 13_2; Ve 3, 11, 20; T 6_1; D 8_2, 18_1; Gr 2, 3_1, 9_1, 12, 14, 20 *bis*, 23_2; R 1_4; H 2; **fuerunt** J 19_1; Tib 3_1, *21_5*; Cal 7; Cl 16_4, 46; N 1_1; Gr 4_2; Ter 3_3; **fuerat** J 82_4; A 72_1; Tib 6_3; G 3_2; Vi 18; Ve 2_1; Gr 15, 19; **fuerant** Cl 21_3; **sim** Tib *21_4*; **sit** J 22_1, 52_3, 55_3; A *58_2*; Tib 44_1; Cal *15_3*, 23_2, 26_1; N *23_1*; O *3_2*; Vi 2_1, 7_1; R 1_1; H *1_3*, *2*; **simus** A *87_1*; **sint** A 73, 87_1; Cal 12_3; Cl

sumo sumebat J 60; A 77; sumpsisti J *51*; sumpsit A 10_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 41_2; sumpserunt J $\mathit{80}_2$; sumeret Cal 8_2, 22_1; D 21; sumerent J $\mathit{56}_2$; sume H $\mathit{1}_2$; sumetur Ter *2*; sumeretur A 57_2; sumere D 3_1; sumendos (esse) A 100_2; sumenti (*m. d.*) A 94_{10}; sumptum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 23_3; sumpta (*ab.*) A 8_1; Tib 7_1; G 4_3; Ve 2_2; sumpto (*neu. ab.*) N 20_2, 47_1.

sumptuarius *u.* lex.

sumptuose Cl 16_4.

sumptuosus sumptuosum (*m.*) J 50_1; sumptuosa (*ac.*) D 4_1; sumptuosissimi (*neu. g.*) N 9.

sumptus (*nom.*) A 49_2; sumptu (*ab.*) J 24_2, 46; A 60, 74; Cl 20_2; N 16_1; sumptibus (*d.*) N 16_2; Gr 23_2; sumptus (*ac.*) D 12_1; sumptibus (*ab.*) Cal 37_1.

supellex supellectilis (*g.*) A 70_2, 73; supellectili (*d.*) Tib 34_1; supellectilem Cal 39_1, 55_3; N 11_2; supellectile (*ab.*) J 17_2.

super (*adu.*) J 28_1; Ve 24; D 4_4.

super (*prp.*) (*cum ac.*) J 45_3, 50_2; A 8_1, 43_4, 59, 69_1, 94_5, 94_6, 97_1; Tib 55, 75_1; Cal 13, 22_4, 26_4, 36_1, 42, 51_2, 54_2; Cl 1_4, 5, 14, 21_3, 26_2, 28, 32; N 28_1, 31_4, 34_2, 41_2, 48_4; G 10_2, 22; O 5_1, 7_1; Vi 13_2; Ve 19_1, 24; D 3_2. *u.* cena.

super (*cum numeris*) J 26_2, 38_1; A 35_1, 38_1; Cal 38_3; N 30_2; Ve 4_1; D 1_3; Gr 3_2.

super (*cum ab.*) J 5, 20_1; Tib 13_2.

superbe A 67_2.

superbia superbia (*ab.*) Cal 17_1, 26_4, 34_1; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$.

superbio superbientem (*m.*) A 16_4.

superbus H $\mathit{1}_2$.

supercilium supercilia (*ac.*) A 79_2.

superfluo superflueret A 41_1.

supergredior supergressus Cal 46; Cl 14; supergressa (*f. nom.*) A 94_5.

superinduo superinduit (*pf.*) N 48_1.

superiacio superiecto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_1.

superiumentarius superiumentarium Cl 2_2.

superne Tib 39.

supero superauit J 13; A 16_1; Cal 37_1; superarunt J 68_3; superatus est O 9_2; superatus Tib 2_2; Vi 15_2; superatis (*m. d.*) J 25_2; superatos J 37_1; superatis (*m. ab.*) Cl 24_3; N 2_1.

superpono superposuit A 31_5; Cl 20_3; superposita (*ab.*) G 4_1.

superscribo superscripta (*neu. nom.*) N 52.

supersedeo supersedit A 93; T 7_2; supersedens (*f.*) A 96_1.

supersido supersidens (*m.*) N 11_2.

superstes (*m.*) Tib 62_3; Vi 14_5; Ve 3; superstitem (*m.*) A 59; O 4_1; superstite (*m.*) Tib 4_3; superstites (*m. nom.*) Cal 7; superstitibus (*m. ab.*) A 4_1; Vi 3_1; Ve 1_3.

superstitio superstitionis N 16_2; D 1_2; superstitione Tib 36; N 56.

superstitiose D 15_3.

supersto superstantem (*f.*) G 23; superstante (*f.*) N 50.

supersum supererat Cal 8_4; superfuit T 1; superfuerunt D 9_3; superesset A 56_3; superessent Cl 21_2; superfuturas (esse) Cal 51_3.

superus superioris (*m. g.*) J 23_1; superioris (*f. g.*) Vi 8_2; superiore (*m.*) A 44_2; superiore (*f.*) Cal 50_1; N 26_2; superiores (*f. ac.*) Cl 21_1; superioribus (*m. ab.*) T 8_1; superioribus (*neu. ab.*) Cl 41_2.

u. Germania.

supremus Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; supremum (*m.*) A 61_1; Cl 1_3; supremo (*m. ab.*) A 99_1; Tib 74; suprema (*ac.*) A 66_4.

summus summa (*f. nom.*) A 70_2; summi (*m. g.*) Vi 10_1; summae (*g.*) J 44_1; summum (*m.*) Tib 14_3; O 2_2; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; summam Tib 55; Cal 51_1; D 7_2; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; summum (*neu. ac.*) N 42_1; G 4_2; summo (*m. ab.*) J 19_1, 84_5; Ve 1_3; summa (*ab.*) J 4_1, 19_2, 28_2, 29_1, 34_2; A 33_1, 74; Tib 16_1, 25_2; Cal 26_3; Ve 16_3; Gr 11_2; summa[e] T 4_1; summo (*neu. ab.*) J 70; Cl 1_4; N 56; summorum (*neu.*) A 100_2; summis (*f. d.*) N 36_1; summos R 1_3; summas A 16_4; summis (*m. ab.*) A 2_2; Cal 26_2; summis (*f. ab.*) Vi 2_4; T 7_1; summis (*sub. m. ab.*) Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

a summo A 79_2.

37_1; T 5_3; **suspicionem** J 9_1, 9_3, 86_1; A 90; Tib 11_5, 12_3, 52_3, 72_2; Cal 12_2; Cl 26_2; N 40_4; T 5_3; D 9_1, 17_1; Ter 1_2; **suspicione** J 20_5, 43_1, 74_2; A 66_3, 72_1; Tib 12_3; Cal 1_2; G 14_3; Ve 14; D 15_1; **suspiciones** (*ac.*) O 3_1; **suspicionibus** (*ab.*) D 14_2.

suspiciosus suspiciosos D 10_2.

suspicor suspicabatur J 33; Cal 29_1; **suspicatus** A 27_4; Ve 23_2; **suspicati** (*nom.*) O 8_2.

sustento sustentauit Tib 46, 72_3; Ve 17; Gr 15; **sustentatum** (esse) (*m.*) Gr 20; **sustentata** (*ab.*) Tib 47.

sustineo sustinuit J 54_3, 68_3, 74_1, 75_2; A 17_5; Vi 2_4; Ve 13; T 9_3; **sustinuerunt** N 11_2; **sustinuerat** A 31_1; **sustinuerant** Cl 24_2; **sustineas** H 1_3; **sustineret** Gr 24; **sustinuerit** A 66_4; Tib 2_4; **sustinuissent** Cal 30_3; **sustinebantur** J 68_2; **sustinere** N 20_1; **sustinentes** (*m. nom.*) N 21_1; **sustinendae** (*g.*) Ve 4_3.

sutor sutorem ueteramentarium Vi 2_1.

suus (*adi.*) A 2_3, 74; Tib 2_3; Ve 5_2; D 9_2; Gr 22; **sua** (*f. nom.*) A 25_1; **sui** (*m. g.*) J 6_1, 76_3; A 19_1, 27_1, 43_2; Tib 15_2, 51_2, 54_2, 61_1, 62_1; Cal 12_1; Cl 11_3 *bis*, 26_2, 26_3; N 2_1, 6_3; Ve 14; D 1_2, 10_3; Gr 2, 21; **suae** (*g.*) J 24_1, 27_1, 74_2; A 10_4, 25_1, 45_4, 63_1, 64_1, 72_3; Cal 10_1, 39_2, 53_2; Cl 24_3, 40_2, 46; N 3_1, 35_5; O 3_2; T 5_2; D 14_1; Ter 1_2; **sui** (*neu.*) A 31_5, 56_3, 89_3; Tib 12_3, 18_1, 21_7, 51_2; Cal 25_4; Cl 23_2, 24_1; N 21_3, 49_1, 49_4; G 9_1; H 3; **suo** (*m. d.*) J 2, 29_1, 76_3; A 5, 24_1, 56_4, 63_2, 98_5; Tib 57_2; Cal 31; Cl 27_2; R 2; **suae** (*d.*) A 72_1; Cal <36_1>; O 12_2; Ve 6_2; **suo** (*neu. d.*) J 79_2; A 101_3; Cal 11, 22_3; **suum** (*m.*) J 11, 39_2, 49_2, 60; A 3_2, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 44_2, 63_2, 81_2, 85_2, 86_2, 97_1; Tib 2_2, 26_1, 32_2, 55; Cal 14_1, 26_1, 26_3, 27_3, 35_3, 48_1; Cl 4_3, 15_2, 16_1, 29_1, 37_1; N 6_2, 35_2, 35_5; G 20_2; D 15_1; R 1_6 *bis*; L 1_2; **suam** J 7_1, 10_1, 14_1, 21, 23_2, 33, 41_2, 50_2, 55_2, 74_1, 75_5; A 21_3, 22, 35_1, 45_1, 64_2, 66_2, 92_1, 94_{12}; Tib 27, 31_1; Cal 23_1, 24_3; Cl 11_1, 25_3, 25_4, 36, 38_3; N 25_3, 29, 49_3; G 17, 18_2, 20_2; Vi 15_3; D 10_2, 18_2; H 1_1; **suum** (*neu. ac.*) A 10_3, 27_3, 64_3, 89_3, 94_8, 94_{12}, 101_2; Cal 12_2, 22_2, 30_2; Cl 10_4; N 21_1, 48_1; G 1, 10_3; Vi 2_4, 14_4; T 8_2, 10_1; D 10_4, 13_1; Gr 7, 8, 15, 23_2; **suo** (*m. ab.*) J 30_2, 50_2; A 35_1, 42_1, 43_5, 92_2, 98_3, 98_4, 100_4; Tib 6_1, 19, 38, 68_4, 74; Cal 8_1, 9, 26_3, 27_4, 49_2; Cl 3_2, 4_5, 27_1; N 2_3, 5_1, 16_1, 21_1, 38_2; G 3_4; Ve 22, 23_2, 24; D 1_1, 3_1, 4_1, 5, 8_3; Gr 7; **sua** (*ab.*) J 38_2, 47, 71, 72, 81_4, 86_2, 89; A 27_4, 28_2, 45_3, 50, 84_2; Tib 14_2, 58, 61_1, 72_2, 76; Cal 3_2, 12_2, 12_3, 15_4, 16_1, 27_2, 29_1, 33, 41_2, 53_2, 55_1, 57_2; Cl 6_2, 16_2, 21_6, 37_2, 38_2, 41_3; N 7_2, 24_2, 33_2, 37_1, 43_1; G 4_1, 4_4, 9_2, 12_3; Vi 10_1, 14_1; Ve 25; Gr 7, 20; R 1_1; **suo** (*neu. ab.*) J 52_1, 54_3, 68_1, 76_1, 81_3, 83_1, 87; A 28_2, 31_2, 43_1, 52, 101_4; Tib 11_4, 20; Cal 7, 27_3; Cl 16_3, 25_5, 34_1, 39_2; N 24_2, 55; G 4_3; O 10_2; Ve 8_5; T 10_1; D 17_3; Ter 3_1; **suomet** (*neu. ab.*) Gr 13; **sui** (*nom.*) Cl 12_1; **sua** (*neu. nom.*) J 19_2; Gr 18; **suorum** (*m.*) A 43_5; Cal 15_4, 30_2; N 43_1; D 13_2; H 1_3; **suarum** J 56_1; A 25_3, 31_3; N 38_3; **suorum** (*neu.*) A 96_2; Tib 67_1; Cal 31; Cl 38_2; G 3_2; T 8_4; **suis** (*m. d.*) A 10_2, 40_2; Tib 3_2, 50_2, 61_6; Cal 24_3; N 32_3; Ve 12; L 1_3; **suis** (*f. d.*) O 7_1; **suis** (*neu. d.*) Tib 12_3; **suos** J 1_2, 36, 67_1; A 56_2, 101_3; Tib 63_2, 67_3; Cal 28, 36_2, 55_1; Cl 1_5, 25_3, 32, 46; O 1_2; Vi 9, 14_1; T 9_2; R 1_2; **suas** A 16_3; Cal 18_2; N 10_2, 25_2, 35_4; O 10_2; **sua** (*ac.*) J 84_4 *bis*; A 65_4, 72_3, 91_1, 94_4, 94_8; Tib 26_2, 67_2; Cal 3_3, 14_2, 20, 23_3; N 34_1, 39_3; G 11; L 1_1; **suis** (*m. ab.*) A 25_1, 48, 53_1, 56_1, 59; Tib 19, 32_1, 56, 61_2; Cal 48_2; Cl 6_1, 14, 34_2; G 12_3; Ve 19_2; T 3_2; D 11_1; **suis** (*f. ab.*) J 30_5; A 17_2, 66_2; Tib 13_2; Cal 24_1; Cl 21_2, 27_2; N 6_4, 42_2, 53; T 8_2; D 13_3; Gr 12; **suis** (*neu. ab.*) J 54_1; A 14, 21_1; N 22_3, 38_1, 52.

suus (*sub.*) **sui** (*nom.*) Cl 10_2; **suorum** (*m.*) J 68_2, 75_1, 75_2, 86_1; A 65_2; Tib 11_5, 62_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 14; N 1_2; Vi 2_3; Ve 25; **suis** (*m. d.*) A 99_2; Ve 5_5; **suos** J 34_2, 58_1; A 61_1,

72_3, *76*$_2$; Tib 55, 59_2, 61_1; Cal 37_2; Cl 25_5, 36; N 43_2; G 14_1, 17; O 12_2; Vi 2_3; Ve 9_2, 16_2; Gr 24; Ter 3_3.

tamen J 34_2, 49_1, 55_4, 75_3, 76_1, *78*$_2$; A 14, 17_2, 21_2, 24_1, 27_2, 27_4, 27_5, 42_3, 45_4, 47, 49_1, 52, 56_1, 66_4, 67_1, *71*$_3$, 79_2, 89_1, 89_3, 91_1, 94_{12}, 98_5; Tib 3_1, 4_1, 5, 11_4, 16_2, 21_1, 21_3, 24_1, 24_2, 33, 44_1, 48_1, 50_2, 61_4, 68_2, 69, 70_3, 71, 72_3; Cal 5, 11, 13, 23_2, 55_2, 56_1; Cl 3_1, *4*$_3$, 6_2, 11_3, 13_1, *15*$_3$, *16*$_1$, 27_1, 38_3; N 6_4, *23*$_1$, 26_1, 31_1, 31_3, 34_4, 35_3, 40_2, 57_1; G 3_4, 19_1; O 1_3, 3_2, 8_1, 9_1; Vi 14_4; Ve 1_1, 4_5, 6_1, *13*, 19_1, 22, 23_1; T 7_3; D 2_2, 10_1, 15_3, 18_1, *18*$_2$, 20 *bis*; Gr 2, 5, 10_2, *14*, 21; Ter 3_2; L 1_2; <tamen> J *56*$_3$.
u. ut.

tamquam J *56*$_2$; A 6, 69_1, 94_8; Cal 29_1; N 13_2 (Ihm), 36_2, 40_4; Vi 16; tanquam Gr *14*.
tamquam si H *1*$_2$.

tandem J 1_3, 31_2, 42_2, 81_4; A 17_1, 94_2, 94_6, 98_5; Tib 10_2, 11_2, 11_5, 24_2, 42_1, 65_1; Cal 6_1, 41_1, 58_1; Cl 21_6, *43*; N 6_4, 31_2, 40_1, 41_1, 45_2; G 20_2; Vi 17_2; Ve 1_1, 2_2, 7_1; T 9_3; D 14_1; Ter 3_2. *u.* ut.

tango tangeret A 76_2. de caelo tactum est Cal 57_2; tactum de caelo (est) D 15_2; tactum de caelo (*neu. nom.*) Cl 46; tacta de caelo (*ab.*) A 94_2; G 1.

tanto opere J 1_3, 68_2; A 66_2; Cal 33, 51_1; Cl 1_5; N 41_1; Ve 2_1. *u.* ut.

tantum (*adu.*) J 10_1, 65; A 8_3, 21_2, 75, 89_3; Tib 25_3, 46, 50_1; Cal 49_1; Cl 3_2, 12_1, 23_1, 25_5; N 8, 25_3, 46_1; G 4_4; Vi 2_2; Ve 14; D 5; Gr 7, 16.
u. non tantum.
tantum modo A 57_2; Tib 32_2; Cal 4, 27_1; D 13_1.
tantum non Tib 11_1, 52_1, 67_1; Cl 38_1; Vi 14_1; D 15_1; R 6_1.
tantum quod A 63_1, 98_2; N 6_1; Ve 5_5.
tantum ut A 43_3; Ve 16_1; D 2_1.

tantundem J 19_1, 54_3.

tantus (*adi.*) tanta (*f. nom.*) Ve 4_5; tanti (*neu. g.*) O 5_2; tanto (*m. d.*) O 12_1; tantam A 82_2; Gr *11*$_2$; tanta (*ab.*) A 84_1; Tib *29*; Cal 24_3; Ve 8_1; R *5*; tanto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 21_3; O 9_3; tantorum (*neu.*) Cal 48_2; tantis (*m. d.*) Tib 67_2; tantis (*neu. d.*) Cal 45_3; N 39_1; tanta (*ac.*) G 11; H *1*$_3$; tantis (*m. ab.*) N 37_3; tantis (*f. ab.*) J *30*$_4$.
tantus . . . ut (*cum subi.*) tantus Gr 3_1; tanta (*f. nom.*) Cal 25_4; N 19_1, 31_1; G 1; tantae (*g.*) N 5_2; G 7_1; tanti (*neu. g.*) Cal 10_2; tantum (*m.*) J 14_1, 20_4; Cal 57_1; tantam A 41_1, 94_{12}; Cl 40_1; tantum (*neu. ac.*) N 57_1; tanto (*m. ab.*) Gr 15; tanta (*ab.*) J 72; A 53_2; Tib 31_2; Cal 14_1; Cl 29_2; N 4, 10_2, 40_3; G 19_2; Vi 7_2; T 8_2; D 1_1 *bis*, 19; Gr 13, 23_2; tanto (*neu. ab.*) T 5_2; tanta (*neu. nom.*) Gr 3_2; tantos D 13_2; tantis (*f. ab.*) A 27_3. *cf.* ut.
tantum (*sub.*) (*neu. nom.*) J 39_4; A 94_5; T 1; tanti Tib 48_1; tantum (*ac.*) Tib *28*; Cl 12_3, 28; O 2_2; D 8_2; tanto (*ab.*) J 78_2; Cl 11_3.
tanto magis quod Tib 40; G 9_2.
tantas . . . quantas (*adii.*) T 11.
tantum . . . quantum (*subb. ac.*) J 60.

Tanusius Geminus J 9_2; Tanusius J 9_2.

tarde Tib 24_1 *bis*; tardius N 33_2.

tarditas tarditate Ve 12.

tardo tardatus est J 82_2.

tardus tardum (*nom.*) N 21_2; tardissimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_3.

Tarentinus (*adi.*) Gr 18.

Tarichaeae Tarichaeas T 4_3.

Tarpeius Tarpeio (*neu. ab.*) D *23*$_2$.
u. mons.

Tarquinius Tarquinio Prisco (*ab.*) A 2_1.

Tarracina Tarracinam Tib 39; G 4_1.

Tarraco Tarracone (*loc.*) A 26_3.

Tarraconensis *u.* Hispania.

Tarraconenses Tarraconensibus (*sub. ab.*) G 12_1.

Tarsensis *u.* Hermogenes.

Tatius Tito Tatio (*ab.*) Tib 1_1.

taurus N 12_2; G 18_1; taurum Cal 57_1; tauros Cl 21_3.

Taurus *u.* Statilius.

taxo taxat A 4_2; taxauit A 41_1; taxasset D 10_4; taxato (*m. ab.*) Cal 38_3.

taxus taxi (*g.*) Cl 16_4.

technyphion technyphion (*ac.*) A 72_2.

Tedius Tedium Afrum A 27_3.

Tegea Tegeae (*loc.*) Ve 7_3.

ad tempus J 10_1, 39_3.
ex tempore A 84_2, 98_4; Tib 70_1; Gr 16, 23_1.
in tempore Cl 21_5.
tempus temporibus (*ab.*) Cal 50_1.
tenax (*m.*) Tib 46; **tenacibus** (*m. ab.*) Cl 2_1; **tenaciores** (*m. nom.*) J 67_2.
tendo tendit N 39_2; **tendebat** G 12_2; **tendebant** G 19_1; **tetendit** J 34_1, 85; **tenderent** J 28_2; **tendere** Cl 1_2; **tendi** J 35_1; **tendens** (*m.*) J 63; **tendente** (*m.*) Tib 12_2; **tendentibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Gr 11_1.
tenebrae tenebras N 46_1; **tenebris** (*ab.*) A 78_2; Tib 68_2.
tenellus tenellorum (*m.*) Gr *16*.
teneo J *59*; R *2*; **tenet** A 6; **tenebat** J 34_1, 64, 81_4; Cl 15_4; **tenuit** A 8_3, 13_3; Tib 18_2; N 15_1, 30_2; O 2_2; Vi 4; Ve 21; T 8_1; Gr 23_1; H 1_1; **teneant** J 41_2; **teneret** D 9_2; **tenuerit** Cal 25_1; **tenuerint** T 7_2; **tenebatur** A 89_1; D 19; H 3; **tenebantur** Tib 36; **teneretur** J 42_1; Tib 7_2, 11_5, 35_2; Cal 55_1; D 8_3; **tenerentur** A 33_2, 56_2; Cal 16_2, 40; N 32_2; **tenere** J 55_1; A 51_1; Tib 25_1; G 21; **tenuisse** J 22_2; Tib 73_2; **teneri** A 40_1, 45_1; Cl 10_3, 25_2; G 19_1; **tenens** (*m.*) Cal 52; Vi 8_1; **tenenti** (*m.*) G 8_2; **tenentem** (*m.*) A 27_4; G 18_2; **tenentem** (*f.*) G 1; **tenente** (*m.*) T 5_1; **tenentis** (*m. ac.*) A 3_1.
tener N 7_1; **tenero** (*m. d.*) Cl 43; **teneros** A 64_1.
teneritudo teneritudinis Tib 44_1.
tenor tenore D 10_1.
tensa tensam J 76_1; **tensas** A 43_5.
tensam Iouis Optimi Maximi Ve 5_7.
tento tentare R 5.
tentorium tentorio (*ab.*) A 96_1; Tib 18_2.
tenuis tenuem (*m.*) J 46; **tenuiorum** (*sub. m.*) J 68_1; **tenuissimo** (*m. d.*) Tib 11_2; **tenuissima** (*ab.*) D 15_1.
tenus (*prp.*) J 52_1, 76_2; A 30_1, 85_1; Tib 38; Cl 25_1; N 16_1; D 1_3, 13_3.
tepefacio tepefacta (*ab.*) A 82_2.
tepidus tepidae (*g.*) N 48_4; **tepidam** G 18_2.
ter J 25_2; A 22, 27_5, 40_2, 77, 78_1; N 17, 34_2, 51; Vi 7_3; Ve 1_3; D 4_5.
terebro terebraret Tib 68_1.
Terentia (Maecenatis ux.) Terentiae (*d.*) A 66_3.
Terentia *u.* **Albia.**
Terentilla Terentillam A 69_2.
Terentius Publius Terentius Afer Ter 1_1; **Terentio** (*d.*) Ter 5_2; **Terentium** Ter 3_1, 3_3; **Terenti** (*uoc.*) Ter 5_2 *bis*; **Terentio** (*ab.*) Ter 3_2; **Afer** Ter 4_2.
Terentio Lucano (*d.*) Ter 1_1.
Marco Varroni J 44_2; **M. Varronem** Gr 23_2; **M. Varrone** J 34_2; **Varro** Ter 2.
Varronis Murenae A 19_1; **Varrone Murena** Tib 8; **Murena** (*nom.*) Gr 9_2; **Murenae** (*g.*) A 56_4, 66_3; **Varrone** Gr 9_2.
teres teretibus (*neu. ab.*) J 45_1.
tergiuersor tergiuersantibus (*m. ab.*) N 47_2.
tergum tergo (*ab.*) Tib 60; Cal 58_2; D 14_4; **terga** (*ac.*) Vi 17_1.
termino terminauit A 40_3.
terni J 20_3; **ternos** J 76_2; D 7_3; **ternis** (*neu. ab.*) A 74.
Terpnus Terpno Ve 19_1; **Terpnum** N 20_1.
terra J 7_2; Cl 22; **terrae** (*g.*) Cal 31; **terram** A 16_3, 92_2, 96_1; Cl 21_3; N 48_3; D 17_2; Ter 1_2; **terra** (*ab.*) N 6_1; **terrarum** A 94_4; **terras** J *66*; Cal 57_3; **terris** (*ab.*) A 70_1; L 1_2.
terra marique A 22; N 34_1; Vi 15_2.
terra mariue A 92_1.
u. **motus, orbis, tremor.**
Terra Terram matrem Tib 75_1.
terrenum terreno (*ab.*) Cal 19_1.
terreo terrebatur N 46_1; **terreri** Cl 35_2; **territus** Tib 60, 63_1, 72_1; N 34_2.
terrestris terrestri (*neu. ab.*) Cal 47.
terribilis (*m. nom.*) D 14_1; **terribilis** (*f. nom.*) J 66.
territo territaret Cal 19_3.
terror terrorem Cal 50_1; **terrore** A 16_4; Cal 59; Vi 7_2.
Tertia Tertiam J 50_2.
tertius (*adi.*) **tertium** (*nom.*) J 41_2; **tertium** (*m.*) J 76_2; A 26_2, 27_5, 65_1; Cal 17_1 *bis*; Cl 1_1, 14, 23_2; N 14; **III.** (*m. ac.*) A 101_1; Cl 45; T 1; **tertiam** A 33_2; Ve 5_7; **tertium** (*neu.*

Tiberianus Tiberiana (*ab.*) Vi 15_3; Tiberiana (*ac.*) Vi 3_2.

Tiberinus Tiberino (*neu. ab.*) Tib 2_3.

Tiberis Tiberis (*g.*) A 30_1, 37, 100_4; Tib 72_1; O 8_3; Tiberim J 44_3, 82_4, 83_2; A 43_1; Tib $\mathit{75}_1$; Cl 38_1; N 47_3; Vi 17_2; Ve 19_2; D 1_2, 4_2; Tiberi (*ab.*) Cal 15_1; N 27_3.

Tiberius (*adi.*) *u.* September.

Tiberius (Imp.) Tiberio . . . Claudio . . . Nerone Tib 42_1; (Biberius . . . Caldius . . . Mero Tib 42_1); Tiberio Drusoque Neronibus (*ab.*) Tib 4_3; Tiberius Caesar Tib 3_1, *23*; Tiberi Caesaris D 20; T<i>. Caesaris Cal 37_3; Tiberio Caesare Cl 23_1; Tiberius Tib 22; Cal 6_1, 16_3, *28*; Cl 5, 25_3; N 6_1; G 4_1; Tiberi A 98_4, 100_3, 101_2; Tib 4_1; Cal 2, 6_2, 13, 14_1, 14_3, 16_3, 30_2, 31, 38_2; N 5_2; T 8_1; Tiberii H 1_3; Tiberi[i] Tib 21_3; Cal 12_3; Tiberio (*d.*) A 40_3, 51_3, 85_1, 86_2; Cal 4, 19_3; Cl 11_3; O 1_2; Tiberium A 63_2, 65_1, 92_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_5, 101_2; Tib 5, $\mathit{21}_6$, $\mathit{75}_1$; Cal 1_1, 12_2; Gr 22; Tiberi (*uoc.*) A $\mathit{51}_3$, $\mathit{71}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$, $\mathit{76}_2$; Tib $\mathit{21}_4$, $\mathit{21}_5$; Tiberio (*ab.*) A 98_5, 100_3; Tib 21_2, 22, 75_2; Cal 1_1, 7, 10_1, 11, 15_1, 16_1, 21; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 6_2; N 30_1; G 3_4, 5_2; Vi 2_2; Gr 17, 23_1; Augusti Tib 26_2; Caesar (*uoc.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; Gr *22*; Caesare Tib 31_2; Inuictus Tib 17_2; Pannonicus Tib 17_2; Pius Tib 17_2.
  Tiberius (Imp. n.) Cal 23_3; Tiberium Tib 54_1, 62_3, 76; Cal 15_2, 23_3.
  Tiberius Alexander Ve 6_3.
  Tiberius *u.* Claudius (Imp.)

tibia tibiarum Cal 54_2.

tibiale tibialibus (*ab.*) A 82_1.

tibicen tibicinem Tib 44_2; tibicine Tib 70_3; tibicines (*nom.*) J 84_4.

Tibur Tiburi (*loc.*) Cal 8_1, 8_2; Cl 34_1; Tibur (*ac.*) A 72_2, 82_1.

Tiburnus (*sub.*) Tiburni (*g.*) H 3.

Tiburs (*adi.*) Tiburti (*f. ab.*) Cal 21.

Tiburtinus Tiburtini (*neu. g.*) H 3.

Ticida (*nom.*) Gr 11_1; Ticida (*ab.*) Gr 4_1.

Tigellinus Tigellini G 15_2; Tigellino (*ab.*) G 15_2.

Tigranes Tigrani Tib 9_1.

tigris tigrim A 43_4.

Tillius Cimber Tillius J 82_1.

timeo N $\mathit{33}_2$; timeret D 14_1; timerent Ve 6_2; timuisse J 30_3; timens (*m.*) Tib 25_2; Ve 4_2.

timiditas timiditatis A 67_1; timiditatem Cal 45_1.

timidus Cl 35_1.

timor timoris O 10_1; timore N 2_3.

tingo tinctum (*neu. nom.*) Cal 1_2.

tinnio tinniturum (esse) (*m.*) N 20_2.

tintinnabulum tintinnabulis (*ab.*) A 91_2.

Tiridates Tiridatis N 13_1; Tiridatem N 30_2.

tiro Tib 42_1; N 7_2; tironem G 6_3; tirones (*ac.*) J 26_3; tironibus (*ab.*) N 19_2; Vi 15_2.

tirocinium tirocinii Tib 54_1; tirocinio (*d.*) Cal 10_1; tirocinio (*ab.*) A 26_2.

tirunculus tirunculum N 21_3.

Titianus *u.* Saluius.

Titinnius M. Titinnium R 2.

Titisenia *u.* Saluia.

Titius *u.* sodalis.

titubantia (*nom.*) Cl 30; titubantia (*ab.*) Vi 6.

titulus A 85_2; Tib 70_2; N 45_2; D 15_2; Gr 9_1, 11_1; titulo (*d.*) Ter 2; titulum J 37_2; Cl 17_1; titulo (*ab.*) J 76_2; A 32_1, 59; Tib 63_2; Cal 14_2, 32_2, 49_3; Cl 25_1; Ve 1_2; D 1_3, 5, 10_1, 13_3; Gr 4_1; H 3; titulis (*d.*) Tib 50_2; G 2; titulos D 23_1; titulis (*ab.*) A 31_5, 75; Cal 34_1; Cl 41_3; N 25_1; T 4_1; Gr 6.

Tituli
  Adelphorum Ter 2, 3_1.
  de Modo Aedificiorum A 89_2.
  Aiax A 85_2; Aiacem A 85_2.
  de Analogia J 56_5.
  Andriam Ter 2.
  Annales (*ac.*) Gr 2.
  Anticatones (*ac.*) J 56_5.
  de Augurandi Disciplina Gr 1.
  Ciuile Bellum (*ac.*) L 1_1.
  Gallici Belli J 56_1 *bis*.
  Punicum Bellum (*ac.*) Gr 2.
  Brutum J 55_1; Bruto (*ab.*) J 56_1.
  Bucolicis (*ab.*) Gr 23_2.
  Canac[h]en Parturientem N 21_3.
  Carchedoniacon Cl 42_2 *bis*.
  Saeculare Carmen (*ac.*) H 1_3.
  Rescripta Bruto de Catone (*ac.*) A 85_1.

7_2; N 5_2; **sublata** (*ab.*) T 4_2; **sublatis** (*f. ab.*) Ter 1_2.
Tolosa Tolosae (*loc.*) Vi 18.
tomentum tomentum (*ac.*) Tib 54_2.
Tonans *u.* **Iuppiter.**
tondeo tonderet A 79_1; **tonderetur** J 45_2; **tondere** Tib 32_2; **tondendi** (*gd.*) N 44_1.
tonitruum tonitrua (*ac.*) A 90; Tib 69; Cal 51_1.
tono tonuerat T 10_1; **tonuisse** L 1_2.
tonsor tonsore N 6_3; **tonsoribus** (*d.*) A 79_1.
Toranius C. Toranium A 27_1. **Toranio** (*ab.*) A 69_1.
toreuma toreumata (*ac.*) J 47.
tormentum tormento (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; **tormentis** (*d.*) Tib 62_1; **tormenta** (*ac.*) Tib 58, 62_2; Cal 32_1; Cl 34_1; **tormentis** (*ab.*) Tib 19; Cal 16_4; D 8_4.
torpeo torpentem (*m.*) A 80.
Torquatus *u.* **Manlius, Nonius.**
torqueo torsit A 27_4; **torqueri** Tib 62_1; **tortus** A 40_4.
torques torquem Cal 35_1; **torque** A 43_2; **torques** (*ac.*) A 25_3.
Tortor *u.* **Apollo.**
torus toro (*ab.*) A 73; Cal 50_3; D 11_1.
toruus torua (*ab.*) Cal 50_1.
tot J 25_2, 82_3; Tib 10_1, 21_5, 47; Cal 30_2; G 19_1; T 8_3; D 13_2, 15_2; H 1_3.
totidem J 38_1, 56_5; A 99_2; Tib 48_1; Cal 7, 26_4, 30_3; O 11_1; Ve 14, 25; T 5_2, 8_3.
totiens Cal 17_2.
totus N 49_4; **tota** (*f. nom.*) J 46; **totius** (*m.*) N 8, 22_2; **totius** (*f.*) N 27_2; **totius** (*neu.*) A 101_4; **toto** (*neu. d.*) N 12_3; Vi 1_2; **totum** (*m.*) A 24_2; Tib 15_1, 21_1; Cl 25_5; G 18_1; O 4_2; Ve 17; **totam** J 46, 69; A 24_2; **totum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 37_3; Vi 17_1; Ve 8_1; **toto** (*m.*) J 21; Tib 34_2; Cal 37_3; Vi 3_1; Ve 4_5; T 8_1; **tota** (*ab.*) J 39_1; A 16_1, 17_2; Tib 8; Cal 18_2, 40; Cl 1_4, 4_4, 36, 44_3; N 44_1, 53, 57_1; Vi 7_3; Gr 11_2, 17; **toto** (*neu.*) Tib 7_3, 16_2, 40, 51_2, 68_4, 72_1; Cal 1_2, 42; N 12_2; G 8_2; D 15_2, 18_1; **toti** (*nom.*) Cl 42_2; **totos** A 45_1, 89_2; Tib 62_1; R 1_2; **totis** (*m. ab.*) Cal 14_1; **totis** (*f. ab.*) N 31_3; **totum** (*sub. nom.*) Tib 34_1.
toxicum toxicum (*ac.*) N 35_5; **toxico** (*ab.*) Cl 44_3.
trabeatus (*adi.*) **trabeati** (*nom.*) D 14_3. *u.* **titulus.**
Trachius *u.* **Cilicia.**
tractabilis tractabiliorem (*m.*) A 65_4.
tracto tractabat J 65; **tractauit** J 72; A 3_2; Cal 26_4; T 8_2; **tractaret** A 35_3; Tib 56; Cl 26_3; **tractauerit** Cal 26_1; **tractari** A 13_3; **tractans** (*f.*) N 34_5.
traditio A 39.
trado tradit J 83_1; A 27_2, 74, 77, 79_2; Gr 7, 10_1, 20, 21; Ter 4_2; H 1_1; **tradunt** Tib 5; Cal 25_1, 58_2; Cl 44_2; G 3_2; O 2_2; Vi 1_1, 14_5; Ve 1_2, 16_3; Gr 1, 7; Ter 4_2; **tradam** (*fut.*) R 1_7; **tradidit** A 28_1, 66_2, 85_1; Tib 23; Cal 27_2, 32_2; N 3_1; G 14_2; **tradiderunt** J 52_2, 82_2; O 7_1; Gr 11_1; R 1_3; **tradat** Ter 1_2; **tradant** Cal 4; N 54; G 20_1; Gr 5, 13; **traderet** Cal 39_2; N 45_2; Gr 7; **traderent** A 15; Cal 28, 44_2; Cl 9_1, 27_1; **tradiderim** A 7_1; **traditur** J 45_1; A 80, 84_1; Tib 3_2; Cal 55_3; N 30_3; G 22; O 12_1; Ve 21; Gr 15; H 3; **traduntur** Cal 49_3; N 1_1; Vi 13_2; **traditus est** N 7_1; **tradatur** Cal 8_5; **tradantur** Cal 14_1, 16_1; Gr 3_2; **traderentur** Gr 4_2; **tradere** Cl 1_4; Vi 10_1; **tradidisse** A 88, 94_9; Tib 21_2; **tradendi** (*gd.*) Cl 41_2; **tradentem** (*m.*) Cl 37_1; **tradentium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 8_1; **traditurum** (*m.*) Tib 73_2; **traditum** (*m.*) Vi 14_2; D 17_1; **tradito** (*m. ab.*) Tib 61_5; **tradita** (*ab.*) Cal 44_2; **traditis** (*m. d.*) Tib 61_4; **tradita** (*ac.*) N 1_2.
traduco traduxit A 21_1; **transduxit** J 20_4; **traductus est** Cal 12_1; **traduceretur** Cal 15_1; **traducta** (*f. nom.*) A 2_1; **traductos** T 8_5; **transductis** (*m. ab.*) J 14_2.
tragicus tragico (*m. ab.*) N 24_1; **tragicum** (*sub. neu. ac.*) Cal 30_1.
tragoedia (*nom.*) J 56_7; **tragoediam** A 85_2; Cal 57_4; **tragoedia** (*ab.*) Tib 61_3; **tragoedias** N 21_3.
tragoedus Cal 57_4; **tragoedo** (*d.*) Cal 54_1; Ve 19_1; **tragoedum** Cal 33.
Tragoedus *u.* **Iuppiter.**

trauectio trauectionis A 38_3.
Trebatius Gaium Trebatium J 78_1.
Trebiani Trebianis (*d.*) Tib 31_1.
treceni trecenorum (*m.*) D 4_5; trecenos J 38_1, 83_2; A 41_2, 101_2; Tib 20; Cal 17_2.
trecenti trecentos Cl 29_2; trecentis (*m. ab.*) J *66*; trecentos (*sub.*) A 15.
tredecim A 85_1; Cal 38_4.
tremor terrae tremor G 18_1; tremore terrae N 48_2.
tremulus tremulum (*nom.*) Cl 30.
trepidanter N 49_3.
trepidatio trepidatione Tib 19; N 34_3.
trepide N 23_2.
trepidus Cl 10_2, 36; trepidum (*m.*) Ve 14; trepidum (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 12_2; trepidos J 62.
tres (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) J 82_3; Gr 11_2; Ter 1_2, 5_1; trium (*m.*) G 14_3; Vi 5; Ve 1_1; trium (*f.*) J 76_3; Cal 25_3; Cl 28; G 10_2; trium (*neu.*) J 37_2; tribus (*m. d.*) H 1_3; tres (*m. ac.*) J 50_1, 83_2; A 64_1, 101_2; Tib 26_2, 34_1, 54_1; Cal 24_3, 54_2; Cl 1_6; Ve 5_2; tris (*m. ac.*) A 22; tres (*f. ac.*) A 49_1; Cl 41_3; N 37_1; G 12_1; tris (*f. ac.*) A 32_3, 65_4; tria (*ac.*) A 65_4; tribus (*m. ab.*) J 34_2; A 21_1, 26_3; Tib 3_1, 26_2; Cal 14_1; tribus (*f. ab.*) A 23_1; Tib 17_1, 46; Cal 50_3; Cl 27_1; Ve 6_2; tribus (*neu. ab.*) A 101_1, 101_4; O 9_2.
tres (*sub.*) tres (*f. nom.*) Cal 7; trium (*m.*) G 14_2; tres (*m. ac.*) Tib 55; N 1_2; Gr 24; tribus (*m. ab.*) J 19_2.
Treueri Treueris (*ab.*) Cal 8_1.
tribulis tribu<li>bus (*d.*) A 40_2.
tribunal tribunal (*ac.*) A 44_3; Tib 17_2; G 10_1; tribunali (*ab.*) A 27_4; Tib 33; Cl 15_3, 21_1, 33_1; R 6_1; tribunalia (*ac.*) J 84_3.
pro tribunali J 76_1; A 33_1, 93; Tib 9_1, 11_3, 33; Cl 12_2, 40_3, 42_1, 46; G 18_3; Vi 9; Ve 7_2; D 8_1.
tribunatus tribunatum J 12; tribunatu (*ab.*) N 2_1.
tribunatum legionis Cl 25_1; tribunatum legionum A 38_2.
tribunatum militum Ve 2_3; tribunatu militum (*ab.*) J 5.
tribunicius *u.* comitium, potestas, subsellium.
tribunus tribunos aerarios J 41_2.
tribunus angusticlauius O 10_1.
tribunum laticlauium D 10_5.
tribunus militum A 2_2; Tib 9_1, 22; T 4_1; H 1_1; tribunum militum Ve 1_3; tribuno militum (*ab.*) Cal 23_3; tribuni militum (*nom.*) N 21_1; tribunos militum Tib 41; Cl 12_1; tribuno (*sc.* militum) (*d.*) Tib 22.
tr. pl. (*nom. s.*) J 52_3; tr. pl. (*g. s.*) A 10_2; tribuno plebis (*d.*) J 16_1; tr. pl. (*ab. s.*) J 23_1; tribuni plebis (*nom.*) J 79_1; tribunorum plebis J 76_2; tr. pl. (*d. pl.*) Cl 12_2; D 8_2; tr. pl. (*ac. pl.*) Cl 10_3; tribunis plebis (*ab.*) J 26_1, 30_1, 33; tribunos plebi Tib 2_4.
tribunus (*sc.* plebis) J 78_2; tribunorum J 11, 29_1, 31_1; Tib 2_4; tribunos J 29_1, 79_1, 80_3.
tribunos praetorii N 47_1; tribunus cohortis praetoriae Cal 56_2; tribunos praetorianos Cal 40.
tribunus (*sc.* praetorianus) tribuno (*d.*) Cl 42_1; N 9; tribunum Cal 58_2; tribunorum O 8_2; tribunis (*d.*) Vi 10_1; tribunis (*ab.*) Cl 11_1, 21_3; N 26_2.
tribuo tribuit (*pf.*) J 52_1, 76_3; A 17_4, 25_3, 61_2; Cl 24_1, 28; N 11_1, 15_2; tribui (*inf.*) Tib 54_1; tributurum (esse) (*m.*) T 9_1; tribuendi (*gd.*) A 25_3; tribuentem (*m.*) Cal 35_3; tributo (*neu. ab.*) Tib 9_2; tribuendorum (*neu.*) Tib 32_1; tribuendis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 32_1.
tribus tribui J 41_2; tribum J 41_2; tribu[s] (*ab.*) A 56_1; tribus (*nom. pl.*) A 57_2; tribubus (*d.*) A 101_2; tribus (*ac.*) J 80_4; A 56_1; Tib 3_2; tribubus (*ab.*) J 13.
tribus urbanas N 44_1.
tributarius (*adi.*) tributario (*m. ab.*) A 40_3.
tributum tributi Cal 40; tributo (*ab.*) Tib 32_2; tributa (*ac.*) Cl 25_3; Ve 16_1; D 12_2; tributis (*ab.*) G 12_1.
triceni tricenis (*m. ab.*) J 39_3.
tricensimus tricensimum (*m.*) A 21_2; tricensimo (*m. ab.*) A 32_3; tricesimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_4.
tricies Ve 4_1.
triclinium triclinium (*ac.*) Tib 74; Cl

Cal 28; Cl 4_5; N 45_2, 46_3; Gr 22, 23_2; Ter 5_2 *ter*; H 1_1, 1_2; **tute** J 49_3; **tui** H 1_2 *bis*; **tibi** J 49_3; A 4_2, 54, 58_2, 71_4, 86_3; Tib 21_7, 59_1, 59_2; Cl 40_3; Ve 23_2; Ter 5_2; H 1_2, 1_3 *bis*, 2; **te** (*ac.*) J 49_3, 59; A 58_2, 69_2, 86_3; Tib 21_5, 21_7 *ter*, 29, 53_1, 59_1; Cl 21_6; Gr 14; R 5 *bis*; H 1_1; **te** (*ab.*) Tib 59_1; H 1_1; **tecum** Tib 21_5, 61_5; H 1_2; **uos** (*nom.*) A 26_1; Tib 29; G 20_1; **uestrum** Cal 32_3; **uobis** (*d.*) J 41_2; Tib 24_2, 67_1, 67_4 *bis*; N 39_3; Ter 3_1; **uos** (*ac.*) Tib 24_2, 28, 29; Cl 40_1.

tuba tuba (*ab.*) J 32; N 19_2.

tuber tubures (*ac.*) D 16_1.

Tubero Quintus Tubero J 83_1.

tueor tuebatur A 82_2; **tueretur** Tib 10_1; **tuerentur** A 30_1; **tueri** A 10_1; D 15_3; **tutum** (*nom.*) A 47; **tutam** A 28_3; **tuti** (*sub. neu. g.*) Cl 36; **ex tuto** Tib 73_1; **tuendi** (*m. g.*) A 32_1; **tuendae** (*g.*) Tib 37_1; **tuendam** Ve 20; Gr 8; **tuenda** (*ab.*) J 72; **tuendo** (*neu. ab.*) J 44_1; **tuendos** A 49_2; **tuendas** Tib 25_2.

Tullius Serui[li]o Tullio (*ab.*) A 2_1.
M. Tullio Cicerone A 5; **M. Cicero** A 94_9; **M. Ciceronis** A 3_2; Gr 14; **M. Ciceronem** Gr 7; **Cicero** J 9_2, 30_5, 42_3, 49_3, 50_2, 55_1, 56_1; R 1_3, 2, 5; Ter 5_2; **Ciceronis** J 17_2; Tib 7_2; Cl 41_3; Gr 16; **Ciceronem** J 56_6; Tib 2_4; **Cicerone** J 20_4; Gr 9_1.
Cicerone (M. fr.) J 14_2; **Quintum** A 3_2.

tum J 27_2, 65; Tib 14_4, 25_2; Cal 12_2, 53_2, 57_3; N 6_2, 40_1; Vi 14_2; R 1_6.
etiam tum A 98_5; Tib 42_1; Cl 27_2; D 8_4, 15_1, 22; Gr 1. *u.* **iam tum.**

tum . . . tum N 1_2; T 3_1; R 1_4.

tumor tumores (*nom.*) Tib 68_2.

tumultuarius tumultuario (*m. ab.*) Cal 59.

tumultuor tumultuarentur G 19_2; **tumultuari** G 9_2; **tumultuanti** (*m. d.*) Cal 55_1; **tumultuantem** (*f.*) Cl 17_1; **tumultuantes** (*m. ac.*) Cal 51_3; **tumultuantis** (*m. ac.*) Cal 9; Cl 25_4; **tumultuantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) J 69.

tumultuose tumultuosius J 16_2; Ve 8_2; **tumultuosissime** Cal 45_1.

tumultuosus tumultuosioribus (*f. ab.*) N 40_4.

tumultus (*nom.*) A 23_1, 25_2, 99_1; **tumultus** (*g.*) J 38_1; Tib 22; N 43_1; **tumultum** J 34_1; Tib 65_2; Cal 26_4, 58_3; G 20_1; O 8_2; **tumultu** (*ab.*) A 11, 34_1; Tib 24_1; Cl 41_1; N 49_4; G 7_1; O 11_1; Ve 10; **tumultus** (*ac.*) A 19_1; Tib 37_2.

tumulus tumulo (*d.*) Cl 1_5; **tumulum** J 84_1; A 17_4, 98_4; Cl 1_3; N 57_1; H 4; **tumulo** (*ab.*) A 12; Cal 3_2.

tunc J 4_1, 14_2, 32, 35_2, 70; A 29_5, 35_2, 54, 63_1, 70_1, 70_2, 94_2, 98_1; Tib 4_3, 10_2, 12_2, 13_2, 18_1; Cal 3_3, 8_4, 11, 48_1; Cl 17_1; N 20_1, 21_1, 32_2, 38_2, 41_2, 49_1; G 8_1, 17; O 4_1, 6_1, 6_3, 10_1; Vi 7_1, 15_4; Ve 6_3 *bis*; T 2, 10_2; D 13_1, 15_2, 16_2, 17_1; Gr 17; Ter 3_3.
tunc adhuc A 17_2; Tib 14_2; O 3_1.
tunc demum Cal 9; Cl 5.
tunc etiam A 16_3.
etiam tunc Cal 10_1.
tunc primum A 43_4; N 17.
tunc quoque Tib 72_3; Cl 21_2; N 26_1.
u. **iam tunc.**

tunica (*nom.*) Tib 14_4; **tunicas** Vi 2_5; **tunicis** (*ab.*) A 82_1.
tunica lati claui (*nom.*) A 94_{10}.
tunica talari Cal 54_2.

tunicatus N 48_1; **tunicati** (*nom.*) A 100_4; Cal 30_3; **tunicatos** A 24_2.

turba (*nom.*) J 84_3; Tib 2_3; Cal 42; **turbae** (*g.*) A 14; Cal 14_1; G 18_1; **turbae** (*d.*) Cal 30_2; **turbam** Cal 26_4; Cl 10_1; Vi 7_2; **turba** (*ab.*) J 39_4, 79_1; A 27_3, 35_1, 40_5, 53_3, 98_4; Cal 4, 58_2; Cl 10_2, 12_2, 18_1, 18_2, 22, 27_2; N 2_1, 30_3; G 17, 19_2; Gr 23_2; **turbarum** Tib 4_1; **turbis** (*ab.*) J 20_1.

turbidus turbida (*ab.*) Cal 15_1.

turbo turbata sunt G 10_4; **turbare** J 30_2; **turbari** T 5_1; **turbatus** A 17_3; N 19_1; **turbatos** J 40_1; **turbatius** (*ac.*) Cal 23_3; **turbatiore** (*neu.*) Tib 69.

turbulentus turbulentissimas J 16_1.

turdus turdi (*g.*) Tib 42_2.

turma (*nom.*) J 39_2; **turmae** (*g.*) Tib 6_4; **turma** (*ab.*) Cl 21_3; **turmas** A 37, 38_3.

85_1; Tib 10_1, 34_2; Cal 3_3; Cl 1_2, 44_1; D 15_3.

ultra (*prp.*) J 28_3, 38_2, 57, 81_2; A 21_1, 78_2; Tib 4_2, 34_2; Cal 38_1; Cl 23_2, 46; Ve 2_1, 14; T 8_5; D 13_3, 21.

ultro J 9_3, 16_2, 17_2, 20_4, 24_3, 63, 68_3, 70, 73; A 21_3, 26_2; Tib 11_5, 16_2, 66; Cal 14_3, 22_4; Cl 29_2; N 36_2; G 3_4, 20_1; O 4_1, 9_3; Vi 8_1; Ve 12; T 8_2; D 22.

ultro citro Cal 19_2.

umbo umbone J 68_4.

umbra umbram Gr 9_2; **umbris** (*ab.*) Cal 59.

Vmbria Vmbriam J 34_1; **Vmbria** (*ab.*) Ve 1_4.

umeo umentis (*m. ac.*) Ve 16_2; **[t]umentibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_3; **umentibus** (*f. ab.*) Cl 30.

umerus umerum Vi 9; **umero** (*ab.*) J 9_2, 68_4, 82_1; Cl 7; **umeris** (*ab.*) A 10_4, 52, 100_3; Tib 68_1; N 19_2, 43_2; **[h]umeris** Cl 6_1.

umquam J 24_3, *49*$_1$; A 40_1; Tib 11_4; Cal 15_2; N 32_3; Vi 14_2; Ve 12; T 7_3.

umquam (*cum neg.*) J 36, 45_3, 58_1, 59, 69, 73, 88; A 21_2, 40_4, 45_1, 49_1, 74 *bis*, 78_2, 84_1, 87_2, 94_4; Tib 7_3, 37_2, 39, 41, 48_2, 67_3; Cal 10_2, 24_2; Cl 1_4, 33_1, 39_2; N 18, 25_3, 34_4, 56; G 8_1, 14_2; O 12_1; Vi 13_3; Ve 11, 12, 15; T 11; D 8_2, 9_1; **unquam** Gr 7.

una (*adu.*) J 14_2; A 64_3; Tib 14_4, 21_1; Cal 59; Cl 7, 33_1; G 14_2; T 6_1; Gr 16; Ter 2, *3*$_1$. *u.* **cum** (*prp.*).

uncia unciam A *76*$_2$; **uncias** N 32_3; G 12_1.

uncus uncum Tib 75_1; **unco** (*ab.*) Tib 61_4; N 24_1; V 17_2; **uncos** Tib 54_2.

unde (*interr.*) G 3_1.

unde (*rel.*) J 45_3, 54_2, *56*$_2$; A 16_2; Tib 17_2, 45, 62_2; Cal 10_1, 51_3; Cl 1_4, 17_1, 40_1; N 2_3, 22_2, 40_2, 47_3; T 5_3; D 13_2.

undecim Cl 20_2.

undecimus undecimum (*m.*) A 26_2; **undecimam** J 88; **undecimo** (*m. ab.*) A 41_2; N 7_1.

undeuicensimus undeuicensimo (*m. ab.*) Cal 10_1.

undique J 10_2, 39_4, 82_2, 86_2; A 30_1, 31_1, 71_1, 83; Tib 6_2, 25_1, 40, 43_1, 66; Cal 6_1, 19_1, 43; N 20_3; Ve 8_5; D 20.

unguentarius unguentariam A 4_2.

unguentatus unguentatos J 67_1.

unguentum unguento (*ab.*) Ve 8_3; **unguenta** (*nom.*) N 31_2; **unguentis** (*ab.*) Cal 37_1.

ungula ungulis (*ab.*) J 61.

unguo unguebatur A 82_2; **ungui** A *76*$_2$.

unice A 62_2; N 35_3.

unicus unicum (*nom.*) J 27_2; **unicum** (*m.*) O 12_2; T 8_3; Gr *11*$_2$; **unicum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 21_3; **unicos** Tib 2_4.

unio unionem Vi 7_2; **unionum** N 31_2.

uniuersus (*adi.*) A 68; **uniuersi** (*neu. g.*) G 3_1; **uniuersae** (*d.*) Tib 25_2; Cal 13; **uniuersum** (*m.*) N 43_1; T 8_2; **uniuersam** J 24_2; N 24_2; **uniuersum** (*neu. ac.*) A 45_3; **uniuerso** (*m. ab.*) J 14_1; **uniuersa** (*ab.*) Cal 44_2; **uniuersi** (*nom.*) J 68_1; **uniuersis** (*m. d.*) Tib *29*, 76; Ter *3*$_1$; **uniuersos** J 78_1; A 48, *71*$_2$; Cal 28; D 9_2; **uniuersas** Tib 3_2; Cal 1_1, 4; **uniuersis** (*m. ab.*) G 16_1; **uniuersis** (*neu. ab.*) N 6_3.

uniuersus (*sub.*) **uniuersi** (*nom.*) A 53_1, 58_1; **uniuersorum** (*m.*) N 10_2, 22_2; **uniuersos** J 20_5; **uniuersis** (*m. ab.*) J 80_2; A 56_2, 56_3; Tib 29; N 46_3; G 10_3; Vi 8_2.

unus (*adi.*) J 40_1; Tib *21*$_5$; **una** (*f. nom.*) J 29_2, 68_3; R 1_4; **unum** (*nom.*) J 72; Tib 11_3; **unius** (*m.*) J 10_1; N 39_1; Ve 20; **unius** (*f.*) Tib 26_1; N 56; G 10_2; **unius** (*neu.*) Gr 6; **uni** (*m. d.*) J 54_3; A 94_5; Tib 15_2; Gr *18*; **unum** (*m.*) J 26_1, 53; A 71_1; Tib 54_1; Cl 10_4; N 23_1; **unam** J 24_2; Cal *30*$_2$; Cl 17_1; D 6_1; Gr 6; **unum** (*neu. ac.*) A 99_2; Gr *11*$_2$; Ter *5*$_2$; **uno** (*m.*) J 4_1, 82_2; Tib 18_1, 51_2, 61_4; Cal 3_2, *32*$_3$, 40; Cl 16_4, 26_3; N 15_2; O 11_2; T 7_3; D 1_2, 1_3; **una** (*ab.*) J 35_2, 70; A 15, 30_2; Tib 46; Cal 38_3; Gr *11*$_2$; **uno** (*neu.*) A 16_3; Tib 40, 50_1; Cal 15_2, 29_2, 51_3; N 36_2; Vi 10_1; T 8_1, 10_1; Gr 2.

unus (*sub.*) J 20_2; A 56_1; Cal 7, 30_3; Cl 12_2, 37_1; Ve 5_6; **una** (*f. nom.*) A 65_2; **unius** (*m.*) J 84_2; Ve 19_2; **uni** (*m.*) A 13_2; Cal 27_4; **unum** (*m.*) J

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; **usquequaque** D 12_1.

usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.

usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.

usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; **usuris** (*ab.*) A 39.

usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; **usurparunt** N 1_2; **usurpare** Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; **usurpasse** A 87_1; **usurpans** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **usurpantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; **usurpati** (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.

usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; **usus** (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H $\mathit{1}_2$; **usum** J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; **usu** (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.

ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.

ut (*sc.* **ὡς**) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, $\mathit{71}_3$, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; **uti** Gr $\mathit{10}_2$.

ut erat N 48_1; **ita ut erat** A 78_1; Vi 8_1; **ita uti erat** G 20_2; **ita ut rapuerat** G 1; (*cf.* J 60); **sic ut erat** Cl 34_2; **sic ut erant** Cal 45_2; O 8_2; **sic ut . . . aduenerat** Cl 9_1.

ut cum Cl 21_5.

ut si quis umquam T 7_3.

ut (*i. e.* **exempli gratia**) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.

ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.

ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H $\mathit{1}_1$, *2*; **uti** Cl 24_2.

ut (uidesne ut . . . temperat) A *68*.

ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.

ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.

ut demum Cal 6_2.

ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.

ut semel Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.

ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.

ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.

ut quisque (*cond.*) A $\mathit{71}_2$; Vi 14_4; **ut quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.

ut (*sc.* **ἵνα**) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, $\mathit{41}_2$, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, $\mathit{84}_2$; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, $\mathit{58}_2$, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, $\mathit{70}_2$, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, $\mathit{21}_7$ *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, *28*, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, $\mathit{67}_4$, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, $\mathit{8}_4$ *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, *28*, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, $\mathit{4}_1$, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, *43*, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, $\mathit{23}_1$, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, $\mathit{11}_3$, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R $\mathit{1}_1$ *bis*, *5 bis*; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, 2, 3_2 *bis*, $\mathit{5}_1$, $\mathit{5}_2$; H *2*, 3.

uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.

uti ne R $\mathit{1}_1$; **uti ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 41_1.

ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; **usquequaque** D 12_1.
usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.
usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.

usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; **usuris** (*ab.*) A 39.

usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; **usurparunt** N 1_2; **usurpare** Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; **usurpasse** A 87_1; **usurpans** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **usurpantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; **usurpati** (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.

usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; **usus** (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H *1_2*; **usum** J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; **usu** (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.

ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.

ut (*sc.* ὡς) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, *71_3*, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl *4_1*, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; **uti** Gr *10_2*.
ut erat N 48_1; **ita ut erat** A 78_1; Vi 8_1; **ita uti erat** G 20_2; **ita ut rapuerat** G 1; (*cf.* J 60); **sic ut erat** Cl 34_2; **sic ut erant** Cal 45_2; O 8_2; **sic ut . . . aduenerat** Cl 9_1.
ut cum Cl 21_5.
ut si quis umquam T 7_3.
ut (*i. e.* **exempli gratia**) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.
ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.
ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H *1_1*, *2*; **uti** Cl 24_2.
ut (**uidesne ut . . . temperat**) A *68*.

ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter *4_2*.
ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.
ut demum Cal 6_2.
ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.
ut semel Ter *4_2*.
ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.
ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.
ut quisque (*cond.*) A *71_2*; Vi 14_4; **ut quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.

ut (*sc.* ἵνα) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, *41_2*, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, *84_2*; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, *58_2*, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, *70_2*, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, *21_7* *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, *28*, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, *67_4*, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, *8_4* *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, *28*, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, *4_1*, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, *43*, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, *23_1*, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, *11_3*, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R *1_1* *bis*, *5* *bis*; Ter *1_2*, 2, 3_2 *bis*, *5_1*, *5_2*; H *2*, 3.
uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.
uti ne R *1_1*; **uti ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 41_1.
ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; **usquequaque** D 12_1.
usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.
usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.

usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; **usuris** (*ab.*) A 39.

usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; **usurparunt** N 1_2; **usurpare** Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; **usurpasse** A 87_1; **usurpans** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **usurpantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; **usurpati** (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.

usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; **usus** (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H $\mathit{1}_2$; **usum** J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; **usu** (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.

ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.

ut (*sc.* ὡς) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, $\mathit{71}_3$, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; **uti** Gr $\mathit{10}_2$.
ut erat N 48_1; **ita ut erat** A 78_1; Vi 8_1; **ita uti erat** G 20_2; **ita ut rapuerat** G 1; (*cf.* J 60); **sic ut erat** Cl 34_2; **sic ut erant** Cal 45_2; O 8_2; **sic ut . . . aduenerat** Cl 9_1.
ut cum Cl 21_5.
ut si quis umquam T 7_3.
ut (*i. e.* **exempli gratia**) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.
ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.
ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H $\mathit{1}_1$, $\mathit{2}$; **uti** Cl 24_2.
ut (**uidesne ut . . . temperat**) A *68*.

ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.
ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.
ut demum Cal 6_2.
ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.
ut semel Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.
ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.
ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.
ut quisque (*cond.*) A $\mathit{71}_2$; Vi 14_4; **ut quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.

ut (*sc.* ἵνα) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, $\mathit{41}_2$, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, $\mathit{84}_2$; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, $\mathit{58}_2$, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, $\mathit{70}_2$, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, $\mathit{21}_7$ *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, *28*, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, $\mathit{67}_4$, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, $\mathit{8}_4$ *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, *28*, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, $\mathit{4}_1$, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, *43*, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, $\mathit{23}_1$, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, $\mathit{11}_3$, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R $\mathit{1}_1$ *bis*, *5 bis*; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, 2, 3_2 *bis*, $\mathit{5}_1$, $\mathit{5}_2$; H *2*, 3.
uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.
uti ne R $\mathit{1}_1$; **uti ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 41_1.
ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; **usquequaque** D 12_1.
usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.
usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.

usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; **usuris** (*ab.*) A 39.

usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; **usurparunt** N 1_2; **usurpare** Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; **usurpasse** A 87_1; **usurpans** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **usurpantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; **usurpati** (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.

usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; **usus** (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H *1_2*; **usum** J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; **usu** (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.

ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.

ut (*sc.* ὡς) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, *71_3*, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl *4_1*, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; **uti** Gr *10_2*.
ut erat N 48_1; **ita ut erat** A 78_1; Vi 8_1; **ita uti erat** G 20_2; **ita ut rapuerat** G 1; (*cf.* J 60); **sic ut erat** Cl 34_2; **sic ut erant** Cal 45_2; O 8_2; **sic ut . . . aduenerat** Cl 9_1.
ut cum Cl 21_5.
ut si quis umquam T 7_3.
ut (*i. e.* **exempli gratia**) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.
ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.
ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H *1_1*, *2*; **uti** Cl 24_2.
ut (**uidesne ut . . . temperat**) A *68*.

ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter *4_2*.
ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.
ut demum Cal 6_2.
ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.
ut semel Ter *4_2*.
ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.
ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.
ut quisque (*cond.*) A *71_2*; Vi 14_4; **ut quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.

ut (*sc.* ἵνα) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, *41_2*, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, *84_2*; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, *58_2*, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, *70_2*, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, *21_7* *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, *28*, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, *67_4*, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, *8_4* *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, *28*, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, *4_1*, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, *43*, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, *23_1*, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, *11_3*, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R *1_1* *bis*, *5* *bis*; Ter *1_2*, 2, 3_2 *bis*, *5_1*, *5_2*; H *2*, 3.
uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.
uti ne R *1_1*; **uti ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 41_1.
ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; usquequaque D 12_1.
usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.
usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.
usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; usuris (*ab.*) A 39.
usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; usurparunt N 1_2; usurpare Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; usurpasse A 87_1; usurpans (*m.*) Tib 11_1; usurpantes (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; usurpati (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.
usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; usus (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H 1_2; usum J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; usu (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.
ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.
ut (*sc.* ὡς) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, 71_3, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl 4_1, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; uti Gr 10_2.
ut erat N 48_1; ita ut erat A 78_1; Vi 8_1; ita uti erat G 20_2; ita ut rapuerat G 1; (*cf.* J 60); sic ut erat Cl 34_2; sic ut erant Cal 45_2; O 8_2; sic ut . . . aduenerat Cl 9_1.
ut cum Cl 21_5.
ut si quis umquam T 7_3.
ut (*i. e.* exempli gratia) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.
ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.
ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H 1_1, 2; uti Cl 24_2.
ut (uidesne ut . . . temperat) A 68.
ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter 4_2.
ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.
ut demum Cal 6_2.
ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.
ut semel Ter 4_2.
ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.
ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.
ut quisque (*cond.*) A 71_2; Vi 14_4; ut quidque (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.
ut (*sc.* ἵνα) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, 41_2, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, 84_2; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, 58_2, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, 70_2, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, 21_7 *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, 28, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, 67_4, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, 8_4 *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, 28, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, 4_1, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, 43, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, 23_1, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, 11_3, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R 1_1 *bis*, 5 *bis*; Ter 1_2, 2, 3_2 *bis*, 5_1, 5_2; H 2, 3.
uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.
uti ne R 1_1; uti ne cui (*m.*) Cal 41_1.
ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; **usquequaque** D 12_1.
usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.
usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.
usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; **usuris** (*ab.*) A 39.
usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; **usurparunt** N 1_2; **usurpare** Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; **usurpasse** A 87_1; **usurpans** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **usurpantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; **usurpati** (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.
usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; **usus** (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H $\mathit{1}_2$; **usum** J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; **usu** (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.
ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.
ut (*sc.* ὡς) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, $\mathit{71}_3$, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; **uti** Gr $\mathit{10}_2$.
ut erat N 48_1; **ita ut erat** A 78_1; Vi 8_1; **ita uti erat** G 20_2; **ita ut rapuerat** G 1; (*cf.* J 60); **sic ut erat** Cl 34_2; **sic ut erant** Cal 45_2; O 8_2; **sic ut . . . aduenerat** Cl 9_1.
ut cum Cl 21_5.
ut si quis umquam T 7_3.
ut (*i. e.* **exempli gratia**) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.
ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.
ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H $\mathit{1}_1$, *2*; **uti** Cl 24_2.
ut (**uidesne ut . . . temperat**) A *68*.
ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.
ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.
ut demum Cal 6_2.
ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.
ut semel Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.
ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.
ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.
ut quisque (*cond.*) A $\mathit{71}_2$; Vi 14_4; **ut quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.
ut (*sc.* ἵνα) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, $\mathit{41}_2$, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, $\mathit{84}_2$; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, $\mathit{58}_2$, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, $\mathit{70}_2$, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, $\mathit{21}_7$ *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, *28*, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, $\mathit{67}_4$, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, $\mathit{8}_4$ *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, *28*, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, $\mathit{4}_1$, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, *43*, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, $\mathit{23}_1$, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, $\mathit{11}_3$, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R $\mathit{1}_1$ *bis*, *5 bis*; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, 2, 3_2 *bis*, $\mathit{5}_1$, 5_2; H *2*, 3.
uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.
uti ne R $\mathit{1}_1$; **uti ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 41_1.
ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

46; N 3_1, 43_2, 49_2; G 6_1; O 11_2; T 9_2; D 2_1; Gr 12; utrique (*m. d.*) Tib 44_2; O 3_1; utrique (*f.*) A 61_2; utrumque (*m.*) A 13_2, 66_1; Cal $\mathit{32}_3$; †utrumque J 24_1; utramque Cl 38_1; Ve 3; utrumque (*neu. ac.*) Ve 7_3; utroque (*m.*) J 19_2; A 27_1; Tib 4_3; Cal 23_3; Ter 1_2, 3_3; utraque (*ab.*) Cl 26_2; N 40_2; utrique (*nom.*) Ve 25; utraque (*ac.*) H 3.

uterus utero (*ab.*) A 94_4.

utilis utilis (*f. nom.*) R 1_3; utilia (*ac.*) R 1_4.

utilitas utilitates (*ac.*) Tib 33.

utinam J $\mathit{80}_3$; Cal $\mathit{30}_2$; D $\mathit{16}_2$; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

utique Tib 47; Cal 53_1; N 15_2, 22_1, 28_2; T 2.

utor utebatur J 61; Ve 23_1; usus est A 25_2, 43_3, 50, 73; Tib 68_4, 71; Cal 52; Cl 31; Ve 16_3, 20; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; sunt usi T 7_2; fuerat usus A 18_2; usus fuerat N 50; utar (*subi.*) Cal 29_1; utaris A $\mathit{86}_3$; utatur Gr 10_2; uteretur J 86_1; Tib 18_2; Cal 22_3; G 3_1; Gr 9_2; uterentur A 98_3; usus esset J 72; Cal 23_3; utendum esset A 82_2; Tib 71; uti J 73; A 99_2; Tib 50_2; Ve 16_2; D $\mathit{16}_1$; Ter 3_3; usum (esse) (*m.*) J 30_5, 45_3; Cal 41_2; usus A 89_1; Vi 8_2.

utricularius utricularium N 54.

utrimque Cl 15_2; G 7_2; D 5.

utrubique A 17_3.

utrum Gr *14*; utrumne . . . an J 80_4.

uua uuae (*g.*) A $\mathit{76}_2$; uuas Gr 23_2.

uxor J 81_3; A $\mathit{69}_2$; Cal 59; Cl 17_3; Gr 19; uxoris J 1_2, 5, 74_2; A 29_4, 94_5; Tib 10_1, 21_2, 62_1; Cal 24_1, 33; O $\mathit{3}_2$; Ve 3 *bis*; D 14_1; uxori A 66_3; Tib 50_1; Ve 3; uxorem J 6_1, 48, 50_1, 52_1, 74_2; A 24_1, 63_2; Tib 4_3, 11_4, 35_1; Cal 12_2, $\mathit{25}_1$; N 26_2, 28_1; G 2; Vi 6; D 3_1, 8_3, 10_2; Gr 14; R 5; uxore A 71_1, 73; Tib 10_2; Cal 24_1, 50_2; N 6_4, 28_1, 46_1; G 5_1; Vi 7_2; Ve 1_3; T 10_2; D 10_4, 13_1; Ter 3_2; uxorum Cal 5; Cl 25_5; uxoribus (*d.*) Cl 29_1; Vi 2_5; uxores (*ac.*) J *51*; A 94_3; G 3_4; uxoribus (*ab.*) Cl 27_1; D 1_3. *u.* duco.

uxorius uxorio (*neu. ab.*) Cal 25_3. *u.* ornamentum.

uacatio A 32_3; uacationem Cl 19; uacatione A 34_1; Cl 15_1.

uaco uacat Ter $\mathit{4}_2$; uacabat Ve 21; uacauit A 8_2; uacaret A 44_1, 45_1; uacante (*f.*) Gr 1; uacaturus G 10_1.

uacerrosus uacerrosum (*sub. m.*) A $\mathit{87}_2$.

uacillatio uacillatione Cl 21_6.

uacuus uacuae (*nom.*) N 17; uacuas Ve 8_5. in uacuum Cl 9_2.

uadimonium uadimonium (*ac.*) Cal 39_1.

uadum uado (*ab.*) Tib 2_3.

uae Ve $\mathit{23}_4$.

uagitus uagitu (*ab.*) Tib 6_1.

uagor uagabatur N 26_1; uagari O 2_1; uagantibus (*m. d.*) N 16_2.

uagus Cal 50_3; uagum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 1_1; uagae (*nom.*) Tib 37_1; uagos J 81_2.

ualde J $\mathit{56}_2$; Tib $\mathit{21}_6$.

ualeo ualet Vi 18; ualebat A 80; ualebis Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; ualuit J 79_2; Cl 26_3; G 5_2; O 2_2; Ter 3_2; ualeam Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; ualeas A $\mathit{69}_2$; ualeret A 33_1; G 21; ualuerit Cal 9; Cl 18_2; uale A $\mathit{99}_1$; Tib $\mathit{21}_4$ *bis*; ualere Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; ualens (*f.*) Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; ualentissimis (*m. ab.*) A 35_1. *u.* dico.

Valeria Valeriam Messalinam Cl 26_2; Messalina (*nom.*) Cl 17_3, 29_3, 37_2; Messalinae (*g.*) Cl 36; Messalina (*ab.*) Cl 27_1, 39_1; N 6_4; Vi 2_5.

Valerius P. Valerius Cato Gr 11_1; Valerius Cato Gr 2; Valerium Catonem Gr 4_1; Cato Gr $\mathit{11}_1$; Catonis Gr $\mathit{11}_1$, $\mathit{11}_2$ *bis*; Catone Gr 4_1.
Valerium Catullum (poetam) J 73.
Valerius Catullus Cal 36_1.
Valerius Messala A 74; Valerium Messalam A 58_1; Messala Coruinus Gr 4_1; Coruinum Messalam Tib 70_1; Messalae (*g.*) A 58_2; Cl 13_2.
M. Valerio Messala R $\mathit{1}_1$.
M. Valerio Messala G 4_1.
Barbati Messalae Cl 26_2.
M. Valerius Probus Gr 24.

ualidus ualidiorem (*m.*) Cal 35_3; ualidiore (*f.*) Tib 68_1; ualidiores (*f. ac.*) A 47.
ualidissimas J 34_2; Ve 4_1; T 4_3.

ualitudo Cal 50_2; G 7_1; ualitudinis A

bis, 74, 77, 82_1, 82_2, 83, 86_1, 89_2, 100_2; Tib 1_1, 25_3, 27, 30, 33, 36, 58, 64, 66; Cal 4, 13, 27_3, 32_1, 33, 40, 49_2, 52, 54_1; Cl 30 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 39_1, 42_1; N 26_1, 32_2, 32_4, 42_2, 47_3; G 3_1; O 2_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 2_2, 14; D 18_2; Gr *22*, 23_1, 24; R 1_4; Ter 3_3.

uel . . . uel J 27_1, 56_4, 68_4; A 29_4, 53_1, 57_1, $\mathit{71}_4$, 75, 76_2, 78_2, 79_1; Cal 23_1, 36_2, 53_2; Cl 34_1; N 20_1, 25_3, 27_2, 34_2, 39_3, 53; T 3_2; Gr 2, 4_2; **uel[ut]** D 12_2; **uel . . . uel . . . uel** T 1.

uel etiam J 29_2; A 24_2, 33_1; Tib 21_2, 25_2, 68_1; Cal 51_3; Cl 9_1, 29_1; D 11_1.

Velabrum Velabrum (*ac.*) J 37_2; N 25_2.

Veliterni (*nom.*) A 94_2.

Velitrae Velitras A 6; **Velitris** (*loc.*) A 1, 94_2.

uello uelleretur J 45_2; G 22; **uulso** (*neu. ab.*) O 12_1.

uelo uelandam Tib 12_1; **uelata** (*ab.*) J 82_2; **uelato** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 2_5.

uelocitas uelocitatem A 87_1.

uelociter uelocissime T 3_2.

uelox uelocissimum (*neu. ac.*) N 33_2.

uelum uela (*ac.*) Cl 10_1; **uelis** (*ab.*) Cal 26_5, 37_2.

uelut J 14_1; A 5, 9, 31_5, 85_1, 94_4; Tib 2_2, 23, 50_2, 55, 61_2; Cal 5, 16_4; Cl 8, 21_4, 42_2, 44_3, 45; N 26_1, 34_2, 34_5, 37_3; G 6_1; Vi 7_3, 14_5; Ve 5_3; T 5_3; D 16_2, 17_1, 22.

ueluti Tib 25_3; Cal 45_2; Ve 20.

uena uenas Tib 72_3; Cal 38_4; N 37_2; Vi 2_3; L 1_3.

uenalicius uenalicias A 42_3; **uenalici** (*sub. nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_7$.

uenalis (*m. nom.*) Cl 9_2; Gr 4_1; **uenalem** (*f.*) O 6_2; **uenale** (*ac.*) Cl 16_4; **uenalia** (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; L 1_3; **uenalium** (*sub. m.*) R $\mathit{1}_7$.

uenatio uenationem A 43_1; N 7_2; **uenatione** Cal 18_3; Cl 21_2, 21_4; **uenationes** (*nom.*) J 39_3; **uenationum** Cal 27_4; **uenationes** (*ac.*) J 10_1; N 4; D 4_1, 4_4.

uenatorius *u.* culter.

uendito uenditabat Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; **uenditauit** Cal 38_4; **uenditare** A 75; Ve 16_2.

uendo uendidit Vi 12; **uenderet** N 32_3; **uendidisset** Cal 39_1; **uendidissent** G 15_1; **uendere** Gr 8; **uendidisse** G 7_2; **uendentem** (*m.*) Vi 12; **uendente** (*m.*) A 69_1; **uendentes** (*m. ac.*) Cl 38_2.

ueneficium ueneficii A 56_3; **ueneficiis** (*ab.*) Cal 3_3.

uenenarius uenenariorum N 33_2.

ueneno uenenatas Cal 38_2.

uenenum ueneni Tib 49_1, 53_1; Cal 1_2; N 47_3; **uenenum** (*ac.*) J 74_1; A 11, 17_4; Tib 61_4, 73_2; Cal 55_2; N 2_3, 33_1; Vi 6, 14_5; **ueneno** (*ab.*) J 20_5; Tib 62_1; Cal 1_2, 12_2, 23_2; Cl 1_4, 44_2, 44_3; N 33_2 *bis*, 34_2, 35_5, 36_2, 43_1, 47_1; G 9_1; Vi 14_1; Gr 3_1; **uenenorum** Cal 29_1, 49_3; **uenena** (*ac.*) Cal 23_3, 55_2.

ueneo ueniret N 16_2; **uenirent** Cal 40; **uenire** T 8_5; **uenisse** Tib 34_1.

uenerabundus Cal 15_1.

Venerius Venerios Tib 43_2; **Venerias** H 3.

ueneror ueneratus est A 18_1; Cl 12_2; **ueneranda** (*ac.*) Vi 2_4; **uenerandis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 29.

Venetus *u.* factio.

uenia ueniam J 1_2, 75_3; A 15; Tib 71; Cl 11_1; N 47_2; **uenia** (*ab.*) A 45_1, 51_1; N 40_2; Ve 1_2; D 9_3, 10_5; H 1_1. *u.* do.

uenio ueniam (*fut.*) Cal $\mathit{49}_1$ *bis*; **ueniet** H $\mathit{1}_1$; **ueni** (*pf.*) J $\mathit{37}_2$; T $\mathit{5}_3$ *bis*; **uenit** (*pf.*) J 9_1, 35_2; Tib 12_3, $\mathit{59}_2$; Cal 14_3; G 6_2; Ve 5_1; **uenit[i]** G *13*; **uenerunt** N 39_1; H 3; **uenere** (*pf.*) N 52; **uenerant** Tib 8; **ueniam** (*subi.*) Tib $\mathit{24}_2$; **ueniret** Tib 7_3; Cl 39_1; **uenisset** J 7_1; A 59, 64_2, 94_4; Cal 25_1; Ter 2; **uenissent** R $\mathit{1}_6$; **uenitur** R $\mathit{1}_7$; **uentum est** A 94_1; N 48_3; R 1_4; **uentum esset** N 26_2; **uenire** A 38_3, 44_3; Tib 56; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **uenisse** J 81_4; A 16_2; N 49_4; **uenturum (esse)** (*m.*) Vi 18; **uenientem** (*m.*) Tib 32_2.

uenor uenandi (*gd.*) Cal 5; **uenatum** (*sup.*) Tib 19.

uenter Vi 17_2; **uentris** Cl 32; D 18_1; L 1_2; **uentrem** Ve *20*; **uentre** N 33_2, 51; T 3_1.

uentilo uentilante (*m.*) A 82_1.

uentriculus uentriculi H *2*.

tente (*m.*) Cal 37_3; **uerso** (*neu. ab.*) J 59; **uersi** (*nom.*) Cal 9; **uertendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) A 89_1.

uerum (*adu.*) J 15, 30_1, 78_1; A 4_2, 16_2, 43_3, 45_1, 56_3, 82_2, 100_3; Tib 13_2, 26_1, 65_2, 70_3; Cal 22_2, 27_3; Cl 1_6, 3_1, 10_4, 11_3, 13_2, 16_2, 26_3; N 4, 6_3, 29, 32_1, 34_2, 43_1, 47_3; G 4_1, 5_1; O 8_1, 9_2; Vi 15_2, 15_4; Ve 5_6; T 8_2, 9_2; D 10_2, 10_5, 18_1; Gr 6, 8, 15, 17; R 6_2; L 1_3. *u.* **non** (*fin.*).

uerum (*sub.*) **uerum** (*ac.*) Tib 57_2; **uero** (*ab.*) Tib 62_3; **uera** (*ac.*) Cl 15_3.

uerus (*adi.*) **uerae** (*g.*) Ve 6_4; **uerae** (*d.*) Gr 21; **uerum** (*m.*) Cal 19_3; Cl *43*; **uerum** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 1_5; **uera** (*ac.*) Tib 59_2.

uescor uescebatur A 76_1; **uescerentur** Cl 32; **uescendi** (*gd.*) D 4_5; **uescenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 18_2.

uesica uesica (*ab.*) A 80.

Vespasia Vespasia Polla (*ab.*) Ve 1_3; **Polla** (*nom.*) Ve 1_3; **Vespasiae** (*g.*) Ve 5_2.

Vespasiae (*nom.*) Ve 1_3.

Vespasianus (Imp.) G 23; Ve 1_3, 2_1; **Vespasiani** Vi 15_1, 15_2, 17_1; Ve 5_7, 6_3; D 2_2; **Vespasiano** (*d.*) Ve 7_3; **Vespasianum** Cl 45; Ve 6_3, 6_4, 15; **Vespasiano** (*ab.*) Ve *22*; D 1_3, 15_2; **Caesarem** Ve 5_2, *13*; **mulio** Ve 4_3.
Vespasianum (**Flaui Clementis f.**) D 15_1.

Vespasii Vespasiorum Ve 1_3.

Vespasius Vespasium Pollionem Ve 1_3.

uespera uesperam Cal 18_3; Cl 34_1; **uespera** (*ab.*) A 53_2. **prima uespera** (*ab.*) Tib 74.

uespere A 94_6; Vi 8_1; **uesperi** Cal 6_1; N 8; G 4_4; Ve 2_1.

Vesta Vestae (*g.*) Tib 50_3; N 19_1.
u. **aedes.**

Vestalis *u.* **uirgo.**

uester G *20_1*; **uestrae** (*d.*) Tib *67_4*; **uestrum** (*m.*) A *58_2*; **uestra** (*ab.*) D *11_3*; **uestro** (*neu. ab.*) J *41_2*; **uestris** (*m. d.*) D *11_3*.

uestibulum (*nom.*) N 31_1; **uestibuli** Ve 25; **uestibulum** (*ac.*) Cal 22_2; **uestibulo** (*ab.*) A 100_2; Tib 26_2; Cal 42.

uestigium (*nom.*) N 24_1; **uestigium** (*ac.*) Ve 1_4; **uestigio** (*ab.*) A *28_2*; **uestigia** (*ac.*) D 1_2; Gr 20.
e uestigio J 4_2.

uestimentum uestimenta (*ac.*) Tib 14_4, 58.

Vestinus *u.* **Atticus.**

uestio uestitus erat A 78_1; **uestitus** Cl 9_1.

uestis (*nom.*) N 11_2; **uestis** (*g.*) J 43_1; A 35_2; Tib 6_2; N 28_2; **uestem** J 84_4; A 75; Tib 2_4; N 30_3; **ueste** J 6_2, 33, 49_3, *56_2*, 84_1; A 27_4, 35_1, 73; Cal 11, 22_3, 26_3; Cl 16_3; N 25_1, 32_3, 42_1, 48_3; G 3_4; O 12_1; Vi 8_1, 17_1; **uestium** Gr 23_2; **uestes** (*ac.*) Tib 36.
ueste palmata Cl 17_3.

uestitus uestitum A 40_5; **uestitu** (*ab.*) Cal 52; Ter 2.

Vesuuius *u.* **mons.**

†**uete** Cal 12_1.

ueteramentarius *u.* **sutor.**

ueteranus (*adi.*) **ueteranum** (*m.*) G 6_3; **ueteranorum** (*m.*) J 84_4; **ueteranis** (*f. d.*) J 38_1.

ueteranus (*sub.*) **ueterani** (*nom.*) A 57_2; **ueteranorum** A 13_3; Tib 48_2; N 32_1; Vi 15_1; **ueteranis** (*d.*) A 12, 15; **ueteranos** J 29_2; A 10_3, 13_3; D 9_3; **ueteranis** (*ab.*) N 9.

ueto uetabat Cal 26_5; **uetuit** J 56_7; A 31_4, 44_1, 65_4, 101_3; Tib 63_1, 71; Cal 23_1, 34_1, 49_2; Cl 11_3, 25_3; G 7_2; O 11_1; T 8_5; D 7_1; **uetaret** J 47; A 64_2; Cl 23_2; **uetuerit** Tib 50_1; **uetiti** (**sunt**) N 16_2; **uetaretur** N 22_1; **uetare** Tib 2_4; **uetita** (*ab.*) N 32_3.
contra uetitum J 43_2; Cl 38_2.

Vettius Lucio Vettio (*ab.*) J 17_1; **Vettius** J 17_1; **Vettium** J 17_2.
Vettius Philocomus Gr 2; **Philocomum** Gr 2.

uetulus uetulum (*m.*) Tib 45.

uetus uetus (*f.*) Ve 4_5; **ueteris** (*f.*) Cal 39_1; **ueteri** (*m. d.*) Ve 8_1; **ueteri** (*f. d.*) N 16_1; **ueteri** (*neu. d.*) Cl 42_2; **ueterem** (*m.*) J 19_2; Tib 56; G 4_4, 10_2; **ueterem** (*f.*) A 7_1, 40_2; Tib 57_2; Cl 5; Vi 1_1, 7_3; **uetus** (*ac.*) N 15_2; R 1_1; **uetere** (*m.*) R 3; **uetere** (*f.*) A 2_3, 45_3; Cl 25_3, 25_5; N 55;

Victoria Victoriam G 10_4; Victoria (*ab.*) A 100_2.

uictrix uictricem Ve 5_7; uictricium Tib 14_3.

uictus uictus (*g.*) Gr *14*; uictum J 53; N 36_2; uictu Vi 7_1.

uicus uicorum A 45_2; Tib 76; N 38_1; uicos J 39_4; A 30_1, 78_2; Cal 27_2, 28; N 26_1; Vi 8_1; uicis (*ab.*) Cl 18_1.
uico Ambitaruio (*ab.*) Cal 8_1.
uiae Appiae uico (*ab.*) N 5_1.
uico Falacrinae (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.
uicus Octauius A 1.

uideo Cl *4_6*; Gr 4_2; uides A *68*; Gr *23_2*; uidet Gr *11_2*; uidebat J 35_1; A 24_1, 91_1; uidi J *37_2*; H *1_1*; uidit A 17_4, *70_1*, 79_2; Tib 51_2; N 46_1; Vi 3_1; uidimus D 8_2; uiderat Tib 74; O 7_2; uideas H *1_1*; uideret J 29_2; Tib 65_1; Cal 48_2; Cl 15_4, 21_5, 34_1; N 21_3; Gr 8, 21; uiderent Tib 68_2; uidisset J 7_2; Cal 28; T 3_2; uideor Cl *40_3*; uideris H *2*; uidetur J 9_2, 55_2, 56_6; A 88; Cal 54_2; Cl 46; Ve 16_3; D *20*; Gr 10_2; R *1_2*; Ter 3_2; uidentur R *1_2*; uidebatur J 30_5, 84_1; A 29_1; Tib 68_2; Cal 25_1; Ve 10; D 7_3, 10_1; Ter 4_1; uisus est J 81_3; A 94_6; Tib 57_1; Ve 7_1; Gr 11_1; Ter *4_2*; uisa est Tib 14_4; est uisum J 78_2; uisum est A 49_3; uisum (est) O 3_2; uisus erat J 7_2; uidearis H *1_3*; uideatur J *56_3*; Cal 49_3; N 30_2; uideretur J 4_2, 53; A 73, 88, 99_1; Tib 10_1, 50_2; Cal 16_4, 33, 56_1; N 8, 15_1, 18, 21_2; G 3_4, 20_1; R *1_1*; uiderentur Tib 12_3; Cl 10_3; uisus sit Tib 11_3; Cal 50_3; uisum esset D 4_2; fuerit uisus G 3_1; uidere J 33, 55_1; A 18_1, 94_6; Cal 50_3; uidisse A 100_4; Cl 37_1; Ve 25; D 6_2; uideri A 57_1; Tib *24_2*; uisum (esse) (*m.*) N 7_1; uisam Tib 7_3; uiso (*m. ab.*) A 94_9; G 19_2; O 8_2; uisa (*ab.*) A 40_5; Cl 22; uiso (*neu. ab.*) J 68_2; O 10_1.

Vidius Vidium Gr *14*.

uiduo uiduata (*f. nom.*) G 5_1.

Vienna Viennae (*loc.*) Vi 9, 18.

uigeo uigentem (*m.*) N 20_1.

uigil uigiles (*sub. m. ac.*) A 30_1.

uigilia uigiliae (*g.*) Cal 50_3; uigilia (*ab.*) A 78_2; Cal 54_2.

uigilo uigilabat Cl 33_2; Ve 21; uigilauit A 78_2; N 34_3; uigilandum esset A 78_2; uigilando (*gd. ab.*) Tib *21_5*.

uiginti J 42_1, 85; A 16_4, 101_3; Tib 55, 61_4; Cal 26_4; Cl 42_2; N 57_2; Ve 4_1; Gr 3_2. XX Cl 16_4; T 11; D 1_3; Ter 5_1.

uigintiuiri uigintiuiros A 4_1.

uigor uigoris A 79_2.

uilicus uilicum Cl 38_2.

uilis uilissimi (*m. g.*) Vi 12; uilissimos Cal 26_5.

uilitas uilitatem J 50_2.

uiliter uilius Tib 35_2.

uilla uillae (*g.*) A 6; N 48_3; uillam J 46; N 48_3; uilla (*ab.*) A 74; G 4_1, *13*; Ve 2_1; T 11; uillarum Cal 37_2; uillas J 81_1.
uilla ad Gallinas (*nom.*) G 1.
uilla Ionis (*ab.*) Tib 65_2.
uilla Lucullana (*ab.*) Tib 73_1.
Martis uillam Ter 5_1.
Tusculana uilla (*nom.*) Gr 11_2; Tusculanum (*ac.*) Gr *11_2*.

uinarius uinariis (*ab.*) Cl 40_1.

uincio uinxerit (*subi.*) J 48; uinciri N 21_3; uinctus A 40_4.

uinco uici J *37_2*; uicit A 17_2; O 9_2; uincat A *70_2*; uincerent J 1_3; uicissem A *71_3*; uicisset J 60; N 25_1; uincere J 36; uinci J 79_3; uictum (esse) (*m.*) Ve 6_2; uictus A *70_2*; uicto (*m. ab.*) J 19_2; uicta (*ab.*) Ve 5_7; uictis (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; H 1_1; uictos (*sub.*) Cal 20.

uinculum uinculo (*ab.*) G 18_1; uincula (*ac.*) J 79_1; Tib 37_3, 57_2; Ve 5_6; uinculis (*ab.*) Tib 65_2; N 36_2, 49_4.

Vindelici (*sub.*) Vindelicos A 21_1.

Vindelicus *u.* bellum, uictoria.

uindemia uindemiarum J 40_1.

uindex uindicem R 6_3.

Vindex *u.* Iulius.

uindico uindicauit Gr 10_2; uindicasset J 67_2; uindicaretur J 81_1; uindicare J 75_4; A 10_1; T 5_3; uindicanti (*m. d.*) A 21_3; uindicantem (*m.*) A 16_4; uindicantem (*f.*) Tib 50_2; uindicaturus J 30_1.

uinea uinearum Cl 16_4; D 7_2; uineis (*ab.*) D 14_2.

uinetum uineta (*nom.*) D 7_2; uinetis (*ab.*) N 31_1.

uirus uirus (*ac.*) A 17_4.

uis (*nom.*) J 27_2, $\mathit{82}_1$; Tib 61_5; Cal 48_2; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; **uim** J 5; A 34_2; Tib 72_2; Cl 16_3, 37_2; N 28_1, 29; O 5_1, 11_1, 12_2; Ve 6_2; D 1_3; **ui** J 16_1, 25_2, 26_3; A 6, 10_1, 52; Tib 24_1, 25_2, 37_4, 73_1; Cl 10_3; O 7_1; Vi 15_3; Ve 5_4; D 15_2; H 4; **uiribus** (*ab.*) J 30_5, 65; Tib 73_2.
de ui R 2; **de ui et rapinis** Tib 30.
per uim Tib 2_2, 37_3, 53_2; N 35_4.

uisceratio uiscerationem J 38_2.

uiscus uiscus (*ac.*) Vi 13_3; **uiscera** (*ac.*) Cal 28; **uisceribus** (*ab.*) H $\mathit{1}_1$.

uisito uisitauit Cl 35_1; **uisitaret** N 34_5; **uisitare** Tib 11_2.

uiso uisuntur Tib 14_3; **uisendi** (*gd.*) Tib 12_2; **uisendum** (*nom.*) N 38_2; **uisendum** (*m.*) A 93; **uisendam** Vi 17_1; **uisendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cal 43; N 34_4; **uisentium** (*sub. m.*) N 49_4.

uispillo uispillones (*ac.*) D 17_3.

uisus uisu J 33; A 91_2; Gr 3_2.

uita uitae (*g.*) J 59, 87; A 9, 39, $\mathit{58}_2$, 61_1, 66_3, 71_1, 72_1, 99_1; Tib 6_2, 11_1, 18_2, 49_1, 52_1, 62_3; Cal 4; Cl 1_5, 9_1, 16_2, 43, 46; N 5_1, 26_2, 54; Vi 18; Ve 21; D 14_1; R 1_4; **uitae** (*d.*) G 11; O $\mathit{11}_1$, 12_2 *bis*; Ve 6_2; **uitam** J 68_1; A 53_3, 61_1, 65_2, 81_1; Cl 35_2; O 10_1; T 10_1; D 12_2; **uita** (*ab.*) A 13_2, 16_4; Tib 61_1; Cl 41_3; Vi 10_1; Gr *15*; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.

Vitellia (*sc.* **dea**) **Vitellia** (*ab.*) Vi 1_2.

Vitelliani Vitellianorum Ve 8_2.

Vitellianus *u.* **bellum.**

Vitellii Vitelliorum Vi 1_1; **Vitellios** Vi 1_2; **Vitellis** (*ab.*) Vi 1_3.

Vitellius *u.* **colonia, uia.**

Vitellius Quintum Vitellium Vi 1_2.
P. Vitellius Vi 2_2.
Aulus (P. f.) Vi 2_2; **Aul.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
P. (P. f.) (*nom.*) Vi 2_3; **P.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
Quintus (P. f.) Vi 2_2; **Q.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
L. (P. f.) (*nom.*) Vi 2_4; **L.** (*g.*) Vi 3_2; **L.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
A. Vitellius (L. filius Imperator) Vi 3_2; **Vitellius** O 8_1; Vi 7_3; **Vitelli** O 8_1, 9_1; Vi 1_1; Ve 7_1; **Vitelli[i]** Ve 14; **Vitellio** (*d.*) O 8_1; **Vitellium** Vi 17_1; Ve 6_2, 6_4; **Vitellio** (*ab.*) Ve 5_1; **Augusti** Vi 8_2; **Caesaris** Vi 8_2; **Concordiae** (*g.*) Vi 15_4; **Vitellius Germanicus** Vi 14_4; **Germanici** Vi 8_2.
Petronianum (Vitelli f.) Vi 6.

uitio uitiasset Ve 24; **uitiatae (sunt)** Tib 61_5; **uitiasse** Cal 24_1; **uitiato** (*neu. ab.*) A 81_1; **uitiandas** A 71_1.

uitiosus uitiosos A 86_2.

uitis uitem Gr 23_2; **uitium** Cal 37_2.

uitium uitii A 72_1; **uitium** (*ac.*) N 29; G 3_4; R 6_3; **uitio** (*ab.*) J 40_1; T 7_1; H 3; **uitiorum** G 14_2; D 3_2; **uitiis** (*d.*) Tib 52_1; **uitia** (*ac.*) A 66_1; Tib 42_1, 68_3; Cal 51_1; N 1_2, 26_1; Vi 17_2; D 3_2; **uitiis** (*ab.*) Tib 21_3; N 27_1; Gr 23_1.

uito uitauit Tib 50_2; **uitet** A 94_{11}; Gr 10_2; **uitasset** Cal 23_3; N 34_3; **uitans** (*m.*) Tib 12_2, 22; **uitato** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 10_1; **uitatis** (*f. ab.*) A 86_1; **uitandi** (*m. g.*) A 45_1; **uitandae** (*g.*) Ter 4_1; **uitandam** Tib 61_4.

uitreus uitreo (*m. ab.*) G 18_2.

uitricus uitrici (*g.*) Tib 7_1, 46; N 6_3; **uitrico** (*d.*) Tib 10_2; **uitricum** Tib 13_2; **uitrico** (*ab.*) A 8_2; Cl 1_1.

uitulus uituli marini (*g.*) A 90.

uituperatio uituperatione T 1.

uitupero uituperabat Cal 36_2; **uituperare** R 1_4; **uituperasse** N 34_4.

uiuo N $\mathit{49}_3$; **uixit** Tib 7_3; Cal 59; Cl 8; N 5_1; G 8_1; Gr 8, 9_2, 11_2, 16; R 2; Ter 1_2; H 3; **uiuat** G $\mathit{4}_1$; **uiueres** J $\mathit{80}_3$; **uiueret** A 31_5; Tib 61_6; D 12_2; Gr 3_1; **uiuerent** D 12_2; **uixerit** Tib 63_1; Gr 20; **uiue** A $\mathit{99}_1$; **uiuere** J 86_1; A 98_2; Cal 11, 38_2, 58_3; Cl $\mathit{40}_1$; **uicturum (esse)** (*m.*) A 97_2; **uiuendi** (*gd.*) Tib 61_5; **uiuente** (*f.*) Tib 51_2; **uiuentis** (*sub. m. g.*) N 57_1; **uiuentium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 34_1.

uiuus N 42_1; **uiui** (*m. g.*) Ve 19_2; **uiuae** (*g.*) G 5_2; **uiuo** (*m. d.*) T 11; **uiuae** (*d.*) A 61_2; **uiuum** (*m.*) Cl 1_5; N 48_3, 49_3; **uiuo** (*m. ab.*) A 31_1; Vi 3_2; D 22; **uiuos** Cal 26_2; N 37_2; **uiuis** (*m. ab.*) A 66_4; **uiua** (*sub. ab.*) Cl 11_2; **uiuorum** (*sub. m.*) D 12_1.

uix J 14_2, 55_4, 74_1; A 13_1, 32_3, 73, 80, 94_{12}; Tib 12_1, 26_1, 44_1, 54_2, 55, 65_1; Cal 48_1, 50_2; Cl 26_3, 33_2, 35_2; N 23_2, 30_2, 46_2, 57_2; G 14_2, 14_3; O 4_2; Vi 14_2; Ve 2_3, 7_1, 7_3, 10; D 9_1; Gr 7.

Ve 4_3; D 8_3, 10_3; Gr 4_1; uolgo Ve 14, 16_2.

uulgo uulgaret Tib 62_1, 66; uulgauerit (*subi.*) A 94_{12}; uulgatus est Cl 1_1; uulgata est A 94_5; uulgatum est A 70_2; D 6_2; uulgata sunt N 39_2; uulgari A 40_3; uulgata (*ab.*) Cal 60; uulgandos Gr 8; uulgatissimum (*neu. ac.*) J 49_4; uulgatissimas D 22.

uulgus (*nom.*) A 35_1; uulgi N 21_1, 53; Vi 17_2; uolgi J 88; uulgus (*ac.*) A 51_1; N 6_4; G 20_2; uulgo (*ab.*) Cl 21_5.

uulnero uulnerat J 82_1; uulnerauit G 18_1; uulnerauerunt Tib 61_4; uulneraret Tib 68_1; uulnerare N 26_1.

uulnus uulneri A 11; uulnus (*ac.*) N 49_4; D 17_2; uulnere J 82_2; A 11; uulnera (*ac.*) A 20; Vi 10_2; R *5*; uulneribus (*ab.*) J 82_3; Tib 61_4; Cal 58_3; D 17_2.

uulpes uulpem Ve 16_3.

uultur uultures (*nom.*) A 95.

uultus (*nom.*) N 37_1; uultum A 79_2; Cal 50_1; D *18*$_2$; uultu (*ab.*) J 78_1; A 34_2, 53_1, 79_1; Tib 68_3; N 51; Ve 20; D 18_1.

X (littera) A 88.

Xenon Xenonem Tib 56.

Xenophon Xenophontem J 87.

Xerxes Xerxis Cal 19_3.

xystici (*nom.*) G 15_1; xysticorum A 45_4.

xystus xystis (*ab.*) A 72_3.

Zenodotus Zenodoti Gr *11*$_2$.

zona zona (*ab.*) Vi 16.

GRAECA PRAETER VERBA SINGVLA APVD SVETONIVM REPERTA

AELI LAMIAE

μὴ καὶ σὺ γαμῆσαι θέλ<ε>ις;

D 10_2.

AVGVSTI

σπεῦδε βραδέως.

A 25_4.

κτίστου δὲ τύμβον εἰσορῶ πυρούμενον.

A 98_4.

ὁρᾷς φάεσσι Μασγάβαν τιμώμενον;

ibid.

καὶ σὺ τέκνον τῆς ἀρχῆς ἡμῶν παρατρώξῃ.

G 4_1.

ἐμοὶ καὶ ταῖς † μουιsasaιsτ στρατηγῶν.

Tib 21_4.

καὶ τοσαύτην ἀποθυμ[ε]ίαν τῶν στρατευομένων.

Tib 21_5.

βεβλάφθαι καὶ εἰς τὴν τοῦ σώματος καὶ εἰς τὴν τῆς ψ<υ>χῆς ἀρτιότητα.

Cl 4_2.

τὰ τοιαῦτα σκώπτειν καὶ μυκτηρίζειν εἰωθόσιν.

ibid.

μὴ προϋποκειμένου ἡμῖν.

ibid.

ἐν τοῖς σπουδαίοις.

Cl 4_5.

ἡ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ εὐγένεια.

ibid.

CLAVDI

λάλ<ε>ι καὶ μὴ θίγγανε.

Cl 40_3.

EVENI, Anth. Pal. IX, 75.

κἂν με φάγῃς ἐπὶ ῥίζαν, ὅμως ἔτι καρποφορήσω,
ὅσσον ἐπισπεῖσαι σοί, τράγε, θυομένῳ.

D 14_2.

EVRIPIDIS, Cf. *Phoen.* 524.

εἴπερ γὰρ ἀδικεῖν χρή, τυραννίδος πέρι
κάλλιστον ἀδίκημα· τὰ δ' ἄλλα εὐσεβεῖν χρεώ<ν>.

J [30_5].

Phoen. 599.

ἀσφαλὴς γάρ ἐστ' ἀμείνων ἢ θρασὺς στρατηλάτης.

A 25_4.

GRAECA

Homeri, *Il.* 2, 204.

εἷς κοίρανος ἔστω, εἷς βασιλεύς.

Cal 22_1.

Il. 2, 204.

οὐκ ἀγαθὸν πολυκοιρανίη.

D 12_3.

Cf. *Il.* 3, 40.

αἴθ' ὄφελον ἄγαμός τ' ἔμεναι ἄγονός τ' ἀπολέσθαι.

A 65_4.

Il. 5, 254; *Od.* 21, 426.

ἔτι μοι μένος ἔμπεδόν ἐστιν.

G 20_2.

Il. 7, 213.

μακρὰ βιβάς, κραδάων δολιχόσκιον ἔγχος.

Ve 23_1.

Il. 10, 246.

τούτου γ' ἑσπ<ο>μένοιο καὶ ἐκ πυρὸς αἰθομένοιο
ἄμφω νοστήσαιμεν, ἐπ<ε>ὶ περίοιδε νοῆσαι.

Tib 21_6.

Il. 10, 535.

ἵππων μ'[ε] ὠκυπόδων ἀμφὶ κτύπος οὔατα βάλλει.

N 49_3.

Cf. *Il.* 21, 108.

οὐχ ὁρά<ᾳ>ς, οἷος κἀγὼ καλός τε μέγας τε;

D 18_2.

Il. 23, 724.

ἤ μ' ἀνάειρ' ἢ ἐγὼ σέ.

Cal 22_4.

Il. 24, 369; *Od.* 21, 133.

ἄνδρ' ἀπαμύνασθαι, ὅτε τις πρότερος χαλεπήνῃ.

Cl 42_1.

Ivli Caesaris

καὶ σὺ τέκνον;

J 82_2.

Menandri, Cf. frag. 223, 2 Kock.

ὦ Λάχης, Λάχης,
ἐπὰν ἀποθάνῃς, αὖθις ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἔσει
σὺ Κηρύλος.

Ve 23_1.

Neronis

ἐμοῦ ζῶντος.

N 38_1.

τὸ τέχνιον ἡμᾶς διατρέφει.

N 40_2.

οὐ πρέπει Νέρωνι, *οὐ πρέπει — νήφειν δεῖ ἐν τοῖς τοιούτοις — ἄγε ἔγειρε σεαυτόν.*

N 49_3.

GRAECA

Othonis, Cf. Dio. Cass. LXIIII, 7, 1.

τί γάρ μοι καὶ μακροῖς αὐλοῖς;

O 7$_{2}$.

Theodori Gadarei

πηλὸν αἵματι πεφυραμένον.

Tib 57$_{1}$.

INCERTI AVCTORIS

Cf. Com. Att. frag. III, p. 544, n. 771.

ἐπεὶ δὲ πάνυ κα<λ>ῶς πέπαισται, δότε κρότον
καὶ πάντες ἡμᾶς μετὰ χαρᾶς προπέμψατε.

A 99$_{1}$.

Com. Att. frag. III, p. 449, n. 213.

τοῖς εὐτυχοῦσι καὶ τρίμηνα παιδία.

Cl 1$_{1}$.

Trag. frag. adesp. 513.

ἐμοῦ θανόντος γαῖα μειχθήτω πυρί.

N 38$_{1}$.

Atell. inc. frag. V.

ὑγίαινε πάτερ, ὑγίαινε μῆτερ.

N 39$_{3}$.

Trag. frag. adesp. 8.

θανεῖν μ' ἄνωγε σύγγαμος, μήτηρ, πατήρ.

N 46$_{3}$.

CORNICIS CVIVSDAM

ἔσται πάντα καλῶς.

D 23$_{2}$.

LITIGATORIS GRAECVLI

καὶ σὺ γέρων εἶ καὶ μωρός.

Cl 15$_{4}$.

ORACVLVM GRAECVM

ὁ τρώσας ἰάσεται.

Cl 43.

TITVLVS

ΚΑΛΩΣ ΤΕΛΩΝΗΣΑΝΤΙ.

Ve 1$_{2}$.

VERSVS VVLGARES

Νέρων Ὀρέστης Ἀλκμέων μητροκτόνος.

N 39$_{2}$.

νεόψηφον· Νέρων ἰδίαν μητέρα ἀπέκτεινε.

ibid.

PRINTED AT
THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U. S. A.

d on





